

# Build Our FAITH

From the rhema journals of  
Sandy Warner



# **BUILD OUR FAITH**

## **From the Rhema Journals of Sandy Warner**

Published by: SOS Publications®  
PO Box 7096 • Eugene, Oregon 97401

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author.

Copyright © 2013 by Sandy Warner.  
Printed in the United States of America.

Scripture quotations marked (NLT) are taken from the Holy Bible, New Living Translation, copyright © 1996. Used by permission of Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., Wheaton, Illinois 60189. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked (KJ) are taken from The King James Version. Public domain.

Scripture quotations marked "NKJV" are taken from the New King James Version. Copyright © 1979, 1980, 1982 by Thomas Nelson, Inc. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Greek & Hebrew definitions were taken from Strong's Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, © 1890 by James Strong, Madison NJ. Public domain.

If any acknowledgment of copyrighted material used in this book has been inadvertently omitted or miscredited in the footnotes, receipt of such information would be appreciated.

To contact author: [swauthor@usa.net](mailto:swauthor@usa.net)  
WEBSITE: [www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### BUILD OUR FAITH

Cast Off Hesitation And Advance .....	8
Recommitted And Waiting For Breakthrough .....	12
To Partner In Tongues For Deliverance .....	17
Goodbye To Cleansing The Soul Years .....	20
Return To Prophesying.....	25
Where Is Your Treasure? .....	27
Abortion Vs Millennium Babies .....	30
Triple Grace, Grace, Grace .....	32
Provision For The Poor.....	36
God Will Provide.....	36
Fellowship Improves When You Obey.....	38
The Costa Concordia Sinks.....	40
Advancing Little By Little.....	41
Be Content, Move With Rest .....	44
Experience: For Those Tears I Died.....	47
The Kingdom On Public Display .....	49
Easy Jumps Of Faith .....	50
Keeping Your Garments White .....	52
The Veil Is Very Thin, Breakthrough It.....	53
Warning Build First Through Prayer .....	55
Example Of Corporate Words: Move On And Occupy.....	58
It's A New Day With A New Skin .....	62
Divine Restraint .....	66
Handing Them Over To Me .....	68
Picking Up His Jewels .....	69
Admonishment To Stay Within Scripture .....	70
A Door Of Escape From Demonic Floods.....	74
Deluge Coming Grandstands Wont Hold Them.....	75
What Do To When You Do Not Receive Confirmation When You Prophecy .....	78
Harvest Of Your Seeds In The 3rd Day .....	81
Understanding And Life Through Fellowship.....	84
Treasures Revealed After The Storm .....	87
Revealing What Is Folded Away.....	90
To Rule Through Peace.....	91
Being A Door Keeper.....	105

Getting Past Our Mindsets Into Creative Thinking.....	110
Protected In Glass House.....	113
Head Over The Giants In The Land.....	117
Word Picture Of Discernment.....	119
Pray Concerning War.....	121
Spies: Survey The Land.....	124
De-Clutter.....	125
Notes And Quotes Bob Jones:.....	128
Clear, Smooth Waters??.....	131
Establishing & Strengthening His Pillars - The Overcomers .....	132
Our Conscience: An Advance Warning System.....	135
Pilgrims Into Unchartered Territory.....	146
Pilgrims Into Unchartered Territory.....	150
His Faithful Mercies And Compassions Over Our Messes.....	155
The Cloud Of Witnesses.....	157
Washing Dishes By Hand.....	159
A New Mantle And Authority Of Rest.....	162
Case Closed.....	168
Leaping Into Joy.....	169
Glad For The Lord!.....	175
Conquering Power Coming.....	177
Wealthy Faith.....	184
Elijah's Cloud.....	186
May I?.....	187
Restoring Fallen Leaders.....	192
Facing A Mountain? Be Obedient.....	195
Gracious Corrections.....	199
Obedience: Duty Vs Love.....	203
Supernatural Rain On The Horizon.....	209
Moving My Gracious Ones To A New Place.....	215
Graduated From Criticism Through Death To Self.....	221
Our Spiritual Dna, One With The Lord.....	231
Weighing The Value Of His Word.....	237
Understanding More About The Discipline Of God.....	241
Wisdom In Choosing Types Of Bonding.....	245
Why Wont They Eat Meat?.....	253
Wow Jubilee Hope.....	257
Quickened Scripture: The Spirit Of Stupor.....	267

The Downward Journey Of The Spirit Of Stupor .....	269
Understanding The Demarcation Between The Lukewarm And The Remnant .....	276
Not Knowing The Virgins Without Light .....	282
Fishers To Gather The Nations .....	286
Corralled For A Season, Corralled For A Reason.....	299
Sabbath Rest: Coming Into A Resting Authority .....	302
Strengthening Our Trust To Cross Over.....	309
Making Decisions In Full Faith.....	315
Strength: Trial Will Soon Pass .....	317
Disabling The Counterfeit Within God's People.....	319
Peace Rules Over The Predator Spirit .....	322
Refreshment In A Dry And Thirsty Land .....	326
Pioneer With The Qw Roundtable Fellowship .....	327
Healing Hearts And Bodies.....	333
Endurance .....	337
Take The Glory Back.....	341
Older Ones, Backup The Children In Days Of Acceleration .....	342
Go To Work .....	347
Reaching For Appointed Blessings.....	348
Break Bread With Simplicity .....	350
Dna: Didn't Fall Far From The Tree .....	354
Identifying The Veil Of Condemnation .....	359
In Dire Straights? Remain Gentle .....	363
To Comfort The Lord By Listening.....	368
Multiplication: The More You Give The More You Receive .....	370
Directional Prophecy .....	374
New Way Of Life Coming .....	376
Good Seed Is Poppin'.....	379
The Battle Field In The Mind.....	379
Cadence: Keep Moving Forward .....	380
Perception: Do You Hear The Wind? .....	382
Connecting To An Oil Well.....	386
Opportunity: Warning Don't Miss Out .....	387
Teams Separated And Transported .....	391
It's Time To Finish What You Began .....	393
The God Who Multiplies .....	399

The Year 2013 And Beyond: A Bridge Over Troubled Waters .....	403
Go To Work! Plan The Work And Work The Plan.....	423
To Choose The Good And Then To Love.....	426
Break The Spiritual Drought .....	429
Unspeakable Joy And Glory When The Drought Is Broken .....	431
Tempered .....	433
Happy Meals: Fill The Bags.....	436
Taking The Kingdom By Force .....	438
Heed The Signs To Prepare .....	440
Think Good Thoughts .....	442
Calling Willing And Available Workers .....	446
Good Samaritans To Lighten The Load.....	448
The Wishing Well.....	449
Building Safe Boundaries For The Next Generation .....	455
The Glory Train Is Coming To Pick You Up.....	458
Get Out Of Debt: Funds Are Drying Up .....	459
A New Candlestick For Those Sitting In Darkness .....	461
A New Candlestick Is Coming .....	463
Overcoming Lies – Don't Leave Your Post.....	464
Warnings To Move .....	468
If You Must Labor, Labor With Me .....	477
The Eyes Of The Lord On The Eve Of The 2012 Election	482
To Separate A Nation .....	487
To Separate A Nation .....	489
Growing New Prophet Skin For A New Generation's Plight .....	496
They Will Find His Words At The Right Time.....	499
Working Together To Serve Others.....	501
The Fear Of The Lord Is The Way Out Of Flood Waters ..	503
Let Go Of The Weight That Besets.....	506
Razor Sharp: New Cutting Teeth.....	513
What Treasure Is Holding You Back?.....	515
To Find The Clear Word .....	523
How To Build His Kingdom Through Declaring His Word	529
Deep Reflections .....	535
About Hurricane Sandy And School Shooting .....	537
Help Arrives .....	541

The Father's Heart For Israel & Usa.....542  
Friendship Is To Lay Down Your Life.....545

## CAST OFF HESITATION AND ADVANCE

**RHEMA 1/01/12**

**HEARD:** *What have I equipped you to do? Warrior, reluctant. Advance forward. Do not hesitate.*

**Advancement.**

[Lord what is our goal?]

**HEARD:** *Perpendicular. Climbing up to the throne. The battle raging below. Keep your eyes on Me. It's a time to climb. Keep climbing and dont give up.*

**HEARD:** *What is your top prayer? It shall be granted. Heaven on earth. Holy, holy, holy is the Lord God Almighty. Holy, holy, holy is the Lord God Almighty. Who was and is and is to come.*

*Matt 6:9-10 NKJV*

*Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come. Your will be done on earth as it is in heaven.*

**HEARD:** *Where are we in the time line? The first seal has already been opened. You know that.*

**HEARD:** *I'm beginning to share something with you.*

**PIX:** *I saw a white tennis shoe **moving** and it had a red design on the shoe.*

**HEARD:** *I am ordering your steps. Are you **moving** yet? Testimony. The value of what you share is needed. Make a way, make a difference.*

*Ps 37:21-24 NKJV*

*The wicked borrows and does not repay, But the righteous shows mercy and gives. 22 For those blessed by Him shall inherit the earth, But those cursed by Him shall be cut off. 23 The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord, And He delights in*



*his way. 24 Though he fall, he shall not be utterly cast down; For the Lord upholds him with His hand.*

**WORD TO PONDER: CAST OFF HESITATION AND ADVANCE 1/01/12**

Dear ones, cast off all reluctance and hesitation, for I AM giving the call to advance forward. Cast off the distractions that rage. Press through the resistance, keep the battles below your feet by keeping your focus on Me. Climb dear ones. Pursue and press into Me. It is time to move once again for I have heard the prayers of the righteous. As you climb up, I AM coming down.

My kingdom is coming to the earth. Yes all shake at My Presence, for I AM a holy God. All that the devil has planted into the earth shall be uprooted and cast into the fire. My name is Jealous and the earth will be purged and I will reign in her midst.

*Ps 24:3-10*

*Who may ascend into the hill of the Lord? Or who may stand in His holy place? 4 He who has clean hands and a pure heart, Who has not lifted up his soul to an idol, Nor sworn deceitfully. 5 He shall receive blessing from the Lord, And righteousness from the God of his salvation. 6 This is Jacob, the generation of those who seek Him, Who seek Your face. Selah 7 Lift up your heads, O you gates! And be lifted up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in. 8 Who is this King of glory? The Lord strong and mighty, The Lord mighty in battle. 9 Lift up your heads, O you gates! Lift up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in. 10 Who is this King of glory? The Lord of hosts, He is the King of glory.*

=====

**RHEMA 1/02/12 I AM ADVANCING YOU**

**HEARD: **Advance**.** *You light My path. A deliverer. I shall use you.*

**VISION:** *I was flying over an area with lots of lights. It looked like it was an arena or meeting place in the distance.*

**HEARD:** *Go higher sweetheart, you are almost there. The view is awesome. I am **advancing** you.*

=====

**CONFIRMATION **ADVANCE** TO THE NEXT NEW LEVEL 1/03/12**

by Bobby Conner posted on Facebook on Tuesday, January 3, 2012 at 11:59am

<http://www.bobbyconner.org/>

**Proceed To The Next New Level**

In a profound encounter the Spirit of God said, "***It is time to go to the next new level!***" I was instructed to prepare a remnant of Believers to position themselves to advance to the next new level. I said Lord, "I don't like the word remnant, and it seems too selective." He replied! "Don't misunderstand this invitation of advancement is open to all who will obey. Gender or age makes no difference, it is an issue of the heart." All are called but few will come!

**Divine Dissatisfaction Producing A Holy Hunger!**

The Spirit of God is fanning the flame of discontentment within the heart of many. We can't remain satisfied and contented with our lack of power and spiritual authority; a cry of desperation must burst forth. "Enough is enough!" Ask yourself this question; am I willing to pay the price to seek the Lord for promotion? This will be a season of swift acceleration and advancement if we put God first.

We are instructed to seek the Lord while He is near (see Isaiah 55:6). We are reminded that we only find the Lord when we search with all our heart (see Jeremiah 29:12-13). If we make seeking Him and His kingdom our top priority He will take care of everything else (see Matthew 6:33).

There is a wonderful grace offered for us to *advance* in the times of *adversity*! The invitation is extended to all saints; however, by a lack of commitment many will disqualify themselves. This is a time to be desperate for the revealed glory of God. One of the marks of these overcomers will be hunger and complete dissatisfaction with business as usual.

This holy hunger will drive us to seek the Lord on a much more increased level. Jesus states “**Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness. For they shall be filled!**” The

Amplified Bible reveals “*those who hunger and thirst for righteousness uprightness and right standing with God, shall be completely satisfied!*” (Matthew 5:6).

It’s time to remove all lids of limitations off, believe God for big things (see Ephesians 3:20-21). One way not to miss God’s new thing is don’t think it is already here, yes we are so thankful and grateful for all that God is doing, yet there is much more. The promise is that the whole earth shall be filled with the knowledge of God’s glory (see Numbers 14:21 and Hab. 2:14).

The Spirit of God is stirring our soul and awaking our heart to seek deeper depths and higher heights. This is the time for you to go all out for Christ and the Kingdom of God. Don’t hold back; surrender yourself completely to the control and guidance of the Holy Spirit. The statement is so true: deep is calling to deep (see Psalms 42:7).

**Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert.**

**Isaiah 43:19**

**You have heard [these things foretold], now you see this fulfillment. And will you not bear witness to it? I show you specified new things from this time forth, even hidden things [kept in reserve], which you have not known.**

**They are created now [called into being by the prophetic word], and not long ago; and before**

**today you have never heard of them, lest you should say, Behold, I knew them!**

**Isaiah 48:6-7**

We do not have time to delay, the Spirit of Truth is preparing a remnant to proceed to the next new level we must advance and make progress (see Ephesians 5:14-15). In this next new level we will begin to grasp a higher clearer insight into the majesty of the Master. Prepare to behold the Living Lord Jesus in a much clearer way. It is time to taste the hidden manna reserved for overcomers revealed in **Revelation 2:17: "He who has an ear let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. To him who overcomes I will give some of the hidden manna to eat. And I will give him a white stone, and on the stone a new name written which no one knows except him who receives it"**.

I pray that 2012 will be filled with the overflowing favor of God upon you and your loved-ones. Embrace the promises of God's new day. Expect to see God's mighty power!

{End Bobby Conner Word}

## **RECOMMITTED AND WAITING FOR BREAKTHROUGH**

**RHEMA 1/01/12**

I have written several times the past few months of how the Lord knocked on our doors throughout 2011 for a deeper commitment from us. After much prayer, He finally gave me the grace to surrender.

During a New Year's conference, Bobby Conner said that the Lord told Bobby that the definition of profane was anything that man does in His name that God has not initiated.

<http://www.bobbyconner.org/>

This reminded me of the scripture:

*Matt 7:21-23 NKJV*

*"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father in heaven. 22 Many will say to Me in that day, 'Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name, cast out demons in Your name, and done many wonders in Your name?' 23 And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!'"*

Also in a New Year's conference Sadhu was told "It is time to meet your God." It was a time to either repent or be judged. He said that ministers need to ponder their foundations because they were being judged to see if they were built according to what God called them to do. He mentioned about running a race and becoming disqualified if they ran outside of their boundaries. When he said these things, again I thought of the above scripture.

Sadhu said, "Oh you servants of God if you are truly repentant and sincere, are you willing to tear away all the old foundation and set My ministry and My works right? Are you willing to not consider your own reputation but willing to change everything so that God's will and kingdom can come in your midst? As the Lord is speaking these Words, I see many angels in shining robes. Those who are willing to have the kingdom come in their midst, He will cause His righteousness to come upon you. Are you willing to allow all the old foundations to be uprooted? Are you willing to allow His foundation, His will in your life and ministry?" Sadhu went on to say that we were being given 1 year to ponder our foundations before being judged.

<http://www.jesusministries.org/>

**PONDERING:** I have tried very hard when I share the Word of the Lord, to share what I literally see and hear from the Lord so that people can have a chance to interpret for themselves and apply His living Word in ways that fit their circumstances. And then I prophesy Word to Ponders

according to the interpretations, inspirations, revelations, applications that come **according to the faith I have** from hearing His Word. However inspite of all, I have a LOT of Words since the beginning of my public internet ministry's birth in 1997. It puts the fear of the Lord in me. I do lean on the Lord through the process and do trust His inspiration and anointing. But it is also a catch 22 because I know that no human is infallible and especially me. The bottom line is faith because the Word says we prophesy according to the measure of faith He gives us.

*2 Peter 1:21 NKJV*

*For prophecy never came by the will of man, but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.*

*Rom 12:6 NKJV*

*Let us prophesy in proportion to our faith;*

Therefore after pondering these warnings I laid everything down before the Lord, allowing Him to circumcise whatever He chose to circumcise. I gave it all back to Him, repenting of anything I have said that was not initiated and inspired of Him.... repenting of any time I strayed outside of the boundaries of His calling upon my life.... repenting of anything that is not His Word, representing His heart and message. I gave Him all and told Him if He wanted me to shred all my journals, delete the website, take books off line, I would do whatever He wanted me to do. I then saw the following vision.

**VISION:** *I saw the motion of what seemed to be Jesus come to the throne and I heard His voice saying, "Father listen to this!" It was so precious and comforting to me as He had heard my earnest prayer and relinquishing of all.*

**HEARD:** *You have done well My daughter.*

**VISION:** *I saw the large blue stool taken away from my lap, I had been holding it, and then someone swiftly brought it*

*back to me. He bent low and laid it aside my chair at my right hand. Then I laid my computer keyboard on top of it.*

**HEARD:** *Rest and wait upon Me.*

**CONFIRMATION:** After typing my notes a few days later I see that I heard about climbing today. This all connects with the Word the Lord gave to me about the step stool becoming our birthing stool.

## **THE BIRTHING STOOLS RHEMA 4/4/02 ONE STEP AT A TIME**

**PIX:** *I saw an angel with a bunch of little blue plastic stepping stools all in a row being lined up. He was kneeling down arranging the stepping stools for me.*

**HEARD:** *I will help you.*

=====

## **RHEMA 7/20/02: STEP STOOLS TO BECOME BREAK STOOLS**

**PARABLE:** Today at Walmart I was starting to say, "Thank You Lord for the new stool." But instead I said, **Break stool**. I felt this was a prophetic word pun for "Breakthrough" which means the breach of waters as when the waters break to begin labor. Also I remembered the above vision as I said it, since this little blue stool I bought at Walmart was a duplicate of the vision I had seen 3 months prior.

**QUICKENED EYE GLANCE:** Just as I said the phrase, "Thank You Lord for the Break stool" my eyes fell upon the breath mints in our car called, "Ice BREAKERS."

## **STEP STOOLS TO BECOME BREAK STOOLS 7/20/02**

For years, My people have been climbing My Holy Mountain one step at a time. Forsaking all for the

journey to Me, they have climbed steep terrain and faced insurmountable odds. And still they have climbed. It has stirred My heart to watch them grow with each step along the way. For I have known the depths of their cries and the sweat upon their brows.

In times when they could not even think of climbing another step, I have sent My angels with small stepping stools. They have bowed low to serve My weary ones and even helped them lift their legs to take another tiny half step. Later, when My weary ones could no longer comply, these servant angels placed their stepping stools beneath them so they could sit down with their weary loads.

What they did not perceive in their journey, was why the weight became heavier with each measured step. Their spiritual wombs had been impregnated with My seeds of promise. As they climbed to pursue Me, their wombs grew fuller and weightier along the way.

Now, in this place of rest, these stepping stools shall become breaking stools. As in the fullness of time, the womb breaks forth its waters, these stools shall become a place of breakthrough when the spiritual dams break forth in heavenly force. The dams of heaven have been collecting the tears of the saints for generations. Their promises and all that has been held back through the delays of time, shall be spilled forth upon the earth. This shall be the place of breakthrough, this shall be My heavenly rain. For I will rain upon all flesh with a fresh empowerment of My Spirit. I shall bring to fruition their seeds and they shall not only reap a bountiful harvest, but they shall also reap what they have not planted.

So, rest now My weary ones, and place your load upon your stool. Plant your stool like a memorial rock and let it become your birthing stone. I am there with you and will bring you through to completion. I AM faithful to do exactly what I have promised.



*“Then shall the lame man leap as an hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing for in the wilderness shall waters break out, and streams in the desert.” (Isa 35:6 KJV)*

*“So David and his troops went to Baal-perazim and defeated the Philistines there. "God has done it!" David exclaimed. "He used me to burst through my enemies like a raging flood!" So that place was named Baal-perazim (which means "the Lord who bursts through")." (1 Chron 14:11-12 NLT)*

## **TO PARTNER IN TONGUES FOR DELIVERANCE**

### **RHEMA 1/02/12**

**VISION:** *I was in a meeting collecting a check for a person who worked in the garbage business. I called this person on the phone asking her if she wanted me to open it and look at the check and she said yes. At that same moment Bob Jones was on the phone line and he said, Oh, ohhhhhh. He had pressure in his Spirit building up in a burden, just as in the old days when I experienced this in delivering people from their demons. I said, “Bob do you have a burden about something, and he said an emphatic YES.” So I went into a private meeting room and began to forcibly pray in tongues along with him doing the same. Suddenly I saw the person was lifted up and delivered from a demon and it came out of the mouth in a large exhale..*

### **CONFIRMATION 1/03/12**

I received an email that said, “Shalom much this year... **exhale much** and breathe in His Presence and **the tormenting of the past - has to fade** - His Breath is slaying the wicked sent against you, once and for all.

**HEARD:** *Partners with the Holy Spirit. You can do this anytime. **Advance.***

**HEARD:** *You light My path. A deliverer. I shall use you.*

**HEARD:** *I heard Bob agree and say YEP. A big one. Dislodged him. I'm free, that's what I am talking about. The way we do things in the Spirit. I pray let the revelation sink in.*

**HEARD:** *Go higher sweetheart, you are almost there. The view is awesome. I am advancing you.*

=====

## **RHEMA 7/12/97 DELIVERANCE LAYERS VIA TONGUES**

**MINISTRY TIME:** During a conference, I was going down the hallway to the bathroom and saw a group of people ministering to someone who was loudly sobbing on the floor. I knew that this person was experiencing a demonic manifestation and was running from the Presence of the Lord.

Knowing that she knew me, I kneeled down with her and interrupted her crying, and said, "Do you trust me?" She nodded yes. I said, "You need to pick yourself up and go back into that room and be in the Presence of God." A demon responded back through her voice, although I had no idea what was said. I spoke to her and not the demon and said that if she could not get up by herself, we would help her and take her in there because we loved her very much and she needed to be in the Presence of the Lord and not be hiding from it. The demon did not like that in the least. When we helped her to the door of the threshold of the sanctuary, she stopped right at the line, and would not step over. It took some coaxing, but we managed to take her to the very back corner of the large room. There was loud worship music going on, and hands on ministry taking place all over. The

Presence of the Lord was strong and it was the perfect atmosphere for her to receive His work.

Myself and 2 other people sat with her, praying in tongues. She eventually went berserk and fell to the floor. She sobbed, heaved, screamed, and squirmed, and we prayed in tongues all the more diligently. She went through waves of this between quiet times.

I heard the Lord say, "Deep cleansing." Then I watched it happen again as in waves, of sobbing, screaming, then release with quiet following. Then I heard the Lord say, "Layers." As she was sobbing I leaned over and told her these things, and what was happening to her was a good thing and that the Lord was doing His cleansing work of many layers of past years in her life.

I learned quite a lot about the deliverance process as this was a supernatural experience totally orchestrated by the Holy Spirit, as all we were doing was praying in tongues while laying hands on her. **I felt a strong oneness with the Holy Spirit's work while it was occurring. Each time just prior to her breaking her quiet I would begin to feel a pressure build in my Spirit. I would lean down and start praying very strongly and loudly in tongues as the Holy Spirit gave me unction.. Then as the demon left, I would feel that pressure instantly go away within my own Spirit. OH THE PEACE AND RELIEF OF IT! This happened many times. The peace after each layer was quite something.**

Even though my flesh was fighting the whole process and I wanted it "DONE" I loved her enough and recognized the Holy Spirit enough to stay with it. This process of de-layering deliverance went on for a long time and I began to get weary as it was late and I was really tired and it was also hard to sit on the floor all that time. I silently asked the Lord with each layer, "Please let this be the last one!" yet I had so much

compassion for her. Finally I decided on my own (!) this was the last layer as she had calmed down for a time. I heard the Lord say in response to my independent thought, "Trust Me." No sooner did I hear that, then she began again. This one ended up the last for that night. When the layer left, I knew it was Abandonment.

It was interesting that the first coherent thing she said after it was all done related to abandonment. She said, "Thank you for staying with me and not leaving me! I was afraid you would leave before it was finished." Boy am I glad the Lord interrupted my independence and kept me there to complete His work. It was a good lesson.

### **UPDATE EXPERIENCE 2/06/12**

Today after ministering to a person, I later felt a strong pressure against my Spirit and felt the Lord's Spirit upon me with trembling on the inside. I asked the Lord what was going on and I heard, "Burden." Wayne joined me in strong tongues until the burden lifted and then I bound the spirits of rebellion, fear and witchcraft in this person and asked the Lord to set her free.

**PRAYER:** Lord teach us how to partner with Your Spirit and usher in deliverance. Let us be sensitive to what is on Your heart and bring us to pray in tongues and press through until the burden is lifted, in Jesus Name.

## **GOODBYE TO CLEANSING THE SOUL YEARS**

### **RHEMA 1/03/12**

I had been praying over all the soul distractions in hearing the Lord.

**VISION:** *I saw a telephone receptionist (angel in disguise) sitting at a desk and she had earphone's on. She said, "Honey what can I do for you? Anything?"*

**HEARD:** *Emotions.*

**PIX:** *I saw sinking sand like a sink hole.*

**VISION:** *I was turning the corner where the BBQ "pit" restaurant was.*

**VISION:** *I saw 911 vehicles lights flashing.*

**VISION:** *I saw the cowboy angel minister to a little girl and it was a scene on a Christmas tree in black and white and then the lights come on the tree and everything was vivid lovely colored lights.*

**HEARD:** *You followed Me through the process. What a day. Excitement because it's all over now. Much to say goodbye to.*

**CONFIRMATION:** Today I happened to remember about Bob Jones prophesy about the decades and so I looked it up. I hadnt noticed before that the decade of the 2000's were about soul surgeries.

## **BOB JONES DECADES 2000's IS ABOUT CLEANSING THE SOUL**

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

"My next step will be My glory. And signs like you have never seen before. And ever since you have, you'll see, become golden among thee. You'll smell the fragrance of heaven. You'll taste the goodness of God. You'll feel the Presence of God and angels in awesome ways. You'll hear the songs of heaven and the praise. And you'll see the angels and His working mightily **bringing your five senses, sanctifying them so that He can show you Himself and all of your soul your way. For what I have just described you see is your soul.** So yes, He's been dealing in your spirit and He has for a while. But now He is after the rest of you; the soul, that He might use

it to bring a new day. So yes, get ready for God's glory."

{End Bob Jones comments}

The Lord brought His remnant through a decade of soul cleansing. However He has yet to bring those who walk in unrighteousness through the same process. The remnant will recognize this as the world goes through its own cleansing and will they be used to help sufferers go through the same surgeries.

## **RHEMA 1/05/12 NEW BORN CHRISTIANS WILL GO THROUGH SOUL SURGERY**

**HEARD:** *Circumcise. Number one, intimacy.*

**VISION:** *I saw a little baby standing in the midst of a fiery kiln. I saw this same vision before a few nights ago and forgot to write it down.*

*Deut 30:5-6 NKJV*

*Then the Lord your God will bring you to the land which your fathers possessed, and you shall possess it. He will prosper you and multiply you more than your fathers. 6 And the Lord your God will circumcise your heart and the heart of your descendants, to love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul, that you may live.*

*Col 2:11-13 NKJV*

*In Him you were also circumcised with the circumcision made without hands, by putting off the body of the sins of the flesh, by the circumcision of Christ, 12 buried with Him in baptism, in which you also were raised with Him through faith in the working of God, who raised Him from the dead.*

=====

## **POEM: CIRCUMCISION OF THE SOUL 1/10/07**

What's quite hidden beneath the layers,

Comes to the surface from loving prayers.  
When God's Spirit comes to wash her soul  
His intent is to make her whole.

Like sudden birth pangs a vice grips down  
Applying pressure to old wounds found.  
What was imbedded in needs and wants  
Emotions arise that are bulging taunt.

The surgeon doctor from the start  
Pricks the foreskin of her heart  
Bitter poison erupts like a boil  
From what was past, from what was soiled.

How dare He wound me when I trust Him!  
Clouded with tears, my vision grows dim.  
Pain, rejection, abandonment.  
Betrayal, anger, disillusionment.

Hopeless despair, so why do I care?  
Life is bitter, I wish I weren't here.  
She listens to all this silent talk  
Screaming inside from whence she walks.

Who is this person that lives inside?  
Certainly it's not His faithful bride.  
Repentance pours forth like a flood.  
The wound washes clean from His blood.

She gives Him the pain, calls out for comfort,  
Submits to Him all that's fallen short.  
She feels numb as the pain dissipates,  
Shock and tears spent as she stares in space.

Not one blame or a word does He speak  
Against all the pain from the soul that leaked.  
With compassion He's prayed her through.  
Deep in surgery, He suffered too.

He brings healing on the other side  
Giving understanding to His bride.

As the veil is lifted from her soul  
She sees the light and is made whole.

Silent bands once compressed her breath  
Her heart expands after facing death.  
The hardened cracked shell was broken  
From what was numb now can feel again

The heart of stone is now tender  
Soft and pliable, it's a wonder.  
Gracious compassion, a kind heart beats.  
Gentle tears for who's faced defeat.

They too must face their own surgery  
She'll be there, understanding the purge.  
When they recover, they'll have one heart.  
God's gentle Spirit yields a brand new start.

... Until I was broken, I could not be open....

*"Therefore circumcise the foreskin of your heart, and be stiff-necked no longer." (Deuteronomy 10:16 NKJ)*

*Ezek 36:25-28 NKJV*

*Then I will sprinkle clean water on you, and you shall be clean; I will cleanse you from all your filthiness and from all your idols. I will give you a new heart and put a new spirit within you; I will take the heart of stone out of your flesh and give you a heart of flesh. I will put My Spirit within you and cause you to walk in My statutes, and you will keep My judgments and do them.*

*Ezek 11:19-20 NKJV*

*Then I will give them one heart, and I will put a new spirit within them, and take the stony heart out of their flesh, and give them a heart of flesh, that they may walk in My statutes and keep My judgments and do them; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God.*



## RETURN TO PROPHESYING

**RHEMA 1/04/12**

**HEARD:** *Kingdom effort. Something's missing. This is that. Continue to prophesy sweetheart.*

**HEARD:** *Prophecy. Take your shoes off. This is holy ground. The angels gather. Send forth what you speak. They need you. We all do. Look at the size of the footstool. A little bigger, a lot broader, stronger. Better. Prophecy something better. That they may experience hope and come alive again. Impact. Prophecy them into a better place. I will support you beloved and dispatch an army.*

*Come forth My beloved. Shackles. Shackles on the soul.*

**PIX:** *I saw a hand reach down and unlock them.*

**HEARD:** *Walk away and leave them behind. A lifeline to many. Your messages. To see you struggle is hard on us. Yes remove. A gift of love.*

[So I got up and wrote a few Word to Ponders and posted them.]

**HEARD:** *Stretch your faith. It's that easy sweetheart, you're already there. You made it.*

[Lord after a season of so much warfare, I am hearing You so clearly! Am I hearing You Jesus, the Holy Spirit, or the Father?]

**HEARD:** *We three are One.*

**CONFIRMATION TAO RHEMA 1/04/12**

I heard the Lord did a miracle on a little girl who doesn't have a back. The Lord creates a new back for her. Curious what does the "back" mean spiritually?

**SANDY:** We usually consider the back to mean **backbone**. It comes from the cowboy days of saying someone had no spine, backbone, courage, boldness to stand up like a man. God is giving His children holy boldness to pray, prophesy and decree with courage and standing strong against resistance.

**CONFIRMATION 1/04/12:** Someone sent me this email today: "On the morning of January 2nd, as I was near awakening, I heard clearly in my spirit someone say to me, "You need to start prophesying soon." I knew it was the Lord.

=====

**CONFIRMATION 2/06/12:** I received several very strong confirmations to some private rhema I had. The confirmation pointed to the Lord backing His Word with tangible evidence. It was quickened to me to look up the Strong's number 6100.

OT:6100

`Etsyown (shorter) `Etsyon Geber (ets-yone' gheh'ber); from OT:6096 and OT:1397; **backbone**-like of a man; Etsjon-Geber, a place on the Red Sea: KJV - Ezion-geber.

OT:1397

geber (gheh'-ber); from OT:1396; properly, **a valiant man or warrior**; generally, a person simply: KJV - every one, man, mighty.

**WORD TO PONDER: INFUSING A ROD FAITH 1/04/12**

I AM infusing a holy bold faith into you this season. I AM pouring a substance inside of your spiritual backbone that will come forth from hearing My Word and acting upon it. This faith is so radical that you will see tangible evidence and confirmations as to My Word. This fortification will take you to a higher level in prayer, prophesying, healing and

deliverance. Intercessors, prophets and warriors, release the rod of faith!

*Acts 4:29-31 NKJV*

*Now, Lord, look on their threats, and grant to Your servants that with all boldness they may speak Your word, 30 by stretching out Your hand to heal, and that signs and wonders may be done through the name of Your holy Servant Jesus." 31 And when they had prayed, the place where they were assembled together was shaken; and they were all filled with the Holy Spirit, and they spoke the word of God with boldness.*

## **WHERE IS YOUR TREASURE?**

**RHEMA 1/05/12**

**HEARD:** *Realignment. Dont return to your old ways.*

**HEARD:** *My treasure. Where your treasure is, there shall be your heart also.*

*Matt 6:19-24 NKJV*

*"Do not lay up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moth and rust destroy and where thieves break in and steal; 20 but lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust destroys and where thieves do not break in and steal. 21 For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also.*

*22 "The lamp of the body is the eye. If therefore your eye is good, your whole body will be full of light. 23 But if your eye is bad, your whole body will be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in you is darkness, how great is that darkness!*

*24 "No one can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or else he will be*

*loyal to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon.*

**HEARD:** *Circumcise. Number one, intimacy.*

**VISION:** *I saw a little baby standing in the midst of a fiery kiln. I saw this same vision before a few nights ago and forgot to write it down.*

### **TO STRAIGHTEN YOUR PATH 4/14/08**

The spirit is willing but the flesh is weak. Beloved ones, I will straighten all that is crooked in your life. I will change your meandering ways and wandering thoughts. I will bring you through the maze and jungle of the world and fortify you to avert your eyes and walk worthy of your calling. Always be on guard to what is drawing you. Is it My Spirit or is it your flesh? Is it My voice or is it your wounded soul? Where your treasure is, there your heart is also. Whom do you seek? Is your path straight and forthright?

*Isa 42:16 NKJV*

*I will bring the blind by a way they did not know; I will lead them in paths they have not known. I will make darkness light before them, and crooked places straight. These things I will do for them, and not forsake them.*

=====

### **HOLY FIRE 3/9/98**

A fire is building. Watch the flames flicker with each gust of wind. As I breathe upon My people, the wind takes hold of each ember to burst forth new flames of kindled heat. Watch the fire. It grows hotter as each hour passes. **Watch it build, as My people return to their first love...** The flames of passion from My people grow, as they worship Me with all of their strength... The glow of desire becomes more intense as they seek Me with all their hearts... The luminescence of their minds electrifies as they hunger

for My Words. The flame grows hotter. The passion deepens.

My people, who stir My heart. My people, who draw out My great longings to respond to your unabashed love. Call on Me and I will answer! Seek Me and I will be found. The cloud of My Presence will descend upon the earth and you will be found in Me for I dwell in the praises of My people. I long to dwell in the midst of your fiery passion. Let the fires burn. Let them burn deeply.

*“For our God is a consuming fire.” (Hebrews 12:29)*

*“And ye shall seek Me, and find Me, when ye shall search for Me with all your heart.” (Jeremiah 29:13)*

*“Thou hast ravished my heart, my sister, my spouse; thou hast ravished my heart with one of thine eyes, with one chain of thy neck.” (Song of Solomon 4:9)*

=====

## **BOB JONES SHEPHERD ROD 2012 RETURN TO YOUR FIRST LOVE**

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

"The church has become so busy with their own agendas that they have fallen from that place of intimacy with God and became intimate with the world. No one is exempt! You can get so busy in ministry that you lose your first love and you go under...

... The love for God must come first and foremost. We need to make God first in our lives. The priority for ministry in our life is: God first, our spouse second, our children third, our church fourth and our ministry last. When ministry gets out of order it will fail. This was a warning to the church of Ephesus and it's the same warning to the church today. As great as the churches are, their candlestick will be removed if they do not return back to their first love...

... The immature church developed a religious spirit instead of building on the foundation of love. It became too busy working for God instead of working with Him and He wants to be a part of His life. God is preparing the Zadok priesthood that will separate the precious from the profane. God is refining fire and He's purging the unredeemed soul within the saints so He can use them in His army. The church must repent of anything it has put before Christ.

*Ezek 44:23 AMP*

*The priests shall teach My people the difference between the holy and the common or profane, and cause them to distinguish between the unclean and the clean.*

{End Bob Jones}

## **ABORTION VS MILLENNIUM BABIES**

**RHEMA 1/07/12**

**HEARD:** *One thousand years.*

**PIX:** *I saw some tiny tree branches freshly planted on top of a womb.*

*Isa 60:21-22 NKJV*

*Also your people shall all be righteous; They shall inherit the land forever, the branch of My planting, The work of My hands, That I may be glorified. 22 A little one shall become a thousand, And a small one a strong nation. I, the Lord, will hasten it in its time."*

**HEARD:** *It's not over yet. Federal law. Abortion. Roe vs Wade. It will be overturned. An amazing victory. Justice will reign. The righteous will reign. You shall have your day.*

**INTERESTING:** John Paul Jackson was saying on DayStar TV that in the walls of Jericho they found the vases of bones and remains of sacrificed children. The walls were atleast 21 feet wide. This was the city that sacrificed their children to the god Molach and they put the baby remains in the walls thinking it would protect them. So God brought the walls down.

**REVELATION:** I have been praying for years as to what was significant of Jericho being the first conquest when they entered their promises. The story of Israel's journey out of Egypt and into the promised land is our spiritual model for what is to come.

*1 Cor 10:11 NKJV*

*Now all these things happened to them as examples, and they were written for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the ages have come.*

We are about to move into our promised land and abortion may very well be the first thing God addresses in regards to national repentance!

The following scriptures were quickened to me about the days to come when we see nations being judged. The backdrop environment to the seals in the book of Revelation (Rev 10, 11 & 12) is the war in heaven and it climaxes when satan and thrown to the earth, including stars falling and heavens shaking. When we see judgment upon the nations it is a part of this war, to dislodge the gods that those nations worship.

*Ex 7:3-5 NKJV*

*And I will harden Pharaoh's heart, and multiply My signs and My wonders in the land of Egypt. 4 But Pharaoh will not heed you, so that I may lay My hand on Egypt and **bring My armies and My people, the children of Israel, out of the land of Egypt by great judgments.** 5 And the Egyptians shall know that I am the Lord, when I stretch out My hand on Egypt and bring out the children of Israel from among them."*

Ex 12:12 KJV

*For I will pass through the land of Egypt this night, and will smite all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, both man and beast; and **against all the gods of Egypt I will execute judgment**: I am the Lord.*

## **TRIPLE GRACE, GRACE, GRACE**

### **RHEMA 1/12/12**

**EXPERIENCE:** I have been working so hard, task labor on formatting for end of the year books and files, etc. I was so deeply weary thought, "Lord I dont have grace to do this anymore!" Wayne has been feeling the same thing about his ability to suffer long in body pain. He gave me an amazing set of quickened eye glances that were confirmations that I DID have His grace. I was scanning down the lengthy table of contents file for the Words to Ponders and looking for duplicated lines. My eye stopped 3 places and I knew this was a parable of TRIPLE GRACE.

### **3 QUICKENED EYE GLANCES**

#### **GREAT GRACE 7/28/98**

The air is filled with great opposition. As you call upon Me, I will send immediate angelic deliverance to your aid. Your enemies must submit, for they are outnumbered, due to My declaration of grace over your life. My grace is like a jewel of great price.

*"This is the word of the LORD to Zerubbabel 'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts. 'Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone with shouts of "Grace, grace to it!"' (Zech 4:6-7 NKJV)*



*“And the Child grew and became strong in spirit, filled with wisdom; and the grace of God was upon Him.”  
(Luke 2:40 NKJV)*

### **GRACE FOR THE FUTURE 2/20/99**

Child, why the shame? Let the past go. You are lamenting and crestfallen for no reason. I have given you a countdown to new beginnings. I AM launching you into this new place and yet you suffer shame? Get behind Me satan. For he has no place in this new beginning. I have given you a safe haven, and protected from him who puffs at you. Change your perspective. No more despair.

Ready for a plunge? Another chapter is yet to be written. You have waited so long. Rise up My Beloved, come to Me. For I give you a promised double portion of grace and you indeed shall be protected as in the days of Goshen.

*“Who art thou, O great mountain? before Zerubbabel thou shalt become a plain and he shall bring forth the headstone thereof with shoutings, crying, Grace, grace unto it.” (Zech 4:7 KJV)*

### **GRACE TO THIS MOUNTAIN 6/3/00**

I know you are fighting discouragement from the clear revealing of the strongholds within your own heart. As you see them with open eyes, their removal seems impossible. But I have heard your cries from the bitterness of your own weakness and I shout grace, grace, grace! In exchange for your weakness, I offer My heart to you. I give you a brand new heart. For I give good gifts and will enable you to be strong in Me. I will add sweetened lemon to that which has curdled and soured and you shall be comforted and be encouraged.

*“Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the*

*capstone With shouts of "Grace, grace to it!" (Zech 4:7 NKJV)*

=====

### **RHEMA 1/17/12 TRIPLE GRACE**

**HEARD:** *I will take care of you.*

**EXPERIENCE:** I asked for triple grace last night and I just turned over in bed and the clock said, 5:55.

**PIX:** *I saw my scrapbook page with the Grace, Grace, Grace Word to Ponder on it.*

### **GRACE TO THIS MOUNTAIN 6/3/00**

I know you are fighting discouragement from the clear revealing of the strongholds within your own heart. As you see them with open eyes, their removal seems impossible. But I have heard your cries from the bitterness of your own weakness and I shout grace, grace, grace! In exchange for your weakness, I offer My heart to you. I give you a brand new heart. For I give good gifts and will enable you to be strong in Me. I will add sweetened lemon to that which has curdled and soured and you shall be comforted and be encouraged.

*"Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone With shouts of "Grace, grace to it!" (Zech 4:7 NKJV)*

**PRECIOUS CONFIRMATION:** I clicked on Word to Ponder file and it was opened at this one:

### **BRACING YOU WITH GRACE 4/12/08**

It is time to brace you with grace. After having been through a time of rebuke and chastisement, you have realigned with My Word, and it is time to fortify your walk. Beloved, I AM pouring My grace into you to strengthen those places where you once walked

crooked, bent over, and tottered. No more wavering, halting, or drooping.

Yes correction does cause a momentary halt. But I have not meant for you to live there. Rather I want you healed and cured and walking in confidence of My favor, My love, and My grace that is liberally poured out on your life. I have gone before you and made your crooked places smooth, I have brought down your high places and now I want to raise your valleys. My glory shall be revealed when the path in your life is My path.

*Heb 12:12-13 AMP*

*So then, brace up and reinvigorate and set right your slackened and weakened and drooping hands and strengthen your feeble and palsied and tottering knees, [Isa 35:3.] And cut through and make firm and plain and smooth, straight paths for your feet [yes, make them safe and upright and happy paths that go in the right direction], so that the lame and halting [limbs] may not be put out of joint, but rather may be cured.*

*Isa 40:3-5 NKJV*

*The voice of one crying in the wilderness: "Prepare the way of the LORD; Make straight in the desert A highway for our God. Every valley shall be exalted and every mountain and hill brought low; The crooked places shall be made straight and the rough places smooth; The glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together; For the mouth of the LORD has spoken."*

*Isa 35:8 AMP*

*And a highway shall be there, and a way; and it shall be called the Holy Way. The unclean shall not pass over it, but it shall be for the redeemed; the wayfaring men, yes, the simple ones and fools, shall not err in it and lose their way.*

**HEARD:** *It's true sweetheart, much grace has been allotted to you.*

## **PROVISION FOR THE POOR**

**RHEMA 1/11/12:**

**EXPERIENCE 1/11/12:** I worked very hard for 2 days getting the updated 1,000 page Word to Ponder file on line - once again for FREE. I have written 31 books and 1,000s of pages free on line, but the best first fruit offering I have to give to the Lord is my Words to Ponder book. Today I received a kind AH confirmation from the Lord:

**RHEMA 1/06/10 FEED THE POOR**

**HEARD:** *Five. Feed the poor. Will you join us for supper?*

**PIX:** *I saw a picture of a 20 ounce glass of milk.*

*Matt 15:34-38 NKJV*

*Jesus said to them, "How many loaves do you have?" And they said, "Seven, and a few little fish." 35 So He commanded the multitude to sit down on the ground. 36 And He took the seven loaves and the fish and gave thanks, broke them and gave them to His disciples; and the disciples gave to the multitude. 37 So they all ate and were filled, and they took up seven large baskets full of the fragments that were left. 38 Now those who ate were four thousand men, besides women and children.*

## **GOD WILL PROVIDE**

**RHEMA 1/12/12**

**HEARD:** *Your way is paid.*

**CONFIRMATION 1/13/12:** Today someone sent me a Word telling me that my motives were pure in regards to any roots for the love of \$. That really blessed me that the Lord would honor me in such a way.

**UPDATE:** A short while later this month we received \$1,100 dollars in donations and I did not request a donation or hinted of our need. I knew this was the Lord's payback for what I gave away. Not only that but I have a software update that I need and have been asking the Lord for money for it.

*Prov 19:17 NKJV*

*He who has pity on the poor lends to the Lord, and He will pay back what he has given.*

=====

### **RESPONSIBLE STEWARDSHIP 10/09/02**

I AM your Source and Provider, and no matter how I provide, it always comes from My goodness to you. When I place an income into your hands, whether large or small, it is My gift. Even if you earned it by the sweat of your brow, I granted you the strength and the skill and the means to earn that wage. If income freely comes to you through your rightful harvest, from seeds planted in the past, that is also My multiplying goodness.

When I provide, it is not meant to be a means for your independence. Too often, wealth undermines dependence upon Me. Wealth should drive you to exactly the opposite, for with wealth comes great responsibility. Therefore, I have called you to learn responsible stewardship over all that I provide. The most important stewardship you can learn is to resist spending money independently from My Spirit, My drawing, My blessing. If you can learn the lesson of waiting upon Me for direction, and acquire outside

counsel for larger expenses, then I can trust you with more.

If you have not learned to be accountable in the smaller matters, how then can I trust you for more? The devourer would seek to place a hole in your resources. This is sometimes allowed so that you would learn to lean upon Me in your stewardship of all the inflow and outflow. I want to make you a blessing for others, so learn your part in becoming responsible.

*"I tell you, use your worldly resources to benefit others and make friends. In this way, your generosity stores up a reward for you in heaven. "Unless you are faithful in small matters, you won't be faithful in large ones." (Luke 16:9-10 NLT)*

## FELLOWSHIP IMPROVES WHEN YOU OBEY

1/13/12

Today I was pondering the **peaceful** fruit of righteousness. When we are corrected, it produces an ability to walk in peace safe from our enemies.

*Heb 12:7-13 NKJV*

*If you endure chastening, God deals with you as with sons; for what son is there whom a father does not chasten? 8 But if you are without chastening, of which all have become partakers, then you are illegitimate and not sons. 9 Furthermore, we have had human fathers who corrected us, and we paid them respect. Shall we not much more readily be in subjection to the Father of spirits and live? 10 For they indeed for a few days chastened us as seemed best to them, but He for our profit, that we may be partakers of His holiness. 11 **Now no chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the **PEACEABLE** fruit of***

**righteousness** to those who have been trained by it.  
12 Therefore strengthen the hands which hang down,  
and the feeble knees, 13 and make straight paths for  
your feet, so that what is lame may not be dislocated,  
but rather be healed.

**OVERCOMING DREAD:** When I go through season of warfare because there is breach in my hedge, I dread going to sleep. Not only that but my fellowship with the Lord is stolen. As I was pondering that I turned with anointed hands to the following:

**WHEN YOU LISTEN YOU ARE SECURE 5/02/09**

Humble one, through much correction you have learned to listen to My counsel, rebukes and grow in the fear of the Lord. My precious child, your training has produced the peaceful fruit of righteousness and I AM so very pleased. I have promised that because you have listened, you will dwell safely and be secure, without fear of evil.

**Prov 1:33 NKJV**

***But whoever listens to me will dwell safely, and will be secure, without fear of evil."***

*Isa 22:23 NKJV*

*I will fasten him as a peg in a secure place, and he will become a glorious throne to his father's house.*

*Isa 32:16-19 NKJV*

*Then justice will dwell in the wilderness, and righteousness remain in the fruitful field. The work of righteousness will be peace, and the effect of righteousness, quietness and assurance forever. My people will dwell in a peaceful habitation, In secure dwellings, and in quiet resting places, Though hail comes down on the forest, and the city is brought low in humiliation.*

**HEARD:** *Apart from Me you can do nothing. Fellowship. An improvement when you obey. I promise.*

## THE COSTA CONCORDIA SINKS

**RHEMA 1/13/12**

**PARABLE:** An Italian cruise ship Costa Concordia sank today. There were more than 4200 people on the luxury cruise liner when it sank as the captain tried to steer the mammoth ship too close to the shore.

**DREAM:** I had a dream a couple days ago: *I was flying in the Spirit through a cruise ship, and I saw people eating in luxury in the dining room. I saw a massive wall of water coming up to engulf the ship so I escaped and flew away. When I started to fly I realized I needed to drop my hammer because it was weighing me down. I could not fly any higher unless I let it go.*

*Jer 23:29 NKJV*

*"Is not My word like a fire?" says the Lord, "And like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?"*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:**

*Matt 21:44: And whoever falls on this stone will be broken; but on whomever it falls, it will grind him to powder."*

When I woke it was strongly quickened to me that this was a rich luxury liner that was totally blind, having no idea that a huge wall and flood of water was about to overtake it. This scripture came to mind:

*Rev 3:14-21 NKJV*

*These things says the Amen, the Faithful and True Witness, the Beginning of the creation of God: 15 "I know your works, that you are neither cold nor hot. I could wish you were cold or hot. 16 So then, because you are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of My mouth. 17 Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of*



***nothing' — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked — 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent. 20 Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me. 21 To him who overcomes I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne.***

I felt that the days of hammering in His Word was over for me. No force necessary in order to get hard hearted ones to hear the warnings of the Lord. It was a lengthy season of relentless knocking and intercession and it has now closed and over.

**MEANING OF CONCORDE:** To be in harmony, agreement, union.

I feel there is a strong parable that those in leadership who cant come into peaceful, agreeable harmony will become shipwrecked.

## **ADVANCING LITTLE BY LITTLE**

**RHEMA 1/14/12**

**PARABLE:** I downloaded a new game to my iTouch called the Oregon Trail and tonight the QW came out about He is taking us to a better place. I noticed in the instructions for the game was that if you chose to travel faster the family health declined faster. They had 4 options for speed and the bottom one was the turtle. With all my turtle rhema, I smiled!

This is a parable that the Lord will help us occupy the land of our promises little by little and not all at once.

## **EXCERPT FROM TONIGHT'S QW**

### **WORD TO PONDER: MATURITY IN YOUR GIFTS 9/03/11**

After years of circling, My people have grown to maturity in the gifts they were given. Pressing against invisible boundaries, many have completely filled their pots and are root bound. I have heard your cries beloved ones, and I understand you do not want to re-invent the same wheels. I know you have grown tired of old manna and you are knocking on My door to grow and expand with new gifts and portions. You are not alone, this is a corporate issue and I have brought My own to a new door in a new time. Wait in earnest prayer that you will be given the grace to receive all that I have to pour out upon you. **For I AM bringing you to a better place.** Nothing has been wasted in your training years. Where you were faithful, you will be granted great increase and with great joy.

*Matt 25:20-21 NKJV*

*"So he who had received five talents came and brought five other talents, saying, 'Lord, you delivered to me five talents; look, I have gained five more talents besides them.' 21 His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you were faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. Enter into the joy of your lord.'*

**HEARD:** *We have not been this way before.*

### **TO A PLACE YOU HAVE NEVER BEEN BEFORE 9/12/10**

Here you are, moving within a company of people. As I have said before, My ark is moving. Yes to a new place you have never been before. Do not touch My holy place. Do not meddle and do not touch. My priests shall bear the ark and move ahead to face the

flood waters. They will stand in the gap as I bring My people with the ark of My Presence.

*Josh 3:3-17 NKJV NKJV*

*When you see the ark of the covenant of the Lord your God, and the priests, the Levites, bearing it, then you shall set out from your place and go after it. 4 Yet there shall be a space between you and it, about two thousand cubits by measure. **Do not come near it, that you may know the way by which you must go, for you have not passed this way before.**" 5 And Joshua said to the people, "Sanctify yourselves, for tomorrow the Lord will do wonders among you." 6 Then Joshua spoke to the priests, saying, "Take up the ark of the covenant and cross over before the people." So they took up the ark of the covenant and went before the people.*

*7 And the Lord said to Joshua, "This day I will begin to exalt you in the sight of all Israel, that they may know that, as I was with Moses, so I will be with you. 8 You shall command the priests who bear the ark of the covenant, saying, 'When you have come to the edge of the water of the Jordan, you shall stand in the Jordan.'"*

*9 So Joshua said to the children of Israel, "Come here, and hear the words of the Lord your God." 10 And Joshua said, "By this you shall know that the living God is among you, and that He will without fail drive out from before you the Canaanites and the Hittites and the Hivites and the Perizzites and the Girgashites and the Amorites and the Jebusites: 11 Behold, the ark of the covenant of the Lord of all the earth is crossing over before you into the Jordan. 12 Now therefore, take for yourselves twelve men from the tribes of Israel, one man from every tribe. 13 And it shall come to pass, as soon as the soles of the feet of the priests who bear the ark of the Lord, the Lord of all the earth, shall rest in the waters of the Jordan, that the waters of the Jordan shall be cut off, the*

*waters that come down from upstream, and they shall stand as a heap."*

*14 So it was, when the people set out from their camp to cross over the Jordan, with the priests bearing the ark of the covenant before the people, 15 and as those who bore the ark came to the Jordan, and the feet of the priests who bore the ark dipped in the edge of the water (for the Jordan overflows all its banks during the whole time of harvest), 16 that the waters which came down from upstream stood still, and rose in a heap very far away at Adam, the city that is beside Zaretan. So the waters that went down into the Sea of the Arabah, the Salt Sea, failed, and were cut off; and the people crossed over opposite Jericho. 17 Then the priests who bore the ark of the covenant of the Lord stood firm on dry ground in the midst of the Jordan; and all Israel crossed over on dry ground, until all the people had crossed completely over the Jordan.*

## **BE CONTENT, MOVE WITH REST**

### **RHEMA 1/15/12**

I have been in a season of rest for a few months. Sometimes we press in for so long that we just need to rest. Last night I downloaded some new word games to play on my iTouch. My eyes were so tired and I was too weary by the time it was to pray together. While Wayne was praying I had my eyes closed and saw the following.

**PIX:** I saw \_\_\_ \_\_ \_ ED.

**HEARD:** TIRED.

**HEARD:** *Just rest sweet one.*

**PIX:** *I saw the word, content.*

*Phil 4:11-13 NKJV*

***I have learned in whatever state I am, to be***

**content:** *12 I know how to be abased, and I know how to abound. Everywhere and in all things I have learned both to be full and to be hungry, both to abound and to suffer need. 13 I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me.*

**HEARD:** *We've been sent to help you.*

**VISION:** *I saw an angel go to a shelf and bring a package to me. She gave me a lovely smile.*

**AH:** I turned with anointed hands to the following Word to Ponder. I feel that the package the Lord has sent me is the ability to remain at my post and still give, but do so under His canopy of rest. This month He has begun to move His people again to advance. And I am willing and He is giving me grace to move again, but this time in His rest.

### **A CANOPY OF MY REST 8/12/07**

I AM sending you dear ones. Go forth and walk in peace, walk in My rest. Having lain down your strivings, know that I AM with you, and will amply give you gifts for every occasion that you meet. Like a flowing river, it shall never run dry. My seeds are within you. Even as I created every living thing to bear fruit after its own kind, walk out your life in a natural way of bearing fruit in each season. Walk through doors that you have desires to walk through, for I have grafted My desires into your own and we will go forth as One.

Listen for My Words for each occasion and believe. You know My Sovereignty, My encircling of your life, My divine canopy. You know Your loving Father and Creator and you believe My Words. Take rest and refuge under My wings for you are covered beloved and faithful family.

*Heb 4:13 NKJV*

*Therefore, since a promise remains of entering His rest , let us fear lest any of you seem to have come short of it. 2 For indeed the gospel was preached to us as well as to them; but the word which they heard did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in those who heard it. 3 For we who have believed do enter that rest , as He has said "So I swore in My wrath, 'They shall not enter My rest ,'" although the works were finished from the foundation of the world. 4 For He has spoken in a certain place of the seventh day in this way" And God rested on the seventh day from all His works"; 5 and again in this place "They shall not enter My rest ." 6 Since therefore it remains that some must enter it, and those to whom it was first preached did not enter because of disobedience, 7 again He designates a certain day, saying in David, "Today," after such a long time, as it has been said "Today, if you will hear His voice, Do not harden your hearts." 8 For if Joshua had given them rest , then He would not afterward have spoken of another day. 9 There remains therefore a rest for the people of God. 10 For he who has entered His rest has himself also ceased from his works as God did from His. Let us therefore be diligent to enter that rest , lest anyone fall according to the same example of disobedience. 12 For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.*

**DOG PARABLE:** I have been watching an educational show called the Dog Whisperer. One night there was a pit bull that was literally dragging the person out the gate in order to go on the walk. There was no way the dog would listen to become rehabilitated from his behavior problems because he had so much energy. So Cesar recommended taking him for walks with roller blades. He demonstrated the dog pulling Cesar along behind him. The dog became tired

after 3 trips, so Cesar took off his blades and THEN walked the dog. The dog suddenly didnt care at all about all the things that usually caused him to misbehave. He was willing and attentive to follow Cesar's commands, simply because he had worn himself out.

*Ps 46:10 AMP*

*Let be and be still, and know (recognize and understand) that I am God.*

**QUICKENED THOUGHT:** Cease striving and know that I am God.

## **EXPERIENCE: FOR THOSE TEARS I DIED**

### **RHEMA 1/15/12**

I cried twice the last 2 days and went to bed very weary and my eyes were extremely tired and I found it hard to focus. Then I was awake in the middle of the night. I turned to my 2009 rhema on my iTouch. I slid the scroll bar down to 3/31/09 since that is where my eye glanced. My eye fell on FOR THOSE TEARS I DIED. This was such a beautiful blessing to my heart to know He had heard my prayers and yearnings for provision, protection and health for my family. Tears are a language all their own without words. I slide up and here is the rhema it came from:

**EXPERIENCE 3/13/09:** Today I cried a lot in the car when Wayne was sharing about heaven. Then tonight this QW came out. It really touched me.

### **WORD TO PONDER: EVERY DOT AND TITTLE BELONGS TO ME**

Sweet one, I want you to know I have heard every prayer, every nuance, every complaint, every tear drop. I have all your letter "i"s dotted and your letter "t"s crossed. I know every dot and tittle down to the last minute of every day. Thank You for abiding in

Me, trusting in Me, pouring your heart out to Me, leaning on Me, asking for My help, and allowing Me to be Your Provider. I love to take care of you and it means so much when you receive My loving care. Beloved you are Mine and always will be.

*Ps 139:16-18 NLT*

*Every day of my life was recorded in your book. Every moment was laid out before a single day had passed. How precious are your thoughts about me, O God! They are innumerable! I can't even count them; they outnumber the grains of sand!*

*Luke 12:25-27 NKJV*

*And which of you by worrying can add one cubit to his stature? If you then are not able to do the least, why are you anxious for the rest?*

*Phil 4:6-7 NLT*

*Don't worry about anything; instead, pray about everything. Tell God what you need, and thank him for all he has done. If you do this, you will experience God's peace, which is far more wonderful than the human mind can understand. His peace will guard your hearts and minds as you live in Christ Jesus.*

PS: That night as I was drifting off to sleep, just as if no time had passed at all from my car prayer and bedtime, I heard the Lord whisper to me: **"For those tears I died."**

*Ps 56:8-9 NKJV*

*You number my wanderings; Put my tears into Your bottle; Are they not in Your book? When I cry out to You, ten my enemies will turn back; this I know, because God is for me.*

*Heb 5:7-9 NKJV*

*...in the days of His flesh, when He had offered up prayers and supplications, with vehement cries and tears to Him who was able to save Him from death,*



*and was heard because of His godly fear, though He was a Son, yet He learned obedience by the things which He suffered. And having been perfected, He became the author of eternal salvation to all who obey Him.*

**CONFIRMATION: 4/01/09**

I read this quote from Bob Jones today, as he was prophesying over a lady:

“Bob Jones continues: “It’s their time, you understand that? Its your time. And the reason I think he showed me a woman, is women have to quit being second class citizens. And it’s the year of the woman. So your strength is in crying. Understand that one? Your strength is in weeping and prayer.”

**THE KINGDOM ON PUBLIC DISPLAY**

**RHEMA 1/19/12**

**HEARD:** *I will help you. It’s time to synch your watch.*

**VISION:** *I saw a train engine on a track, nudging train cars together all in a line so they could hook up.*

**HEARD:** ***A public stage. The stage is set.***

**1/24/12 QUICKENED LINE ON GOD TV:** *God is setting the stage for you to minister to others.*

**RHEMA 1/25/12**

I visited John Paul’s Perfect Storm site and my eye glanced on: **Setting the Stage** for His Kingdom.

**HEARD;** *Advance.*

**UPDATE CONFIRMATIONS 2/06/12:** On 2 different days, 2 of our Ministry Team members heard “Exit stage left.” And “Stage right.” In the first Word, is

was about exiting and leaving Egypt. Neither knew I had heard about the stage being set. In my generation there was a cartoon figure Snagglepuss from 1951. He used to say "Exit stage left!" And he would speedily leave or escape. Then he would also say Stage Right which meant something else.

### **WORD TO PONDER: THE STAGE IS SET 1/19/12**

Beloveds, align yourselves to be used to minister, for even now I am setting the stage for My glory train to usher in My Kingdom. Are you willing to pray, prophesy, heal and deliver? Are you willing to be used for Kingdom exploits? My Kingdom is not without power. Enter into My kingdom and experience My Presence. In so doing, you shall advance and discover for yourselves what I can do through faithful and yielded vessels.

*1 Cor 4:20 NKJV*

*For the kingdom of God is not in word but in power.*

*1 Cor 2:4-5 NKJV*

*And my speech and my preaching were not with persuasive words of human wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, 5 that your faith should not be in the wisdom of men but in the power of God.*

## **EASY JUMPS OF FAITH**

**RHEMA 1/23/12**

**HEARD:** *Eye glances by my cat. My daughter listen.*

*Ps 32:8 NKJV*

*I will instruct you and teach you in the way you should go; I will guide you with My eye.*

(Cat's are independent and come on their own terms)

**IMPRESSION:** *I will lead you with My eye if you will listen.*

**HEARD:** *There is a perfect truth coming. I never thought about trust and how important that is. To lean and relax. I will help you put your weight on Me. To be carried. Yes in that wheelbarrow over the falls.*

**PIX:** *I saw a word game on my itouch, where words were set up in a line and there were little spaces between each word where we had to take a jump or leap in faith to move to the next word.*

**HEARD:** *It's that simple sweetheart.*

**PIX:** *I saw a wrench make a slight turn.*

**HEARD:** *Just a little tweak. You're good to go.*

**WORD TO PONDER: LITTLE LEAPS OF FAITH 1/23/12**

I have placed you in a new season of growing trust beloved one. It is time to recover your faith, those places where your faith fell and you have been limping ever since. Long you have waited upon Me to help you rebuild your faith. I AM sending My Words - setting them before you one by one. They are sent with purpose where you will see they are in alignment and agreement. It is up to YOU dear heart to fill in the blanks. These are simple, little steps of faith, where as you see the next step coming through the last Word sent, you simply step and obey, step and obey. One by one I will take you where you need to go, to bring you out of the wobbly faith into a brand new holy boldness where you will be given wings to mount up and soar. It's all prepared for you sweetheart. Believe.

*Heb 11:1 NLT*

*Faith is the confidence that what we hope for will actually happen; it gives us assurance about things we cannot see.*

*1 Peter 1:7-8 NKJV*

*That the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ, whom having not seen you love.*

## KEEPING YOUR GARMENTS WHITE

### **RHEMA 1/25/12**

**HEARD:** *You are invited. The gift of prayer. Do you have what it takes? The answer is on your clothing. Are they white?*

*Rev 3:4-6 NKJV*

*You have a few names even in Sardis who have not defiled their garments; and they shall walk with Me in white, for they are worthy. 5 He who overcomes shall be clothed in white garments, and I will not blot out his name from the Book of Life; but I will confess his name before My Father and before His angels. 6 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches."*

[Lord I have gone through a great fire to learn obedience these last 2 decades. I dont trust myself to keep my garments white!]

**HEARD:** *You dont have to trust yourself, you have to trust Me. In your weakness, LEAN.*

*John 15:2-6 NLT*

*He cuts off every branch of mine that doesn't produce fruit, and he prunes the branches that do bear fruit so they will produce even more. 3 You have already been pruned and purified by the message I have given you. 4 Remain in me, and I will remain in you. For a branch cannot produce fruit if it is severed from the vine, and you cannot be fruitful unless you remain in me. 5 "Yes, I am the vine; you are the branches. Those who remain in me, and I in them, will produce much fruit. For apart from me you can do nothing.*

# THE VEIL IS VERY THIN, BREAKTHROUGH IT

**RHEMA 1/27/12**

**HEARD:** *Team advance. Very thin, the veil between heaven and earth.*

**EXPERIENCE:** On 1/13/12 Our ministry team has been experiencing a breakthrough in the Lord's tangible, powerful Presence, along with strong confirmations accompanying His Words to us and through us.

We have done these steps when we gather:

- 1) Gathered together in unity for a common purpose
- 2) Welcomed the Holy Spirit into our gathering.
- 3) Worshiped and praised Him.
- 4) Waited on the Lord in stillness for His rhema Words to flow.

He has commanded a blessing upon those who dwell together in unity, under the spout of His anointing.

*Ps 133 NKJV*

*Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! 2 It is like the precious oil upon the head, Running down on the beard, The beard of Aaron, Running down on the edge of his garments. 3 It is like the dew of Hermon, Descending upon the mountains of Zion; For there the Lord commanded the blessing — Life forevermore.*

**UPDATE PARABLE 2/06/12:** Today Wayne got a new bottle of Ketchup out of the pantry. He couldn't figure out how to get the ketchup out. He had the LID OFF but there was a thin layer of plastic over the tiny hole. As I took the knife to punch a hole in it, I had a strong impression of punching a hole in a membrane. It is BREAKTHROUGH.

**WORD PUN:** I saw this as a prophetic act and turned the bottle over to see how to spell Ketchup so I could write a Word about our breaking through. The word pun, "Catch up to what the Lord is now doing" came to mind.

**CONFIRMATIONS: 2/04/12**

**UPDATE 2/06/12 FROM TEAM MEMBER:** At church yesterday (we've been going to a new one!) a woman stood up to speak and announced that God was kissing our faces!!! :) Even more confirmation!

**UPDATE 2/06/12 FROM ANOTHER TEAM MEMBER:** have read several things online in the last few days about breakthrough too. And then the QW post today by Andrea on breakthrough. Plus Jen confirmed the word breakthrough in her confirmations! They just keep coming! Love it!!

**UPDATE 2/06/12 FROM ANOTHER TEAM MEMBER:** What caught my eyes as soon as that site loaded was a recorded radio show entitled "Breakthrough."

**WORD TO PONDER: THE VEIL IS VERY THIN, BREAK IT! 1/27/12**

Seekers, I AM rewarding you. Press through whatever is hindering you from My Presence. Put away distraction and the world. Lay aside your worries and cares and enter in. Gather with kindred hearts to worship Me, for there I command a blessing. The veil is very thin between heaven and earth now. **BREAK THOUGH, BREAK THROUGH, BREAK THROUGH!!!**

I Am raining My tangible Presence upon you, kissing you with My power. Vibrate and surge with My anointing. Break the restraints! Break the strongholds. Break the restraints. My rain is here beloved ones! Enter in and experience the first drops of My glory and I begin to pour out upon you.

*Ps 133 NKJV*

*Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! 2 It is like the precious oil upon the head, Running down on the beard, The beard of Aaron, Running down on the edge of his garments. 3 It is like the dew of Hermon, Descending upon the mountains of Zion; For there the Lord commanded the blessing — Life forevermore.*

## **WARNING BUILD FIRST THROUGH PRAYER**

**RHEMA 2/01/12**

**HEARD:** *Because we pray, we go higher. My kingdom is built through prayer. I think I'll build me a house this summer. Woa.*

*Matt 6:8-10 NKJV*

*"Therefore do not be like them. For your Father knows the things you have need of before you ask Him. 9 In this manner, therefore, pray: Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name. 10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done On earth as it is in heaven.*

*Ps 127:1 NKJV*

*Unless the Lord builds the house, They labor in vain who build it; Unless the Lord guards the city, The watchman stays awake in vain.*

**PONDERING:** As I was pondering the Lord's prayer it was really quickened to me that out of all the cares there are to pray about in the world, the first thing Jesus taught us to pray for is that the Father's kingdom and will come to earth, just as it already is in heaven. That is really powerful when you realize that one thing is His priority and agenda in the world today. When you realize that all that is happening in the earth is to fulfill that purpose, things begin to make sense as to the shakings and kingdoms becoming dislodged.

Not only that but since Jesus told us to pray His kingdom come on earth, it is obviously important to God that we pray. He actually wants us to pray for and welcome His kingdom onto the earth, because the heaven belongs to the Lord but the earth has been given to us. We must welcome Him here and ask Him to take over.

*Matt 6:8-10 NKJV*

*"Therefore do not be like them. For your Father knows the things you have need of before you ask Him. 9 In this manner, therefore, pray: Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name. 10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done On earth as it is in heaven.*

*Ps 115:16 NKJV*

*The heaven, even the heavens, are the Lord's; But the earth He has given to the children of men.*

**APPLICATION:** The kingdom of God is built first with prayer and then works from faith in His Words. Kingdom building surges by seasons of waiting and prayer and seasons of advancing and works, as we only move only on His command. This year we have been given a command from the Lord to ADVANCE. After such a long time of waiting, the passion to run again is like wild stallions coming out of the stall!!

### **RHEMA 1/01/12 CAST OFF HESITATION AND ADVANCE**

**HEARD:** *What have I equipped you to do? Warrior, reluctant. Advance forward. Do not hesitate.*

**Advancement.**

### **RHEMA 1/02/12 I AM ADVANCING YOU**

**HEARD:** **Advance.** *You light My path. A deliverer. I shall use you.*

**VISION:** *I was flying over an area with lots of lights. It looked like it was an arena or meeting place in the distance.*



**HEARD: *Go higher sweetheart, you are almost there. The view is awesome. I am advancing you.***

**CONFIRMATION **ADVANCE** TO THE NEXT NEW LEVEL 1/03/12**

by Bobby Conner posted on Facebook

<http://www.bobbyconner.org/>

“Don’t misunderstand this **invitation of advancement** is open to all who will obey. Gender or age makes no difference, it is an issue of the heart.” All are called but few will come!”

The last season we were in a period of waiting and simply not going anywhere very fast. This was because we spent ourselves and poured out without the same measure pouring back in. There is a radical difference in serving God out of faithfulness and duty vs partnering with God out of faithfulness and first love for Him. It is so easy to be caught up in good works (and they have their reward) but become so busy that one loses their first love in the process. When we are called to advance, we must be very careful to establish our boundaries in our time and scheduling so that we do not lose our intimacy and first love with Him.

I am reminded of a warning through Bob Jones for 2012. We must be very careful as we break out of our stalls and advance!

**QUOTE BOB JONES SHEPHERD’S ROD 2012**

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

“In the 3rd vision I saw the church advancing 3 steps forward then she had to take one step backward. There will be advances this year like the Tale of 2 Cities and Ephesus. The remnant will go forth in power but the unsaved will not go anywhere until they repent. The Lord praised Ephesus for their righteous acts but He demanded that they take a step back and repent. He made them draw back out of the limelight of the nations until they found their first love.

The church must return to her first love! She can only do this by humbling her self and repenting. Like Ephesus, the church must step back in order to go forward. That step will bring her back to her first love. Once the church does this, she will come into proper order with God's will. Then the church can advance into the fullness of God. The church will not go anywhere until she returns to her first love through repentance.”

{End Bob Jones quote}

*Rev 2:2-5 NKJV*

*"I know your works, your labor, your patience, and that you cannot bear those who are evil. And you have tested those who say they are apostles and are not, and have found them liars; 3 and you have persevered and have patience, and have labored for My name's sake and have not become weary. 4 Nevertheless I have this against you, that you have left your first love.*

**PRAYER:** We earnestly ask that Your kingdom come and Your will be done in our lives and in our nations and in the world. We ask that as we advance forward at Your command, that You will give us Your reminders to PRAY about everything and only move as You lead. We ask that You will keep us from our flesh that goes full throttle out of our pent up places and please give us continual reminders to pace our days and schedules so that we keep our relationship with You and our loved ones as our first priority. We want the flame of our love for You to burn brightly and our works to only be fueled by passion in relationship with You and not duty. Lord we want to call You Husband and no longer Master. In Jesus Name.

## **EXAMPLE OF CORPORATE WORDS: MOVE ON AND OCCUPY**

**RHEMA 2/03/12**

When I was young in hearing and seeing from the Lord in the 1980's, I belonged to a 4-some rhema group where we shared our rhema. Then we put the rhema dates in columns and color coordinated the common denominators in quickened buzz Words. I saw how the Lord was bringing His people together in common rhema and unity and this was how He would be building His kingdom in synch and alignment. This was also the Lord's way of teaching me to see the overall whole of His message and not get caught up in the details of parts and pieces in which He speaks.

Recently I started a new ministry team and we separately waited on the Lord and then shared what we received as a training assignment. The following is a perfect example of a cooperate Word and how the Lord aligns us in synch with what His Spirit is saying. We do not have a summarized prophesy at the end, it is the raw rhema in how we received it.

In this example, there are 3 separate Words here. One in each column, and then the corporate Word that emerges with only the colored highlights. At the end I have written a Word to Ponder representing the corporate Word from the combined rhema. I hope the example blesses you and encourages you to find others who receive rhema on a daily basis so that your faith and fellowship in the Lord can flourish.

## MOVE ON AND OCCUPY

<p><b>SANDY RHEMA 2/03/12</b></p> <p><b>HEARD:</b> <i>Season. Cold. Weather.</i></p> <p><b>PIX:</b> <i>I saw a checkmark on a chart.</i></p> <p><b>HEARD:</b> <i>All that you have gone through has prepared you.</i></p> <p><b>Trauma.</b> <i>It's all about to be</i></p>	<p><b>BECKY RHEMA 2/03/12</b></p> <p><b>SAW:</b> <i>Vision of a red rose, and I heard the song, "Like a rose, trampled on the ground, You took the fall and thought of me above all.</i></p> <p><b>Heard:</b> <i>The Rose of Sharon, The Lily of the</i></p>
---	--

washed away. Self rejection.  
That's the key to all  
autoimmune disease.

**PIX:** I saw someone pointing  
at me.

**HEARD:** Dont find fault. What  
portion can you improve here?  
Self alignment. Who you are  
in Me.

**VISION:** I saw a friend's post  
and she said I see how all  
your phones and connections  
disconnected. Why?

(Isolation)

**HEARD:** My daughter. Do  
not be afraid. TIME TO LET  
GO. Release. In flight. It's  
the one thing that's holding  
you back. It doesnt matter.  
Yes everything matters.

**HEARD:** Continue to a place  
called glory. It's My will and  
desire. The plans I have set  
for you. Occupy. Radiant.

Lord I want to be faithful  
with what You give me.

I have heard your heart  
sweetheart, you have been  
faithful.

**HEARD:** Move on.

**RHEMA 1/30/12**

valley, The Bright and  
Morning Star.

Heard: You are not an  
outcast – you are a chosen  
people, a royal priesthood –  
a holy nation.

Where there is conflict My  
Spirit will not flow.

**SAW:** A vision of a  
stagnant pond  
But where there is unity  
there is life and liberty, and  
much good fruit abounds!

Heard: It is time to exit the  
desert places.

Heard: Stage Left – It is  
time to exit from the ways  
you have always done it,  
for I'm doing a new thing –  
can you not perceive it?  
New life will spring forth in  
the barren wastelands of  
your lives – new life, new  
life, new life, and a new  
liberty.

**SAW:** Vision of a mass  
exodus out of Egypt.

Heard: IT IS TIME TO  
LEAVE the barren  
wastelands behind and it is  
time to enter My Promised  
Land – a land flowing with  
milk and honey.

**HEARD:** *There is an assignment waiting for you. You prophesied correctly sweetheart. Advance. Your joy is awaiting you. **Climb this hill.***

**VISION:** *I was the top of the hill, it was lovely grassy area. On the Other side was beautiful scenery.*

**HEARD:** *Advance. My assignment.*

**TAO VISION 2/3:** In the vision, I saw some red colored ribbons mixed together and attached to a door handle. Initially I thought the door was locked because of it. later I realized the door was not locked, it was open.

I ponder on it and it seemed to me **a door of opportunity was open for us to enter** into it.

"...See, I have placed before you an open door that no one can shut...." (Rev 3:8)

{End Sandy Column}

During your trek through the desert **YOU HAVE LEARNED MUCH** and you have grown much – you are not the same people you were when you first entered the desert wilderness places.

Saw: I see a person with a flag in their hand and they are **climbing a mountain** and conquering new territory.

Heard: An open door stands before you – **go through the open door before you** it is a path I have laid, I have opened before you. It is a path of victory – it is a path that will lead you to your destiny. Don't worry about the "what if's" or the "but's" because I have come to fill your cup, and as it overflows it will travel 'round the world bringing change wherever it goes.

I am giving you a key – it is a key of victory.

Hear: Victory march.

{End Becky Column}

**WORD TO PONDER: MOVE ON AND OCCUPY 2/03/12**

Dearest wanderers, you have learned so many lessons and have overcome so much in your wilderness journeys. I have

kept you through your isolated cold circumstances and brought you through to the other side. It is time to exit and let go of your past. Do not allow your past circumstances to define who you are. I find no fault in you precious one. Your mistakes were merely lessons I allowed for your transformation and I have never pointed a finger at you. Forgiven and chosen, you are My royal and holy priest.

You have climbed a mountain to see and hear a message of hope. And I am opening your eyes to see it. I want you to occupy all that your eyes can see. It is time to leave, it is time to move on! I have a place called glory, it is a land of your promises, flowing with milk and honey. I have placed before you an open door, one of opportunity, victory and destiny. Go forth at My command precious one, for you will be conquering a new land prepared for you.

*Josh 1:3 NKJV*

*Every place that the sole of your foot will tread upon I have given you, as I said to Moses.*

## **IT'S A NEW DAY WITH A NEW SKIN**

**RHEMA 2/04/12**

**HEARD:** *All things in decency and in order.*

**PIX:** *I saw someone get a piece of pizza as though it was a sandal for a foot.*

[There is a saying that when people hear strange things and dont know if it was the Lord's voice of not, they say I dont know if this was last night's pizza or the Lord.]

**HEARD:** *My voice. No I dont want this one. It was the one that caused me the most grief. Skin. Everyone will have gone through this. Move on. To shed the old and put on the new. Quite a grid. **A new skin**, that's what the Lord told me.*

**HEARD:** *I stopped. I got up and started again.*

*Prov 24:16 NKJV*

*For a righteous man may fall seven times and rise again, but the wicked shall fall by calamity.*

**HEARD:** *It's a new day. I took the plunge. Much deeper than you think. **I see gems at the bottom. Sparkling.***

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** Someone once told me that he saw the Lord's hand peel my skin off me and it left me raw and vulnerable. He told me that the Lord wanted me to **put on the skin grid and prophesy in boldness**. That Word came to pass as I went through 7 painful years of soul surgeries, submitting to the Lord in the process of great change. On the other side of such, I can gratefully say that the things that held me back in serving Him to the fullest are no longer in my soul and I am walking in a new grid.

**RHEMA 9/09/04 PEELING AWAY THE OLD SKIN**

**HEARD:** *Sifted wound. They wait for Me. They are spent and know not how to recover. Naked. On their knees. Please help us oh Lord. Take out the tares. Stuff that's so deep I am not sure how I feel. It's not until it's over that the old skin takes a peel. Painfully I will tell you how I felt on that fateful day. It hurt real deep. Feel. It's not easy to have these emotions. And then to make immediate adjustments. There has got to be some other way. Just remembering what it was really like before my heart sunk back into place.*

**NEW SKIN CONFIRMATION:** *Today a friend cut her prophetic finger and it had such a bulky bandage on it that she was having a hard time typing. I told her about liquid bandage called **New Skin**.*

**CONFIRMATION UPDATE 2/13/12:** *Jen saw a pair of pantyhose and it once again reminded me of peeling away the old skin. She also heard **jewel**.*

**CONFIRMATION JEN RHEMA 2/13/12**

**HEARD:** Righteousness. Crown. **Jewel.** Waited. Faithfulness. Well done, good and faithful servant.

**SAW:** **pantyhose**

**SAW/HEARD:** **ribbon**

**SANDY RHEMA 2/18/12 LOOSE THE RIBBONS AROUND YOUR TONGUE**

**HEARD:** *To decree a thing and it shall be established. Yes typing counts, smile. Into the atmosphere, My Word travels.*

**HEARD:** *Around a tongue. **Ribbon. To prophesy. Loose you.** It's going to come fast sweetheart, by inspiration. Dont be afraid of this. Alignment. It's going to be fun. Woosh. By His stripes I am healed. Even healings.*

**PIX:** *I saw **a jewel** that was in someone's hand.*

=====

**TAO VISION 2/3: RIBBONS OPEN THE DOOR**

In the vision, I saw some **red colored ribbons mixed together and attached to a door handle.** Initially I thought the door was locked because of it. later I realized the door was not locked, it was open.

I ponder on it and it seemed to me a door of opportunity was open for us to enter into it.

=====

**2/20/12:** Today my grandson gave me a lovely red ribbon. I knew it was the Lord's sign of His above Word.

=====

**NEW SKIN 8/11/08**



Precious there comes a time when the old skin no longer fits. If your fruit was to grow any larger, it would bust the old skin and it would not be able to contain it. Shed the old life and bring only what is necessary and eternal with you.

Yes it hurts to peel away the old self and it leaves you feeling naked and raw. But I have comforted you and brought you through this. You will land on your feet once again. I have given you My kingdom keys with authority. Use your daily portion as your allowance to spend.

*Mark 2:21-22 NKJV*

*No one sews a piece of unshrunk cloth on an old garment; or else the new piece pulls away from the old, and the tear is made worse. And no one puts new wine into old wineskins ; or else the new wine bursts the wineskins , the wine is spilled, and the wineskins are ruined. But new wine must be put into new wineskins ."*

## **WORD TO PONDER: IT'S A NEW DAY WITH A NEW SKIN 2/04/12**

Dearest one, you have gone through such a great sifting in your soul. I have taken you through a time where your soul was greatly shaken. I know how painful this was for you as I held onto what did not belong in your heart. I simply would not let go of those tares and as you wrestled against Me and you wavered back and forth, the soil around them broke free and became softer and more yielded. Finally the tares were brought up and out without uprooting My good Word that I have planted within you.

Yes your faith was greatly tried, but I have seen you through to the other side. Turn now and strengthen your brethren, for it is a new day. Take the plunge and go deeper than you have ever gone before. Fear not beloved one, your past is past. As you seek Me you shall find Me. I am drawing you to the depths where many gems and jewels are waiting to be retrieved. You shall also find that what you once thought

was throw away was a real jewel and they are waiting to be found once again.

Do not be afraid to prophesy and decree what you find in the depths. Begin to decree with holy boldness the confession of My Word and My promises. Loose the cords around your tongue and be set free to prophesy in holy boldness. I have given you a new skin, now walk in it.

*Eph 4:24 NKJV*

*That you put on the new man which was created according to God, in true righteousness and holiness.*

## **DIVINE RESTRAINT**

**RHEMA 2/05/12**

### **DREAM: THE SINK HOLE, TURBULENT WATERS AND DIVINE RESTRAINT**

*I was walking on a clean well kept sidewalk. I passed a building and I knew it was some kind of a fancy government building related to money or banking. I saw that the front entrance to the building had been freshly covered over with new concrete, attempting to cover over something. However I became alarmed that the concrete was now sinking in a sink hole and that was what they were trying to cover over. The building was in the same sink hole and now lower than the sidewalk by about 3 feet.*

*As I continued on the side walk there was a building in front of me with no windows. It was a tall skyscraper that looked to be made of metal. The sidewalk ended at the building so I realized it was a dead-end so I went no further.*

*Thinking about going the idea of around the building, I looked to the left of the building and was astonished that there was water as far as I could see. The water was turbulent white water and in turmoil for miles. It was not muddy water, but more like very choppy ocean water with*

*white froth. I was shocked to see that the water came right up to the sidewalk. As I turned around, I went to a cliff area and saw a city below me. The city had skyscrapers and I watched a giant wave rise up right to the edge of the city. The wave must have been at least 5-10 stories tall, and there was an invisible restraint keeping the wave from coming in and flooding the city. It continued to crash and crash against the restraint and each time the wave would roll over on itself. The fact it was "rolling over" was quickened to me, as it did this over and over again. Then I declared, "The Lord is supernaturally intervening and putting a divine restraint there," because it was held at that boundary. If the restraint wasn't there, the entire ocean would engulf the city.*

**COMMENTS:** I do not know if the frothy water was the rage of nations due to financial problems. But in dreams, the ocean is the nations and people groups. In the dream I felt that the wave of water was the flood of the enemy trying to overtake a city. As I talked to Wayne about this, he felt that the dead end meant that a course had run out of time. He felt the restraint was holding back anarchy in the city streets after a financial crisis. The term rolling over was quickened to me as related to rolling over loans, or continuing to print money, making the wave higher.

*Ps 2:1 NKJV*

*Why do the nations rage, and the people plot a vain thing?*

*Jer 5:22 NKJV*

*Do you not fear Me?' says the Lord. 'Will you not tremble at My presence, Who have placed the sand as the bound of the sea, By a perpetual decree, that it cannot pass beyond it? And though its waves toss to and fro, Yet they cannot prevail; Though they roar, yet they cannot pass over it.*

**PRAYER:** Lord we thank You for Your divine hand of restraint placed upon the rage of the nations. The world is under the demise of the antichrist spirit that is building a

platform for one world government and people's finances are facing very turbulent times. We ask that somehow, some way You will hold back the tide of the antichrist agenda until You bring in Your harvest and the church has her years of restoration. Lord we know we do not deserve this, because we have failed to be the world's light and the salt in our lifestyles, our votes and entertainment. Please forgive us Lord and grant us a second chance through end time revival and the rain of Your Spirit. No matter what happens Lord we know that You will take care of Your own and keep us and provide for us. Thank You that You are faithful and our loving Father.

## **HANDING THEM OVER TO ME**

### **WORD TO PONDER 2/06/12**

Precious one, you have gone through much tumbling and tossing with your loved ones. In these sorrowful patterns you have faithfully come to Me. In your humility, repentance and prayers you have allowed Me to transform your rough edges into something lovely. However the radiance of your joy in these relationships has become dull and weary because of so many battles and disappointment.

I have sorrowed along with you beloved one. You have done all you could and have learned to place your loved ones in My hands. I draw those that you love with My loving Presence and use every circumstance to bring them to Me. I make hearts ripe and hungry to receive My Word. I alone draw men to My bosom and know exactly how to reel in a fighting fish. Thank you for being faithful to trust Me and lean upon Me through these difficult times. As you continue to lean on Me, I will give you the wisdom you need to make the right decisions.

Your years of tumbling and sifting are over beloved one. Even as you have turned away from the strife, argument, tension, debate, fight to be heard, and contention, it stops.

Continue to give those who yet remain in the old ways to Me. As you place your focus and heart and expectations on Me, I promised to wash away the handprints of men, and bring your joy and radiance back to full shine.

*Prov 3:5-7 NKJV*

*Trust in the Lord with all your heart, and lean not on your own understanding; In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He shall direct your paths. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the Lord and depart from evil.*

## **PICKING UP HIS JEWELS**

**RHEMA 2/08/12**

### **INTERCESSION AND PICKING UP JEWELS**

On the way to the Walmart today I had an intercession groaning come over me in regards to connecting the generations as in Mal 3. I was still groaning as I was walking down the isles. I found some gem stone rocks for the garden for the children to find. I also found a box of crystal jewel stones that fell out all over the floor in the main isle. They were scattered everywhere! I bent low and picked up each one that had fallen all over the place. I knew it was a strong parable from the Lord and made sure nothing was lost.

*Mal 3:17-18 NKJV*

*"They shall be Mine," says the Lord of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels. And I will spare them As a man spares his own son who serves him."  
18 Then you shall again discern Between the righteous and the wicked, Between one who serves God And one who does not serve Him.*

=====

**EXCERPT FROM WORD TO PONDER THIS  
MONTH**

Yes your faith was greatly tried, but I have seen you through to the other side. Turn now and strengthen your brethren, for it is a new day. Take the plunge and go deeper than you have ever gone before. Fear not beloved one, your past is past. As you seek Me you shall find Me. I am drawing you to the depths where many gems and jewels are waiting to be retrieved. **You shall also find that what you once thought was throw away was a real jewel and they are waiting to be found once again.**

Do not be afraid to prophesy and decree what you find in the depths. Begin to decree with holy boldness the confession of My Word and My promises. Loose the cords around your tongue and be set free to prophesy in holy boldness. I have given you a new skin, now walk in it.

=====

**RHEMA 2/18/12 KEEP HIS JEWELS**

**HEARD:** *Dont drop it, put it somewhere.*

**PIX:** *I saw a jewel that was in someone's hand.*

*Mal 3:17-18 NKJV*

*"They shall be Mine," says the Lord of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels. And I will spare them As a man spares his own son who serves him." 18 Then you shall again discern Between the righteous and the wicked, Between one who serves God And one who does not serve Him.*

**ADMONISHMENT TO STAY WITHIN SCRIPTURE**

**RHEMA 2/13/12**

**VISION:** *I saw a general in an army and soldiers standing in rank. There were several out of place and he was upset that they were out of bounds and telling them to get back into place.*

**EXPERIENCE:** *Two times my iTouch APP opened up to a scripture last night. It was shocking to me because this particular app, you need to push a button then slide a screen, then push the app button twice in order to open up that APP. I dont know how it opened as I was asleep and it was laying next to my head beside my pillow. The light turning on alerted me to open my eyes. All I can say is that it must have been angels that opened my iTouch to that place. Here is the scripture;*

*2 Thess 3:13-15 NKJV*

*But as for you, brethren, do not grow weary in doing good. 14 And if anyone does not obey our word in this epistle, note that person and do not keep company with him, that he may be ashamed. 15 Yet do not count him as an enemy, but admonish him as a brother.*

[This month, I have had to admonish 6 people about their unscriptural boundaries, and it has been difficult for me and put the fear of the Lord in me to not only have to go there but be accountable to do so. I did not search these people out, they sought me out and the Lord brought things to the surface to deal with. The admonishments are hard to do, but protects not only individuals but also God's sheep. I have had the fear of the Lord on me.]

=====

## **RHEMA 2/18/12 ESTABLISHING SCRIPTURAL BOUNDARIES**

**HEARD:** *Strength. To fortify a new beginning. You have to know what you are doing.*

**PIX:** *I saw the back of a baseball backstop and there were a bunch of black garbage bags stuffed full. They were placed on the outside of the cage leaning against it and not allowed in the park. There were people along the side of the backdrop looking into the baseball field.*

[Baseball park is where you share God's Word, and spiritual gifts as a team.]

**VISION:** *I saw all these people walking along some lovely manicured green grass inside a park. It appeared they were all heading in the same direction for something. There were some people mingling and talking to one another.*

**HEARD:** *City. You are looking for a margin for your actions. The light on the top of a hill. To separate the stuff and get rid of the garbage.*

**HEARD:** *A mental separation. To avoid the pitfalls. The truth is that you have all the answers you need described to you. The answers are in the Bible.*

=====

## **RHEMA 2/16/12 NO TO BARBIE**

**VISION:** *I was looking over people and choosing who would make good leaders. All of a sudden my white bear appeared. I have seen Him in many visions and always representing the fear of the Lord. I had a sense of holy dread upon me.*

**PIX:** *I saw a plastic Barbie doll table all set up complete with a phone and headphone set on it.*

**HEARD SONG:** *He gives and takes away. Blessed be the Name of the Lord.*



This represents a fake, plastic counterfeit spirit of hearing the Lord's voice that is tied in with the jezebel spirit who is strongly connected with seduction. A few days later someone requested to join the QW NT who had a photo where I saw no clothing, only skin in the photo. The person looked to be kissing and smearing a glass in front of the camera. When I admonished the person that this was not the way a Godly Christian woman should represent either herself or the Lord Jesus Christ, she replied that she didnt know.

=====

### **RHEMA 2/19/12 FEAR OF THE LORD**

**HEARD:** *You corrected her sweetheart, it was necessary. It's a way of life. It sounds like we have been assigned an outside Fear of the Bear room.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: ADMONISH THOSE WHO ARE OUTSIDE OF SCRIPTURE 2/13/12**

In this hour I AM separating what is holy from the profane. Beloveds, the fear of the Lord has returned. You have been given very clear boundaries about your behavior, appearance and choices, all written in My Word. It is time to heed them. My people are without excuse. The fear of the Lord is returning and I AM separating the wheat from the chaff and making a clear standard and a clear plumbline according to My Word. Return to the holy place and you will not find yourself outside knocking on closed doors.

*1 Peter 1:13-16 NKJV*

*Therefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and rest your hope fully upon the grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ; 14 as obedient children, not conforming yourselves to the former lusts, as in your ignorance; 15 but as He who called you is holy, you also be holy in all your conduct, 16 because it is written, "Be holy, for I am holy."*

# A DOOR OF ESCAPE FROM DEMONIC FLOODS

**RHEMA 2/13/12**

## **DREAM: LOOK OUT**

*I was floating in some kind of a boat filled with many foreign people from other nations. There was another boat that had some type of a threshing instrument rolling over and over like a street sweeper and it was covering the lake back and forth and I knew it was very dangerous to be in the water and be extremely dangerous later.*

*The boats were floating in a reservoir called **LOOKOUT**. The water was very muddy and dirty because it had flooded. It suddenly dawned on me that even though the waters were not turbulent, there was something very hideous being planned for those who stayed there and it was very important to get out while they could. On the land above the lake many people were living in a community and they had no idea they needed to escape or what was being plotted against them..*

*I saw that the only way to escape was to get to the other end of the lake. With that thought, in the Spirit suddenly I was at the end of the lake and saw that the waters were starting to become agitated and knew it was only a sign of what was starting. I saw a glass door with a curtain hanging over it. I knew that was my escape. As I reached to open the door, I saw a black plastic cord and pen stuck in the door. It was the kind that people use to sign their names on the little black boxes when they slide their credit cards through, at stores. I knew that was the sign from the Lord as to the door. People needed to escape debt.*

*Hidden underneath the curtain I saw my white furry blanket that I use in my chair and also take to bed with me at night and I knew the Lord had put it there as a sign that it was my way out and He would cover me. I was contemplating how hard it would be to walk alone and in the dark even with my blanket. I realized that it would be a matter of survival not to stay with the community who were servicing one another*

*with goods and services. On the other side of the door of escape, I saw the long, straight and narrow road and understood I would be walking it at night. The road was surrounded by forest on both sides.*

*Rev 12:14-16 NKJV*

*But the woman was given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness to her place, where she is nourished for a time and times and half a time, from the presence of the serpent. 15 So the serpent spewed water out of his mouth like a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away by the flood. 16 But the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened its mouth and swallowed up the flood which the dragon had spewed out of his mouth.*

*Matt 7:13-14 NKJV*

*Enter by the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and broad is the way that leads to destruction, and there are many who go in by it. 14 Because narrow is the gate and difficult is the way which leads to life, and there are few who find it.*

*Luke 21:35-36 NKJV*

*For it will come as a snare on all those who dwell on the face of the whole earth. 36 Watch therefore, and pray always that you may be counted worthy to escape all these things that will come to pass, and to stand before the Son of Man."*

## **DELUGE COMING GRANDSTANDS WONT HOLD THEM**

**RHEMA 2/18/12**

**HEARD:** *Graduated. It's all behind you. My life for yours. The reward you sought. Instinct and communion. I am here. Inside of you.*

*Gal 2:20 NKJV*

*I have been crucified with Christ; it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself for me.*

**HEARD:** *It's all about to happen. Everything I promised. My deluge brings life. Rain. Wash away the old. Heal the wounds. Set the captives free. Rejoice! Not late, but arrives perfectly in My plan. In synch. Before time began I have waited for this.*

**HEARD:** *A final outpouring. Never before seen on earth. Grandstands wont hold them. Busting out the doors. Listen through the loud speakers. As far as the ear can hear. Holy laughter. Struck. I cant walk. On the ground. He's here. The King of Kings is here. Walking among the crowds. On their faces. Out like a light. Taking flight up, up and away. Coming back down with new bodies. Gifts. Kissed by My Presence. An army of lovers. Passionate to pursue Me. A great rejoicing around the world. The power of the gospel has arrived.*

*There you have it. In a nutshell. Smile.*

*2 Kings 2:13-14 NKJV*

*He also took up the mantle of Elijah that had fallen from him, and went back and stood by the bank of the Jordan. 14 Then he took the mantle of Elijah that had fallen from him, and struck the water, and said, "Where is the Lord God of Elijah?" And when he also had struck the water, it was divided this way and that; and Elisha crossed over.*

*2 Cor 4:7 NKJV*

*But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellence of the power may be of God and not of us.*

*1 Cor 2:2-5 NKJV*

*For I determined not to know anything among you except Jesus Christ and Him crucified. 3 I was with you in weakness, in fear, and in much trembling. 4*

*And my speech and my preaching were not with persuasive words of human wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, 5 that your faith should not be in the wisdom of men but in the power of God.*

=====

### **TRANCE VISION 1985 DELUGE**

The Lord opened my eyes and the ceiling opened up so I could see the heavens. Several trumpets pierced the clouds through the open ceiling. Then Lord opened my ears I literally heard the trumpets play the most beautiful fanfare I have ever heard. It was in perfect harmony. When they finished, the heavens poured a huge torrential downpour of rain. Everything was totally soaked inside the building.

=====

### **DREAM 4/15/87 THE 2ND CHAPTER OF ACTS**

There was a group called the Second Book of Acts on stage. They were singing about the rain. I could hear thunder and see lightening. It started to rain hard. I saw a girl totally drenched. When I awoke I heard the Lord say, "This is that spoken by the prophet Joel. The second glory of God is here."

*Haggai 2:9: The glory of this latter house shall be greater than of the former, saith the LORD of hosts: and in this place will I give peace, saith the LORD of hosts.*

=====

### **DREAM 8/22/95 FEAR OF GOD IN DOWNPOUR**

**DREAM:** *Suddenly there was a downpour of rain. I have never heard or seen rain so strong, so loud, so violent. It was almost a fearful thing, certainly at least awe-filled. I wondered if the roof would hold.*

*Hos 6:1-3 NKJV*

*Come, and let us return to the LORD; for He has torn, but He will heal us; He has stricken, but He will bind us up. After two days He will revive us; On the third day He will raise us up, that we may live in His sight. Let us know, let us pursue the knowledge of the LORD. His going forth is established as the morning; He will come to us like the rain, like the latter and former rain to the earth.*

*Joel 2:28-32 NKJV*

*"And it shall come to pass afterward That I will pour out My Spirit on all flesh; Your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, Your old men shall dream dreams, Your young men shall see visions. 29 And also on My menservants and on My maidservants I will pour out My Spirit in those days. 30 "And I will show wonders in the heavens and in the earth: Blood and fire and pillars of smoke. 31 The sun shall be turned into darkness, And the moon into blood, Before the coming of the great and awesome day of the Lord. 32 And it shall come to pass That whoever calls on the name of the Lord Shall be saved. For in Mount Zion and in Jerusalem there shall be deliverance, As the Lord has said, Among the remnant whom the Lord calls.*

## **WHAT DO TO WHEN YOU DO NOT RECEIVE CONFIRMATION WHEN YOU PROPHECY**

When you have given a person a Word and there is no confirmation, this can really shake your faith in hearing the Lord, if you are used to experiencing 2-way relationship when you are giving Words.

The more mature a person becomes in being sent with Words, they learn how to fly only by being carried by the Holy Spirit, and leaning on the Lord for confirmation and validation. What once was a 2 way reciprocation between people becomes a 2 way relationship with the Lord. It is the

Lord's job to establish His gifts in His people and He will bring confirmations and validations in the most amazing places. What is important at that level of faith is not to look to a person for confirmation, but to the Lord.

*2 Thess 2:16-17 NKJV*

*Now may our Lord Jesus Christ Himself, and our God and Father, who has loved us and given us everlasting consolation and good hope by grace, comfort your hearts and establish you in every good word and work.*

### **1. ASK THE LORD TO ESTABLISH YOUR FAITH**

Ask the Lord to fortify and increase your faith to stand. Ask Him to complete the good work He has started in you. Expect Him to answer that prayer and begin to move in your life to increase your faith.

*Heb 12:2*

*Looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith.*

### **2. RESIST CONDEMNATION**

If you are being bothered by not receiving a confirmation, remember that Jesus does not condemn us. Take the condemnation you feel back to Him and ask Him for wisdom as to why you are feeling this. Learn to rebuke the condemnation and not take this personally.

Bind demonic spirits of condemnation, fear and insecurity, doubt, etc over yourself.

### **3. LOOSE THE PERSON TO RECEIVE**

You may be feeling a spirit of judgment coming from the person who did not receive the Word. There can be a demonic boomerang affect when we give a Word and it is either not received because of doubt, fear, or being judged. Bind the spirit of doubt and hindrances in the other person that is keeping them from receiving the Word. Loose them to receive and pray for their heart and faith.

#### **4. LEARN TO STAND IN FAITH**

Learn to stand and abide in faith. This is like remaining in an upright position and being employed to stand in position like a bodyguard. It is firm, resolute, not bending, doubting, wavering, or fearing.

Your ability to stand on the Word of God is standing in the gap for another person to be able to receive that Word. If you are doubting your Word was accurate, then it opens a door for the other person to waver and doubt too.

*James 1:6-8 NKJV*

*But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the wind. 7 For let not that man suppose that he will receive anything from the Lord; 8 he is a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.*

#### **5. DO NOT GIVE A WORD UNLESS YOU ARE SURE**

Prophecy according to your level of faith. If your faith is not strong, then prophecy the Word of God via scripture. Trust that the Holy Spirit will draw your mind to the right scriptures.

*Rom 12:6-7 NKJV*

*Having then gifts differing according to the grace that is given to us, let us use them: if prophecy, let us prophecy in proportion to our faith;*

You are the ambassador of that Word and need to keep that Word entrusted into God's care to fulfill it and confirm it. Ask Him to confirm His Word with signs following.

*Mark 16:20 NKJV*

*And they went out and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them and confirming the word through the accompanying signs. Amen.*

#### **6. LEAVE A BLESSING**

After you have prayed over yourself and them and you are standing in faith, remember that when we give our blessing



to someone, if it is not deserved it will return to us. Expect to be blessed by having given a blessing.

*Matt 10:12-14 NKJV*

*And when you go into a household, greet it. If the household is worthy, let your peace come upon it. But if it is not worthy, let your peace return to you.*

*Prov 11:25*

*The generous will prosper; those who refresh others will themselves be refreshed.*

## **7. BE BOLD AND ASK**

If you feel that a lack of confirmation is truly shaking your faith and this has become a stumbling block to you, then ADVANCE and take your ground. How? Be bold and ask the person if what you shared was quickened to them. It doesn't have to be at the time of the Word, it can be a followup at a later time.

## **HARVEST OF YOUR SEEDS IN THE 3RD DAY**

**RHEMA 3/01/12**

**HEARD:** *My future depends on that one Word right there. What is your seed?*

{I had a vision of a personal Word promise that I had planted through death to self.}

**VISION:** *I walked into a post office where angels were at their different positions. I was overcome at seeing the post office. All these letters were in their exact position and slots, all lined up. The office was absolutely in perfect order and alignment everywhere I looked on desks, mail slots, etc. I exclaimed, "I love the post office! I love organization! I love order!" I was SO happy and all the angels in the post office were smiling brilliantly with great love and joy on their faces. One said how much they loved having me there with them.*

I sense the Lord is saying that the Lord is going to sort and order all the Words He has sent me and they are all going to be in alignment. That has to mean with understanding, interpretation and discernment.

**HEARD:** *Where to put what. How does it fit? You shall know on Sunday.*

I have a lot of rhema about “It’s Friday, but Sunday’s coming.” This concept was birthed through an old sermon about when Jesus died on Friday and everything looked really bad. But when Jesus rose from the grave on Sunday, everything made sense... all His promises came to life with understanding and resurrection power.

**REVELATION:** The year 2012 is divine authority and order. One of the meanings for the number 11 is transition, chaos and out of order. 2011 year was one of the worst years on record for many people.

**JESSE DUPLANTIS:** He said the one thing you dont eat, is your seed. If you try to eat it, it is bitter. He used the example of eating an apple seed. The seed is for planting for a harvest up to 3 generations.

**HEARD:** *That is exactly true.*

*Ex 22:29-30 NKJV*

*You shall not delay to offer the first of your ripe produce and your juices. The firstborn of your sons you shall give to Me. Likewise you shall do with your oxen and your sheep. It shall be with its mother seven days; on the eighth day you shall give it to Me.*

*John 12:24-25 NKJV*

*Most assuredly, I say to you, unless a grain of wheat falls into the ground and dies, it remains alone; but if it dies, it produces much grain.*

*Prov 3:9-10*

*Honor the Lord with your possessions, And with the firstfruits of all your increase; So your barns will be filled with plenty, And your vats will overflow with new wine.*

**PONDERINGS:** Men have made the term first fruit all about tithing. However a first fruit is about being the first of its kind or first of a season of harvest. A first fruit is something that we wait long for, after having cultivated the soil, planted the seed, tendered and nurtured it and watched it grow. It is first because there wasn't a crop like it before. If the seed is planted, through giving it to the Lord and dying to self will, then after all that labor for the first crop, a multiplied crop comes without the same travail. Within the seed, God has created the power to multiply itself exponentially.

**WORD TO PONDER: HARVEST OF YOUR SEEDS IN THE 3RD DAY 3/01/12**

I give the seed of My Word as promises. The greater the promise, the greater the harvest. The greater the harvest, the greater the seed planted. Beloved one, My ways always begin with the seed. I give you one seed and instead of eating the fruit of that seed, you plant it for a multiplied harvest. In every planting comes a death to self will as you lay your life down and yield your expectations to Me. The way of the cross is always painful, but the day of resurrection is beyond anything you ever imagined. Yes so much you have planted and put away, void of understanding and clarity as to how My Words fit in their proper place. What a glorious time you will have when you experience the day of resurrection when all those Words have a place that fit in total clarity and order! I have power of every detail and My Words do not return to Me void. Rejoice precious one as you witness the harvest of your seeds come in!

*Gen 1:11-13 NKJV*

*Then God said, "Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb that yields seed, and the fruit tree that yields fruit according to its kind, whose seed is in itself, on the earth"; and it was so. 12 And the earth brought forth grass, the herb that yields seed*

*according to its kind, and the tree that yields fruit, whose seed is in itself according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. 13 So the evening and the morning were the third day.*

[We are now in the 3rd day.]

*Hos 6:1-3 NKJV*

*Come, and let us return to the Lord; For He has torn, but He will heal us; He has stricken, but He will bind us up. After two days He will revive us; On the third day He will raise us up, That we may live in His sight. Let us know, Let us pursue the knowledge of the Lord. His going forth is established as the morning; He will come to us like the rain, Like the latter and former rain to the earth.*

## **UNDERSTANDING AND LIFE THROUGH FELLOWSHIP**

**RHEMA 3/01/12**

**HEARD:** *The steadfast love of the Lord never ceases. Do not be afraid. Doctor. I am not going to hurt you. Canopy. To feel again. This time with understanding. Fellowship sweetheart. It's not meant to harm you. It's meant to help plug you in. To give encouragement and faith. Dont be overwhelmed. Simply participate as you can. Just let it be a natural flow.*

**PIX:** *I saw a guitar and painted on top of it was a lovely living room scene.*

**QUICKENED THOUGHT:** *Singing around a campfire and fellowship.*

**HEARD:** *Enter into the corporate Word. Alliance. It's a place to see and gain understanding. Where we've been,*

*where we are and where we're going. Bread. See your gifts come to life as you join others.*

*From what I saw, angels rejoicing with you.*

**PIX:** *I saw someone looking up into the sky.*

**HEARD:** *Taste and see that the Lord is good. Do not be afraid. Higher standard. Mount up. Wings.*

**WORD TO PONDER: UNDERSTANDING AND LIFE THROUGH UNITED FELLOWSHIP 3/01/12**

Mount up beloved ones! Taste and see that the Lord is good! Do not be afraid, it is time to mount up with wings and begin to soar to a higher place. I AM drawing My own into alliances where they will join in fellowship. This is a place of life, healing and understanding for all. I AM imparting great encouragement and faith at this time. My corporate Word will feed My body with the Bread of Life and those who join will see their gifts come of life. Angels are with you dear hearts. They are rejoicing too as they witness My steadfast love over you, My beloved ones. Rejoice, for I have commanded a blessing for all who join together in unity.

*Ps 133 NKJV*

*Behold, how good and how pleasant it is For brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Running down on the beard, The beard of Aaron, Running down on the edge of his garments. It is like the dew of Hermon, Descending upon the mountains of Zion; For there the Lord commanded the blessing — Life forevermore.*

**CONFIRMATION 3/18/12:** 5 minutes after I posted this, I received the following post from Erica:

Hey there Sandy,  
OH MY GOSH, I literally just posted a word about unity, using that exact verse..... I am somewhat speechless right now....

ERICA'S VISION 3/18/12:

SAW: A congregation in one accord worshiping with hands lifted high. As I watched I suddenly saw everyone literally get hit with the Holy Spirit. It was like a wave and everyone fell down under the anointing. No one was left standing.

"1 Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! 2 It is like the precious oil upon the head, Running down on the beard, The beard of Aaron, Running down on the edge of his garments. 3 It is like the dew of Hermon, Descending upon the mountains of Zion; For there the Lord commanded the blessing— Life forevermore."(Psalms 133)

SAW: A hush fall over the angels before the throne and all were attentive to this worship service. As the One enthroned leans forwards. This praise has His full attention.

3But You are holy, O You Who dwell in [the holy place where] the praises of Israel [are offered].  
"(Psalm 22:3-Amplified )

Fill Thy Cup:

It is I who commands a blessing when My children come before Me in unity. It is a sound I can not deny for it is most pleasant to My ears. So pleasant that I hush the worship in heaven so all may hear. This is a sound that I must inhabit I will descend upon them and My glory will over take them. It is I who commands this blessing. I am God and there is none like Me. When MY people worship me in unity, they will feel My power and I must inhabit their praise.

-----

**SANDY:** WOW that is amazing Erica. I see that I posted mine 5 minutes before yours! That is about as close as it gets!!! Through out the years I have witnessed God's confirmations coming closer and closer together, to the point

where I am living now where the confirmations to the Words He gives me come in the same day.

I have understood that this is all related to the days of acceleration where it finally happens that the planter can not keep up with the reaper! There will come a day when we will be having duplicate visions at the same time and hour and this will happen corporately! And of course no sooner do we speak it, that it happens. Then no sooner do we think it, that it happens.

I know my days of scribing every dot and tittle in my life are slowing disappearing as I can not keep up with it all. One time when I was pondering these things, He showed me Niagara Falls. Cant stop it, just have to jump in and let His current take us!!

## TREASURES REVEALED AFTER THE STORM

### RHEMA 3/01/12

Today I read a story from [Elijah list](#). Here is a snippet that was quickened to me:

Found in Jerusalem Tomb; First Archaeological Evidence of Christianity

James Hathaway (March 1, 2012)

"This inscription has something to do with the resurrection of the dead... or perhaps an expression of faith in Jesus' resurrection. The Jonah ossuary is most fascinating. It seems to represent a pictorial story with the **fish diving under the water on one end**, the bars or gates of death, the bones inside, and the image of the **great fish spitting out a man** representing, based on the words of Jesus, the 'sign of Jonah'—the **'sign' that he would escape** the bonds of death." -Professor James D. Tabor

## CONFIRMATION ANOINTED HANDS

Then I turned with AH to the following Word to Ponder:

### **WASHED ASHORE 6/10/06**

Yes, beloved one, callings and gifts took a strong hit when you were in the midst of the storm. Deep into the heart of the matter is that even if you denied My calling in your life, you are who I have called you to be. Remember how Peter denied even Me, but after he was sifted, I went after him and brought him back from the sea of life.

The pages have turned and there is a whole new day. Your life is washed white and clean as an unwritten page in history. New things are waiting for you. Washed ashore from the storm, are many treasures just waiting to be found. Lost, stolen, and buried at sea, they have surfaced onto dry land. My son, believe Me. Nothing is to be lost. The sands of time yield great wealth yet to be discovered.

*Isa 45:3-6 NKJV*

*I will give you the treasures of darkness and hidden riches of secret places, That you may know that I, the LORD, Who call you by your name, Am the God of Israel. For Jacob My servant's sake, and Israel My elect, I have even called you by your name; I have named you, though you have not known Me. I am the LORD, and there is no other; There is no God besides Me. I will gird you, though you have not known Me, that they may know from the rising of the sun to its setting that there is none besides Me. I am the LORD, and there is no other.*

**CONFIRMATION 3/11/12:** I found a birthday card today that was quickened to me as a Word of the treasures that are washed up after having gone through a storm. The above graphic is what I created from a couple scenes from the card.

**CONFIRMATION 3/19/12**



**NOTE FROM QW ROUNDTABLE MEMBER:** The Lord is so amazing Sandy! Today, as I read this post from you, it was exactly the "picture" the Lord gave me Friday night at our home group. The Lord showed me the "sea of humanity" being washed up on the shore after the waves had over taken them and beat them down with life's trials and tribulations. We were to meet them with Grace and Mercy because the Lord wants to heal and restore. One person in particular, who is very close to my heart, was shown to me as actually being in the belly of the whale, and now, after many years, has been thrown out of the belly of the whale and washed ashore. (I am now reminded of the natural phenomenon of all the fish being washed ashore in different places.)

These "gems" after being tumbled around in the storms of life, are being washed ashore.

Thank you Lord. It is time to bring your treasures into the Kingdom of God!

**RESPONSE FROM SANDY:** OH MY..... The Lord just reminded me of a Word that I heard Ricky Joyer say yesterday on You Tube. He was sharing what Bob Jones heard, about the sign from the Lord as to when there would be a huge west coast earthquake. He said there would be a large amount of dead fish washed ashore before it happened. Bob saw that and said it would be the warning sign that it is eminent.

Scientists have seen that phenomenon and there is speculation that ocean earthquakes cause a lot of vibrations in the water that kill fish.

Annie's Visions and Bob Jones have both said that the harvest is going to come in during very stormy times in the world. Those jewels that come through it alive are the ones washed ashore whose lives are redeemed from destruction.

## REVEALING WHAT IS FOLDED AWAY

**RHEMA 3/04/12**

**HEARD:** *Yes sweetheart, jack hammer completely renovate.*

**PIX:** *I saw a jack hammer breaking up concrete.*

**HEARD: ComPLETE**

**PIX:** *When I heard complete, I saw it spelled comPLETE, and then saw a bunch of pages that were pleated up like an accordion, with one page on top that was not. It was stapled on top of the others. I saw that the staple had to be removed and the pages spread out flat.*

**HEARD:** *I turned you. It was a sad time for me. Memory. Ambiguity. I was pretty much over it. I thought. Just when I thought I had it beat. I still cant talk about it without crying.*

**HEARD:** *Bitter. These tears are washing your soul. The soil becomes soft to that we may uproot. It's painful I know. But a bitter soul is worse. Forgive means to let go. NO more offense, it's gone. Renovate with the right foundation. I am renovating you sweetheart. Repair. A season to repair. Connect the dots. I have prepared you to reign.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: REVEALING WHAT IS FOLDED AWAY 3/04/12**

Dear ones, I AM opening up what was folded away in order to reveal what was hidden. I know some of these things you felt you had buried and now the tears flow again. I know this hurts, but I use tears to help wash away a bitter soul and make the garden of your heart soft so that all bitterness may be uprooted. The only way is to forgive dear hearts and let go of ALL of the offenses. Forgiveness means just as though it never happened.

As you give these memories to Me, I AM repairing your foundations and renovating you to build again. Connect My Words in your life and begin to reign over your past. I will

turn everything the devil meant for your harm for good, and I will turn all the bitter waters to sweet.

*1 Sam 1:10 NKJV*

*And she was in bitterness of soul, and prayed to the Lord and wept in anguish.*

*James 3:10-11 NKJV*

*Out of the same mouth proceed blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not to be so. Does a spring send forth fresh water and bitter from the same opening? 1*

*Ex 15:23-25 NKJV*

*Now when they came to Marah, they could not drink the waters of Marah, for they were bitter. Therefore the name of it was called Marah. 24 And the people complained against Moses, saying, "What shall we drink?" 25 So he cried out to the Lord, and the Lord showed him a tree. When he cast it into the waters, the waters were made sweet.*

## **TO RULE THROUGH PEACE**

**RHEMA 3/05/12**

**HEARD:** *How's your rainbow? Will you marry Me?*

**VISION:** *I had on my bridal gown and instead of white, it was shimmering gold. I felt really nice and skinny in it!*

**HEARD:** *Everest. You are doing a great job of overcoming. Keep it up.*

- Highest mountain in the world, represents the highest spot on the earth's surface
- Summit reaches a peak of 29,029 feet (8,848 m)
- Located in the Himalaya mountains on the border between Nepal and Tibet

**HEARD:** *Kingdoms that model. Your own story? No, this is His story. **As you rule with peace. It's an authority.***

*Matt 5:9 NKJV*

*Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called sons of God.*

*Rom 12:17-21 NKJV*

*Repay no one evil for evil. Have regard for good things in the sight of all men. 18 If it is possible, as much as depends on you, live peaceably with all men. 19 Beloved, do not avenge yourselves, but rather give place to wrath; for it is written, "Vengeance is Mine, I will repay," says the Lord. 20 Therefore "If your enemy is hungry, feed him; If he is thirsty, give him a drink; For in so doing you will heap coals of fire on his head." 21 Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good.*

=====

## **MY WARRIOR STORY**

I used to be a full time warrior, I fought principalities regularly, seeing them and hearing them and being taken up into the sky and literally wrestling with them. I suffered much abuse and trauma through out those horrific years and I did all I could to overcome. One time on the way to an out of town conference, I prayed and prayed about this principality asking the Lord what I should do. Bob Jones shared at the conference about seeing and hearing a principality and he described what he looked like. I was shocked because this was the same one I had seen, smelled and heard so many times. I asked Bob what I could do about closing this door and Bob told me it was beyond my metron and to lay everything down at the cross. Bob was the only authentic prophet I knew and it was something I could hardly get a grip for, because I was a full time warrior. But God used the one person I trusted to have the Word of the Lord for me, and I was totally set up to receive it.

*John 3:30 NKJV  
He must increase, but I must decrease.*

*2 Chron 20:20 NKJV  
Believe in the Lord your God, and you shall be established; believe His prophets, and you shall prosper.*

So every time I heard, saw, smelled, experienced this foul thing, I would say, "Lord Jesus You heard that. By the Word of the prophet, I choose to lay my battle axe down at Your feet. I choose to allow You to become my Defense. I choose to obey the Word of the prophet and expect to prosper." I did this 100s, 1000s of times. Within 2 months someone sent me a book from John Paul Jackson, called "[Needless Casualties of War](#)." John Paul Jackson is another prophet. His mother, who was riddled with cancer all over her body was visited by an angel. He told her that she would become PG with a prophet to be sent to the world in the 11th hour, and as a sign, she would not only be completely healed but would carry him 11 months in the womb. This came to pass and John Paul has been raised up for his end time ministry for the last days. I knew this story, had talked with John Paul and also knew that Bob Jones totally endorsed his calling. So I read, then re-read, then read again. It was so totally foreign to my mindset about HOW to war properly, according to thoroughly laid out scripture. It blew me away. And as I said, it took me a whole year to truly swallow the book as straight from God's perspective of how to interpret scripture and warfare.

John Paul shares a revelation the Lord gave him about the church inappropriately fighting principalities. He was told that people are dying, getting very sick and falling due to going outside their metron (their sphere of authority.) They are also getting well after

repenting of doing so. John Paul scripturally documents what is safe warfare and what is not.

I do not have the time to summarize what John Paul shares so well. If you have not read his book, it explains the appropriate way to understand scriptures on warfare.

However outside of John Paul's book, the following is what the Lord taught me on the subject. I have copied and pasted sections of some of my writings here. This is what the Lord has taught me since reading his book.

## **SCRIPTURAL ROLE MODELS**

1. When Jesus saw satan fall like lightning from heaven it was when His disciples were casting out demons from people living on earth. (Luke 10:18) Jesus never told His disciples to war against principalities, rather He told them to cast out demons from people who are living on earth. I personally believe this was His example that earthly warfare causes principalities to fall in the same way a general falls when his army is overcome.

2. There is nothing in the scriptures where the disciples fought principalities. They were told by Jesus to cast out demons, that is all.

3. The apostle Paul spent two years in Ephesus (Acts 19:10) which was the capital of worshipping the goddess Diana. In the height of riot, they said that in those two years Paul did not speak out against the main principality over that city or try to take her on, (rather he pointed to Jesus Christ). (Acts 19:34-37)

4. Paul told us to stand against and withstand principalities. This is in the **defensive mode in context to wrestling and standing**. (Eph 6:12-18) This is not an aggressive one of destroying

them, railing against them, commanding them to fall, judging them or tormenting them, etc. If you do a word study to the foundations of the word wrestle, you will find it has to do with literally hurling off as in a wrestling match. I have experienced this in the sky several times in wrestling against principalities, it is a literal experience that Paul was speaking of.

When I have been taken up into the sky against my will to wrestle one, I have used the authority the Lord has given to bind in Jesus Name in order to ESCAPE the experience and these times have been a divine deliverance and rescue. In these situations, the binding has been temporary. I have experienced both the anointing, the Presence of the Lord, His help, angelic help, and authority in various degrees during some of these experiences. After my experiencing these episodes, I have come to believe that when Paul spoke of wrestling with these powers, he literally did so and was quite familiar with the experience. I personally know others who also have had this wrestling match experience.

Taking a defensive position does not mean that we go after principalities, with the intent that we can remove them from their position or power in the second heaven. Rather a defensive position is the posture of “standing against such” when a principality personally manifests as in a visitation to a personal life and opposes us or our loved ones. John Paul also endorses this exception to warring with principalities. (pages 90, 91, 93)

5. Angels respect principalities and/or dignitaries. If you do a word study on dignitaries and authorities in context to the scriptures in Jude, it is speaking of the celestial ones, not people as some translations suggest. It is very important not to rail against principalities, this is against scripture.

*2 Peter 2:11 NKJV*

*Whereas angels, who are greater in power and might, do not bring a reviling accusation against them before the Lord.*

*Jude 9 NKJV*

*Yet Michael the archangel, in contending with the devil, when he disputed about the body of Moses, dared not bring against him a reviling accusation, but said, "The Lord rebuke you!"*

6. In Zech 3:2, whether it is interpreted that this is the angel of the Lord, or Jesus Himself, it is obvious that there was respect for rebuking satan.

### **VISION - SATAN'S TRAP**

Given to Keith Davis:  
<http://www.whitedoveministries.org/>  
[permission given to post this vision]

Keith Davis had a vision in January of 99 as they were praying for the revelations for the new year. He saw a battlefield and he was in it and had a sword in his right hand. Many others also were fighting what they thought was the end time battle. The following is a quote from a tape of his vision.

“One step at a time we were driving them back and we thought we were winning. The battle was bloody and ferocious. We had the false impressions that we were winning the end time battle.

All of a sudden we reached a certain point and could not proceed any further. We could not understand what had happened. We realized the Lord had stopped us. He looked up and the clouds parted and all of satan's big cannons were pointing right at us. IN REALITY IT WAS A TRAP and we were not as prepared for the end time battle as we thought.

Immediately I was transported to an operating room and was on the operating table. The technicians were



working feverishly and stripping off my flesh. I said, "Where am I?" I saw a little white germ of life and had been stripped back to the origin of life. They began to put me back together and were taking off the Lord's body and were putting it on me. I looked just like myself. But when I returned to the battle. I didn't have to have a sword, instead when I spoke the enemy was annihilated, wiped out." (Romans 13:14: But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh, to fulfill its lusts.)

{end of Paul Keith Davis vision}

Scripture tells us to STAND against principalities not aggressively go after them to take them down. So the only time we should be addressing a principality at all is when they manifest to us and are directly coming against us in a manifested way. Then when they are on our turf, in our face and home and we see and hear them, yes we can bind them in Jesus Name, command them to go and call upon the Name of Jesus to deliver us.

Think about when Jesus Himself saw satan during the temptation. Jesus had full authority as Son of God, and Jesus stood His ground and turned His face towards His Father and His Word. He did not aggressively engage in war with satan.

Therefore we don't go around doing spiritual mapping and figuring out what principality reigns over what territory and start actively warring against them.

We have authority over ALL the power of the enemy and so we bind demons, bind ALL their demonic plans. We CAN totally DESTROY demonic and principality PLANS, but not destroy the spirits and principalities. We are not to avenge ourselves or torment or judge them in any way. We are told to bind them, stand against them, and tell them to go, just like Jesus did.

## WARRING THROUGH PEACE

For many years I was a warrior in the traditional sense. I saw and heard demons in my prayer times and wholeheartedly rebuked them so I could commune with the Lord. Many of you also know I was taken up into the second heaven and fought principalities. During my years of transition, the Lord kept telling me two things. **One, I had lost my resting place. And two, the priests of the Lord were not allowed to sweat and neither was I.** I knew this was a strong parable, because for years I had been asking Him to bring me into Sabbath rest. I knew there was a place of rest to which I had yet to come. (Ezek 44: 16-18; Heb 4:1-3)

**We never lay down our armor or our stand, but we can learn to stand against the demonic from a different position. This position is one of rest, which is fueled by intimacy with the Lord.** There are several things the Lord has been teaching me about warring from a place of peace and rest. I want to share them with you.

=====

## WALKING IN PEACE

Notice that when Paul spoke about wrestling against principalities, he shared the strange weapons we are to use. One of those weapons is the shoes of peace. As I was pondering feet and walking in peace, the Lord reminded me that the **God of PEACE would shortly crush satan under our feet.** (Eph 6:15; Rom 16:20) That was a real revelation of truth.

=====

## JESUS OUR ROLE MODEL

Jesus did not sweat bullets when He rebuked demons. He did not war or strive with them, He simply commanded them to leave. It was not a big deal. It was because He walked in the power of the anointing and was in such intimacy with the Father that demons did not want to be anywhere close to Him!!!

Jesus spoke with authority in His voice, but He did not have to yell at demons.

*Matt 12:18-21 NLT*

*"Look at my Servant, whom I have chosen. He is my Beloved, and I am very pleased with him. I will put my Spirit upon him, and he will proclaim justice to the nations. He will not fight or shout; he will not raise his voice in public. He will not crush those who are weak, or quench the smallest hope, until he brings full justice with his final victory. And his name will be the hope of all the world."*

We must learn to speak with authority in His Name, or at least know and hold our authority over them. We contend for our ground, and that takes tenacity and persistence to learn it and keep it. But after that, we will be learning the easier way is the power of His anointing that flushes them up and out. I believe the Lord will teach us that it is His anointing that breaks the yoke and no amount of sweat will produce the anointing. Once we learn to walk in that anointing, we learn to lay everything aside that causes us to sweat.

*Mark 1:27 NKJV*

*Then they were all amazed, so that they questioned among themselves, saying, "What is this? What new doctrine is this? For with authority He commands even the unclean spirits, and they obey Him."*

=====

## **SABBATH REST**

The scripture says that what we hear must be mixed with faith in order to enter in to this rest. When we have genuine faith, we don't have to strive, we simply know and believe. That knowing is a simple rest in hearing what God says and then believing Him. He carries us in such a place.

*Heb 4:1-3 NKJV*

*Therefore, since a promise remains of entering His rest , let us fear lest any of you seem to have come short of it. For indeed the gospel was preached to us as well as to them; but the word which they heard did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in those who heard it. For we who have believed do enter that rest, as He has said: "So I swore in My wrath, "They shall not enter My rest,"" although the works were finished from the foundation of the world.*

=====

## **EVERY DEMON CREATES UNREST**

ALL demonic activity generates unrest. When one third of heaven lost their habitation with God, they lost peace, because He IS Peace.

*Isa 9:6-7 NKJV*

*... Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace. Of the increase of His government and peace there will be no end...*

*(Isa 14:13; Dan 8:10; Rev 12:4)*

All demons have their own personality. Each driving thing in them cries to be resolved, because it produces unrest. Think of lust. It has no peace until it is temporarily resolved. Lust is unrest in the appetites.

If you consider the demons which you are aware of, you will see that each and every one represents unrest, with their seeking peace, or resolution to their need in some area of the soul or body. Demons are similar to caged animals in a zoo. They wander to and fro looking for peace and comfort. And even if "caged" in people, they have no rest; they continue to fight for power over man's will, so their places of unrest will be satiated... thus finding temporary peace.

=====

## **PEACE CLOSES DOORS TO DEMONIC BACKLASH**

After my many years of horrendous warfare, I learned some real keys to closing demonic doors to backlash.

I finally learned that fear, doubt and wavering widely opened the doors to backlash.

I learned that whatsoever is not of faith, was sin. (Rom 14:23) I discovered that when I made choices which were not of faith, it opened the door to backlash. I finally was trained that in stretching forth to take ground from the enemy, I had to do it in faith. And the sign of that faith was PEACE, without the demonic unrest of fear, doubt or wavering.

That place of peace was a result of knowing that when I had heard the Lord, it was time to move forward through prayer or choice, stretching me into a new place. (The only way that knowing can happen is if we learn to wait upon Him for the confirmations to be established in what He has said.) If I doubted, wavered or feared when I stretched into new boundaries, then the door for backlash was wide open. It was my stability in knowing His will, without doubting, which made a difference for my learning to "stand" in peace. I have been so "trained" through demonic backlash that it has turned into a huge

blessing for I am learning what it means to walk in His peace!

=====

## **RIGHTEOUSNESS PRODUCES PEACE**

I also learned to apply the scripture that says **when a man's ways please the Lord, He makes even his enemies at peace with him.** (Prov 16:7) To me that means, when we walk in right places, in righteousness, in right standing and in the right way that pleases Him, then the discipline from our enemies, comes to naught. It closes the door to their torment. So another way of warring in peace and rest is to live to please the Lord, making righteous choices that honor Him.

*Isa 32:17 NKJV*

*The work of righteousness will be peace, and the effect of righteousness, quietness and assurance forever.*

*Ps 85:10-13 NLT*

*Righteousness and peace have kissed! Truth springs up from the earth, and righteousness smiles down from heaven. Yes, the LORD pours down his blessings. Our land will yield its bountiful crops. Righteousness goes as a herald before him, preparing the way for his steps.*

*KJV Matthew 18:34*

*And his lord was wroth, and delivered him to the tormentors, till he should pay all that was due unto him.*

=====

## **TRUSTING IN GOD'S SOVEREIGNTY PRODUCES PEACE**

The deepest peace one can obtain is totally trusting and relying upon God's Sovereignty. That means everything must pass through Him to gain permission to touch us. There are many reasons why He allows things to occur. However because God is good, He works everything together for good in our lives and for His purpose.

- To come into Jesus' image and follow His same path
- To learn to rule and reign over the earth and the demonic
- To submit unto God
- To separate from the devil
- To separate from the carnal and ungodly world
- To destroy the works of the enemy
- To usher in His kingdom
- To get our attention
- To teach us
- To lead us
- To protect us
- To discipline us
- To love us

### **ABOUT LEARNING TO REST**

When God says He is leading us to a better place, it is a place called REST and it is because He knows we wont go there on our own. In our weariness, it may sound like a haven, but it is very hard to take a warrior off the field and bring him to a place where he can really "let down" and receive the attention needed.

A warrior is used to action, battle, stress, noise, performance, and duty. Take away all of that, and no matter how totally exhausted, spent and wounded they are, they feel totally worthless, useless and void of purpose. A warrior, no matter what the nature of the battle - is persistent, tenacious, and faithful to the end. Though wounded and full of holes, a warrior just doesnt quit.

People who have been in deep trauma - it is hard to reach them, touch them, get through to them because they are either totally numb, or so sore they wince at even the thought of someone getting close. This is also true with God's approach too. It takes time for Him to lead such a one to that place, and then it takes time for Him to whoo all the stress away just to get close enough to a layer to begin the healing process.

*Matt 11:28-30 NKJV*

*Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. For My yoke is easy and My burden is light.*

*Ps 23 NKJV*

*The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want. 2 He makes me to lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside the still waters. 3 He restores my soul; He leads me in the paths of righteousness For His name's sake. 4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; For You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. 5 You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over. 6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me All the days of my life; And I will dwell in the house of the Lord Forever.*

There is training to learn on the battle field that can not be learned any other way. Likewise, there are lessons to learn in seasons of rest that can not be taught in any other atmosphere. I am reminded of the scripture where it says He MAKES me lie down and beside still waters. Sheep when agitated or tormented are unable to lay down and rest. Rough, fast paced waters are noisy and not conducive to being still.

As we learn to lay everything down and wait upon the Lord, qw will rise with new strength, new power, new anointing, new authority, a new position. When that season is completed, we will have a new skin and will think different



and our life will be different because we will be a different person.

*Heb 4:9-10 NKJV*

*There remains therefore a rest for the people of God. 10 For he who has entered His rest has himself also ceased from his works as God did from His.*

## **BEING A DOOR KEEPER**

**RHEMA 3/06/12**

[Lord why am I being so deeply stretched all of a sudden with my emotions? I have been a lot of emotional warfare and for no understandable reason the last few days.]

**VISION:** *I had the children's clothes in the washing machine, and I saw splats and spots on them. The clothes were carefully wrapped in my white furry blanket like a ravioli pocket or a package. It was a covering those who were being washed.*

**HEARD:** *Anxious for the Lord. Other people's stains can stain us too.*

Yesterday I made the comment about clicking on www links that open the wrong doors. I have heard the Lord say I am covering you and protecting you. Now with this rhema I understand there are many layers and kinds of protections.

Lord does this mean that when I am rebuking thoughts and emotions, it is part of being an intercessor and deliverer and washing others through this? And I also dont need to feel guilty or condemned for approving people's fellowships to the

QWRT when they are not walking according to scripture?

**HEARD:** *That is exactly what I am saying.*

**HEARD:** *Fellowship - what is the right approach. Thank you for asking. Be polite. Discernment. You are a door for the fellowship. You're welcome, I just gave you understanding.*

## **BEING A DOOR KEEPER**

*O LORD God of hosts, hear my prayer; Give ear, O God of Jacob! Selah O God, behold our shield, And look upon the face of Your anointed. **FOR A DAY IN YOUR COURTS IS BETTER THAN A THOUSAND. I WOULD RATHER BE A DOORKEEPER IN THE HOUSE OF MY GOD THAN DWELL IN THE TENTS OF WICKEDNESS.** For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD will give grace and glory; No good thing will He withhold From those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, Blessed is the man who trusts in You!*

***For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand. I would rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness.***

1. To be a doorkeeper is like being in a COURT room of decision.
2. If you dwell in the tent of the wicked you don't have the authority to cast your vote for anything but wickedness.

I highlighted the following in my Bible that I placed in all caps below. It was very revealing to me to notice that they had gatekeepers established on all 4 sides, and that was exactly

what I had seen in the vision of the property with the stake missing, - that the property had 4 sides.

1 Chron 9:17-27 NLT

The gatekeepers who returned were Shallum, Akkub, Talmon, Ahiman, and their relatives. Shallum was the chief gatekeeper . Prior to this time, they were **RESPONSIBLE FOR THE KING'S GATE** on the east side. These men served as gatekeepers for the camps of the Levites. Shallum was the son of Kore, a descendant of Abiasaph, from the clan of Korah. He and his relatives, the Korahites, were **RESPONSIBLE FOR GUARDING THE ENTRANCE TO THE SANCTUARY**, just as their ancestors had guarded the Tabernacle in the camp of the LORD. Phinehas son of Eleazar had been in charge of the gatekeepers in earlier times, and the LORD had been with him. And later Zechariah son of Meshelemiah had been responsible for guarding the entrance to the Tabernacle.

In all, there were 212 gatekeepers in those days, and they were listed by genealogies in their villages. David and Samuel the seer had appointed their ancestors because they were **RELIABLE MEN**. These gatekeepers and their descendants, by their divisions, were **RESPONSIBLE FOR GUARDING THE ENTRANCE** to the house of the LORD, the house that was formerly a tent. The gatekeepers were **STATIONED ON ALL FOUR SIDES** — east, west, north, and south. From time to time, their relatives in the villages came to share their duties for seven-day periods.

The four chief gatekeepers, all Levites, were **IN AN OFFICE OF GREAT TRUST**, for they were **RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ROOMS AND TREASURIES AT THE HOUSE OF GOD**. They would spend the night around the house of God, since it was their **DUTY TO GUARD IT**. It was also their **JOB TO OPEN THE GATES EVERY MORNING**.

*Isa 22:22-23 NKJV*

*The key of the house of David I will lay on his shoulder; So he shall open, and no one shall shut; And he shall shut, and no one shall open. 23 I will fasten him as a peg in a secure place, And he will become a glorious throne to his father's house.*

*Rev 3:7-12 NKJV*

*"And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write, 'These things says He who is holy, He who is true, 'He who has the key of David, **He who opens and no one shuts, and shuts and no one opens**": 8 "I know your works. See, I have set before you an open door, and no one can shut it; for you have a little strength, have kept My word, and have not denied My name. 9 Indeed I will make those of the synagogue of Satan, who say they are Jews and are not, but lie — indeed I will make them come and worship before your feet, and to know that I have loved you. 10 Because you have kept My command to persevere, I also will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth. 11 Behold, I am coming quickly! Hold fast what you have, that no one may take your crown. 12 He who overcomes, I will make him a pillar in the temple of My God, and he shall go out no more. I will write on him the name of My God and the name of the city of My God, the New Jerusalem, which comes down out of heaven from My God. And I will write on him My new name.*

## **DISCERNMENT OF WHO & WHAT YOU HEAR OPENS AND CLOSES DOORS**

*John 10:1-6 NKJV*

*"Most assuredly, I say to you, he who does not enter the sheepfold by the door, but climbs up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber. 2 But he who enters by the door is the shepherd of the sheep. 3 To him the doorkeeper opens, and the sheep hear his voice; and he calls his own sheep by name and leads*

*them out. 4 And when he brings out his own sheep, he goes before them; and the sheep follow him, for they know his voice. 5 Yet they will by no means follow a stranger, but will flee from him, for they do not know the voice of strangers." 6 Jesus used this illustration, but they did not understand the things which He spoke to them.*

**WORD TO PONDER: RESTORING THE AUTHORITY OF THE DOORKEEPER 9/23/06**

I AM restoring the authority of the doorkeeper. Within every family, church, school, job, community, region, there are prescribed boundaries of authority that govern in the natural and in the spiritual. The doorkeepers have the authority and power to cast votes in areas where they have planted their time, prayers, callings, gifts and assigned positions.

These doorkeepers are given the authority to say yes or no. Such a position has the power to break spiritual stalemates; the swing vote where the one vote will turn the tide of destiny. In stalemates, this is operating as a judge in the spiritual realm, with the power of the gavel to establish the boundaries of finality.

Walk with clean hands, a pure heart with a soul cleansed from idolatry. Do not abide with the wicked. Do not make your decisions in presumption or haste. Judge nothing before its time, but instead wait upon Me to bring the revelations needed to cast a righteous vote. Be responsible and reliable to guard the doors of those you care for, and close the door against the wolf that seeks to tear and rip asunder.

*PS 84:12 NKJV*

*For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand. I would rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD will give grace and glory; No good thing will He withhold From those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, Blessed is the man who trusts in You!*

*Isa 22:22-23 NKJV*

*The key of the house of David I will lay on his shoulder; So he shall open, and no one shall shut; And he shall shut, and no one shall open. 23 I will fasten him as a peg in a secure place, And he will become a glorious throne to his father's house.*

## **GETTING PAST OUR MINDSETS INTO CREATIVE THINKING**

### **RHEMA 3/09/12**

The following is a portion of a Word I gave to someone in the Prayer & Prophecy room. I had no idea it was a corporate Word for 2012 until I heard Chuck Pierce speak about it a couple weeks later on God TV. I feel compelled to share a portion of what I saw and heard here.

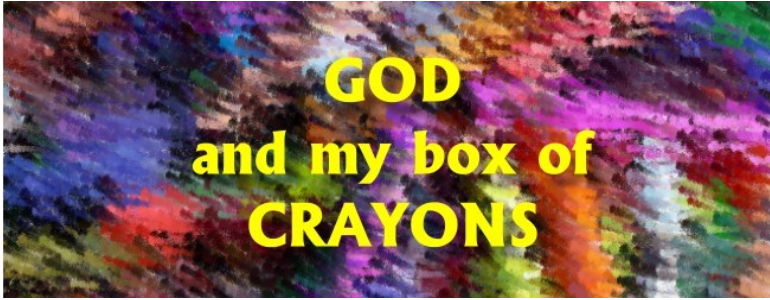
**PIX:** *I saw my right wrist with tape around it.*

[I wrap my wrists with tape when they suffer overuse and become inflamed. The tape allows them time to rest and heal. The right side represents the logos/ Word side, that is black and white and very reliable and structured. The right side also represents a logical more practical down to earth side of faith. It is the opposite of the left side, which is the creative rhema Word side of faith, that is more free spirited to be able to move here and there without a clear cut goal. I did a [CHART](#) on these things.]

**PIX:** *I saw our bay window*

[To me, our bay window has always been a symbol of a watchman's position.]

**PIX:** *I saw the graphic, God and my box of crayons.*



[I have an Allegory called [God and My Box of Crayons](#) on line.

This represents the free, creative spirit with the grace to color outside the lines but also to include all the ways of God in our lives and not have a mindset about certain things He is wanting us to receive from Him.]

**HEARD:** *More intuitive. Perceptive. Everything has a purpose, a plan. My purposes are beyond your reasoning.*

**VISION:** *I saw a little boy and he had 3 crayons he was presenting in specific order of 1, 2, 3. He said, "I want something different."*

**PIX:** *I saw 2 scrapbook papers. The brown was underneath and it was going to be as a background mount for the photos. The lime green was on top and the green had a slight mix of yellow in it, which is the color of new growth on evergreen and willow trees in the first of spring.*

[I felt this represented the brown was a humility and the color lime represented the LIME LIGHT. Usually people who are less bold and more humble do NOT like the limelight.]

=====

**CONFIRMATION QUOTES & NOTES FROM CHUCK  
PIERCE 3/17/12**

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

From God TV

## **CREATIVE WAYS PAST THE MINDSETS**

Romans 12: 1,2 is about to become a reality for God's people in the year ahead. Be transformed by the renewing of your mind.

*Rom 12:1-2 NKJV*

*I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to God, which is your reasonable service. 2 And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.*

You will not be able to think in the way that you felt in the past. If you are right-handed right now lift your left hand. What you did right there, you broke a dominance in your thinking. That means God is capable of penetrating a stronghold that you built up. Even the stronghold you said you can only do everything with your right hand. **The creative order of God this year is going to change in His people. God will have ways of beginning to activate that creativity in you.**

[end Chuck Pierce Quote]

=====

## **RHEMA 3/22/12 USE THE TOOLS YOU HAVE TO BE CREATIVE IN YOUR ASSIGNMENTS**

**PIX:** *I saw a long bamboo paint brush to dip into the colors of red and brown.*

**HEARD:** *Enjoy your labor.*

It takes longer to be creative when doing our assignments in an out of the box kind of way than the way we are used to doing. Therefore it is a sacrifice of our time, which is the color red. The other side of creativity is the need to work in



a humble fashion because so often the art world is for entertainment and being in the lime light.

**REVELATION:** I have had 4 issues come to me the last couple days where people have approached me for wisdom. I prayed over them and heard that they had mindsets in the way they were trying to solve their problems. I gave creative solutions and things are breaking free for them! I am quite astounded at this whole thing. (No I do not want to become a counselor or someone's dumping ground. My emotional structure cant handle that an it is not my calling.) But this was obviously a God thing that all came to me in such a short time and I saw that they needed creative out of the box ways of thinking to accomplish what they needed.

**WORD TO PONDER: GETTING PAST OUR MINDSETS INTO CREATIVE THINKING 3/09/12**

Dear hearts there are many places where I AM trying to reach you to help solve your problems. Some of these issues are not finding the breakthrough they need because of your mindsets and grooves in past patterns. Some of these issues are not resolved because you are not swallowing all of My ways that are in scripture. Consider using the same resources you have in a different way. Consider moving, consider searching for new tools, consider new doors. Learn to become more intuitive in how you think, so that you are more open to My Spirit to give you discernment. Discernment and wisdom to separate matters is available for your asking. Return to Your Source beloved ones. Pray and ask, and expect My help. I AM Creative power and I AM with you to assist you.

*Isa 65:17B-18A NKJV*

*And the former shall not be remembered or come to mind.  
But be glad and rejoice forever in what I create.*

**PROTECTED IN GLASS HOUSE**

**RHEMA 3/12/12**

**HEARD:** *Plumb line. Living in a glass house. I am protecting you.*

[Thank You Lord, You understand how vulnerable I feel posting my stuff on the www.]

**WORD TO PONDER: TRANSPARENT PAIN**

**7/14/04**

Sometimes I send you on assignments of transparency where you are placed in a vulnerable place. Yes, just like living in a **glass house**. As you witness misunderstandings whiz past you like boulders ready to shatter your fragile containers, I will uphold you. Yes it hurts sometimes as you seek the Truth and align yourself with such. Always remember there is a treasure at the bottom of the heap. It is up to you to press past your pain straight into the heart of the matter. It's all about love. When My love is your ruling motive, your life will always be a pure reflection.

*2 Cor 3:18 NLT*

*And all of us have had that veil removed so that we can be mirrors that brightly reflect the glory of the Lord. And as the Spirit of the Lord works within us, we become more and more like him and reflect his glory even more.*

=====

**WORD TO PONDER: LIVING IN **GLASS HOUSES****

**12/01/06**

Those Who love Me live in the light. There is no shadow or turning. They resist the darkness and flee from such. They do not hide from the light, but rather run and open themselves to My light. They gladly bare their hearts, just to release My love and sweet perfume upon those who would receive. They walk with integrity and pure motive; all around them see their hearts and lives for who they really are.

If they are weak, then they are weak, if they are strong, then they are strong. If they struggle, then they say so. Having My light within them, they release their faith and their testimony through all they are overcoming, through living by My Word. It is My Word that sustains them and My Word that keeps them. My Word shines upon them and lights their way. These, My beloved ones, live in My glass city; the city that shines like clear diamonds in the light of My glory.

*Rev 21:18; 21; 23-27 NKJV*

*The construction of its wall was of jasper; and the city was pure gold, like clear glass. ... And the street of the city was pure gold, like transparent glass.... The city had no need of the sun or of the moon to shine in it, for the glory of God illuminated it. The Lamb is its light . And the nations of those who are saved shall walk in its light, and the kings of the earth bring their glory and honor into it. Its gates shall not be shut at all by day(there shall be no night there). And they shall bring the glory and the honor of the nations into it. But there shall by no means enter it anything that defiles, or causes an abomination or a lie, but only those who are written in the Lamb's Book of Life.*

=====

**RHEMA 12/01/08 GLASS HOUSE REPAIRED**

**HEARD:** *In a glass house.*

**PIX:** *I saw some kind of files and saw that they were restored. I saw a red mark highlighted over them and it said **Repaired**.*

=====

**RHEMA 10/24/03 BEING TRANSPARENT:**

Today I did a Word study on the following scripture.

## 2 Cor 3:14-18 AMP

*In fact, their minds were grown hard and calloused [they had become dull and had lost the power of understanding]; for until this present day, when the Old TESTAMENT (the old covenant) is being read, that same veil still lies [on their hearts], not being lifted [to reveal] that in Christ it is made void and done away. 15 Yes, down to this [very] day whenever Moses is read, a veil lies upon their minds and hearts. 16 But whenever a person turns [in repentance] to the Lord, the veil is stripped off and taken away. 17 Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom). [Isa 61:1,2.] 18 And all of us, as **with unveiled face**, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit. 2 Cor 3:18-4:1*

### VEIL

NT:2571

kaluma (kal'-oo-mah); from NT:2572; a cover, i.e. veil:

KJV - vail.

NT:2572

kalupto (kal'-oop'-to); akin to NT:2813 and NT:2928; to cover up (literally or figuratively):

KJV - cover, hide.

### LIBERTY

NT:1657

eleutheria (el-yoo-ther-ee'-ah); from NT:1658; freedom (legitimate or licentious, chiefly moral or ceremonial):

KJV - liberty.

**BOB JONES QUOTES:** The last day leadership are going to live in a **glass house.** He is looking for **transparent** people that will protect youth.

**CONFIRMATION 3/22/12:** Today I posted this Word at the QW Roundtable and Tao said:

“My eyes were enlightened when I saw the "GLASS HOUSE" in your message title. Today I had a vision of the glass house.

Vision(3/22/12): I saw a glass house by the beach. I looked at the house, its wall were glass.”

{End Tao’s Vision}

## **HEAD OVER THE GIANTS IN THE LAND**

**RHEMA 3/14/12**

**HEARD:** *A giant is lurking, that’s why you hear these things. Pay no attention, the enemy’s bark is sometimes loud.*

**HEARD:** *Good job. Alignment. A head, not the tail. Choose to follow Me above the storm. You’ll not be there sweetheart. Canopy. A true friend. Mine. Thank you beloved.*

*Deut 28:9-14 NKJV*

*"The Lord will establish you as a holy people to Himself, just as He has sworn to you, if you keep the commandments of the Lord your God and walk in His ways. 10 Then all peoples of the earth shall see that you are called by the name of the Lord, and they shall be afraid of you. 11 And the Lord will grant you plenty of goods, in the fruit of your body, in the increase of your livestock, and in the produce of your ground, **in the land of which the Lord swore to your fathers to give you.** 12 The Lord will open to you His good*

treasure, the heavens, to give the rain to your land in its season, and to bless all the work of your hand. You shall lend to many nations, but you shall not borrow.

13 And the **Lord will make you the head and not the tail; you shall be above only, and not be beneath**, if you heed the commandments of the Lord your God, which I command you today, and are careful to observe them. 14 So you shall not turn aside from any of the words which I command you this day, to the right or the left, to go after other gods to serve them.

**HEARD:** *Those who live in filthiness will be in agony.*

*Isa 4:3-6 NKJV*

*And it shall come to pass that he who is left in Zion and remains in Jerusalem will be called holy — everyone who is recorded among the living in Jerusalem. 4 When the Lord has **washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion, and purged the blood of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and by the spirit of burning**, 5 then the Lord will create above every dwelling place of Mount Zion, and above her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day and the shining of a flaming fire by night. For over all the glory there will be a covering. 6 And there will be a tabernacle for shade in the daytime from the heat, for a place of refuge, and for a shelter from storm and rain.*

*2 Peter 2:4-10*

*For if God did not spare the angels who sinned, but cast them down to hell and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved for judgment; 5 and did not spare the ancient world, but saved Noah, one of eight people, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood on the world of the ungodly; 6 and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes, condemned them to destruction, making them an example to those who afterward would live ungodly; 7 and delivered righteous Lot, who was oppressed by*

*the filthy conduct of the wicked 8 (for that righteous man, dwelling among them, tormented his righteous soul from day to day by seeing and hearing their lawless deeds) — 9 then the Lord knows how to deliver the godly out of temptations and to reserve the unjust under punishment for the day of judgment, 10 and especially those who walk according to the flesh in the lust of uncleanness and despise authority.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: HEAD OVER THE GIANTS IN THE LAND 3/12/12**

Having entered into a new era, My people have entered into last day events where the promises and inheritances of many generations will be occupied and possessed. Yes beloved ones, there are giants in the land. You may feel like a grasshopper when seeing who has occupied what generations have lost. However I have called you to be the head and not the tail, over and not under whatever is looming in loud intimidation. How do you pay no attention to these serious threats? By taking a righteous stand and walking in holy conduct and in obedience to scripture. Walk in such a manner that pleases Me. Walk in the fear of your God and you shall never fear anything else.

There is coming a day when many kingdoms will shake and these giants will crash upon the earth. Those who live in filthiness will live in agony when the kingdoms of darkness fall as My King Domain purges with the spirit of judgment and spirit of burning. Continue in holiness for your rewards are coming with Me.

*Rev 22:11-12 NKJV*

*He who is unjust, let him be unjust still; he who is filthy, let him be filthy still; he who is righteous, let him be righteous still; he who is holy, let him be holy still." "And behold, I am coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to every one according to his work.*

### **WORD PICTURE OF DISCERNMENT**

## **RHEMA 3/14/12**

I laughed when I saw this Family Circus cartoon! This is a perfect Word picture of what it means to discern! The kids are sitting at the dinner table and kitty is sitting at attention in one of the chairs. "Who told Kittycat we were eating tun sandshiches?" Smile!

The truth of discerning is that it HAS to go beyond words, beyond life experiences and what our human eyes and ears tell us. When a person is blind and they cant see what they are dealing with, they develop other senses that come to the forefront. Smelling is the parable of discerning.

I am reminded of the hound dogs that can catch a prey without knowing where, they simply follow their noses.

### **RESPONSE FROM A QW MEMBER:**

I've always loved how Watchman Nee explained this:

Song of Songs 7:4 Watchman Nee

Thy nose is as the tower of Lebanon which looketh toward Damascus

"The nose has not been spoken of until now. The faculty of smell is found only with the mature ones. In spiritual matters, many have bright eyes and sensitive ears. But not many have a nose that can smell. This sense does not come from spoken words or visible things; it is an inward ability that reaches beyond senses and words, which enables a person to differentiate good and bad smells. This is a kind of spiritual intuition that enables a person to identify the things that are of God. It is not by reason or logic, but by a spontaneous and inwardly accurate feeling, which enables a person to discern spiritual matters. At the same time, this olfactory sense enables a person to identify bad smells as well. Many teachings cannot be considered wrong, and many people have nothing that others can find fault with, yet you sense that something is off. This sense is what the nose is all about. "Thy nose is as the tower of Lebanon which looketh toward Damascus." This speaks of its height and



sharpness. Today there are too many Christians with a flat nose.” (End Watchman Nee)

## PRAY CONCERNING WAR

**RHEMA 3/15/12**

**HEARD:** *The 9th of Av*

Tisha B'Av (help ·info ) (Hebrew : תשעה באב or תשעה באב, "the Ninth of Av ,") is an annual fast day in Judaism , named for the ninth day (Tisha) of the month of Av in the Hebrew calendar . The fast commemorates the destruction of both the First Temple and Second Temple in Jerusalem , which occurred about 655 years apart, but on the same Hebrew calendar date.[1] Although primarily meant to commemorate the destruction of the Temples, it is also considered appropriate to commemorate other Jewish tragedies that occurred on this day, most notably the expulsion of the Jews from Spain in 1492.[2] Accordingly, the day has been called the "saddest day in Jewish history".[3]

**2012:** July 28-29

**VISION:** *I saw a huge black cloud coming towards us from the NW in the direction up the **Mohawk** River. It had ominous lightning shooting down from it. There was a target, like a bulls eye covering over the cloud, so that only the outer edges of the black cloud showed and lighting struck the earth as coming from out of the cloud. It was very fierce and ominous and moving with purpose and intent and rapidly approaching. I brought my family into Wayne's bedroom, closed the shades and we earnestly prayed. I closed the shades because I did not want to see what it looked like when it approached because it was so evil and destructive.*

*Isa 26:20 NKJV*

*Come, my people, enter your chambers, and shut your doors behind you; Hide yourself, as it were, for a little moment, until the indignation is past.*

The name Mohawk comes from a name their Algonkian enemies used to call them, meaning "man-eaters." In their own language, the Mohawk people call themselves Kanienkehaka, which means "people of the flint."

**PRAYER:** Lord we pray for the peace of Israel. We ask that You will secure her borders and give her the ability to withstand her enemies. We pray that You will send masses of angels and visitations to save those who call upon the Name of the Lord. We ask that You will manifest Yourself as the Lord Jesus Christ and save Israel from destruction in Jesus Name.

We ask that You will cover the righteous as they hide themselves in their secret place with You oh Lord. Let the death angel passover them without harm. May the blood of Jesus Christ be upon our homes and lives in Jesus Name.

*Ex 12:23-24 NKJV*

*For the Lord will pass through to strike the Egyptians; and when He sees the blood on the lintel and on the two doorposts, the Lord will pass over the door and not allow the destroyer to come into your houses to strike you. And you shall observe this thing as an ordinance for you and your sons forever.*

**UPDATE CONFIRMATION RHEMA 3/17/12  
QUOTES & NOTES FROM CHUCK PIERCE**

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

From God TV

**THE HAWK SEASON IS UPON YOU**

**STAY ALERT, DONT EAT EVERYTHING THAT IS  
SET BEFORE YOU**

“We are entering a mystical season with many supernatural issues that we'll confront us. Good and bad.

And the Lord said be careful this year, watch carefully. Don't think peace when there is no peace.”

[Chuck shared a story where he and his wife were sitting at a window where there was a private, intimate garden. A white dove landed right at their window and they were marveling at that sign. Then suddenly they saw a hawk dive from above, kill the dove and sweep it away. It was shocking to them and he knew it was a warning.]

“Stay alert and just don't eat everything that is set in front of you. Stay alert at what's happening in the heavens because the heavens will surprise you this year. **For you have entered into a season of war. The hawk season is now upon you.** Watch in your small surroundings how the enemy tries to find and inroad in so carefully. Do not allow the enemy to rob you of your wholeness. Enter into the wholeness as you enter into the season ahead.

### **WAR ON THE HORIZON**

Find those that are watching and watch with them. For those who are watching will see war on the on the horizon coming. War will be announced before war comes.

That which seems in peace will also be able to penetrate into areas that need to be penetrated and changed. I say you have entered into a new season. I am making new instruments for my war season. Get ready you're being trained.

There is revelation within you and I will use usual ways that will surprise you in days ahead.

Decree that what I have given you cannot be robbed. Watch the enemy from supernatural standpoint this season. For I will give you watch. For I will give you eyes to see a nation that is changing before your eyes. Be ready be ready the heavens are changing above you. It is a season of battle and we must know that. I would be wrong if I didn't share that with you.”  
(End Chuck Pierce Quotes)

## **SPIES: SURVEY THE LAND**

### **RHEMA 3/17/12**

**PIX:** *I saw a leather case that was a surveyors tool box where they survey land.*

**HEARD:** *My purposes for you are unique. Your assignment, be bold.*

*Judg 18:8-10 NKJV*

*Then the spies came back to their brethren at Zorah and Eshtaol, and their brethren said to them, "What is your report?" 9 So they said, "Arise, let us go up against them. For we have seen the land, and indeed it is very good. Would you do nothing? Do not hesitate to go, and enter to possess the land. 10 When you go, you will come to a secure people and a large land. For God has given it into your hands, a place where there is no lack of anything that is on the earth."*

### **WATCHMEN ON THE WALLS OF FAITH 5/09/06**

I AM raising up watchmen on the walls of faith, who are learning to prophesy My heart and not the devil's plans. When I speak, it brings life and protection. When the enemy speaks, it is the opposite. Just because a revelation is supernatural does not mean My Holy Spirit is the Source. Look for life and receive life through My Words. Train yourselves to choose your words carefully and make

sure you do not have more faith in the devil's intentions, than in My Words over such. Learning to walk the tightrope of revelation, in spite of the enemy, is accomplished by keeping your focus on Me.

Watchmen are to declare good news, as well as news of pending alarm. I also send some on special assignments as spies into the camp of the enemy. They find doors opened to take back what has been plundered and they discover potential warning signs that call to be on the alert. These special assignments are not to be prophesied without the remedy. To merely prophesy and focus on what the devil intends, builds faith in the devil.

Much of today's revelations are going through school to be trained either inside or outside the camp of the Lord or the camp of the enemy. Tests are for preparation. I waste nothing in your life and use all things for good. Overcome evil with good. Learn to pray and prophesy in the opposite spirit of the demonic intent. This is a key - stand against a demonic intent, so that the revelation does not come to pass. Declare My scriptures against the demonic intents when you see them.

*Isa 62:6-7 NKJV*

*I have set watchmen on your walls, O Jerusalem; They shall never hold their peace day or night. You who make mention of the LORD, do not keep silent, And give Him no rest till He establishes and till He makes Jerusalem a praise in the earth.*

## **DE-CLUTTER**

**RHEMA 3/24/12**

**PIX:** *I saw an expiration date with an arrow pointing to the date.*

**PIX:** *I saw video that said “De-clutter.”*

**VISION:** *I saw someone walking through a room and saw these beautiful big feathers with eyes all over them.*

**HEARD:** *I will listen and I received God’s answer.*

**HEARD:** *It’s not because I dont love you. It’s to help you have room to grow.*

**PARABLE:** My daughter in law told me that she figured out a way to de-clutter the kid’s rooms. They have always had bins, etc to keep their types of toys separate. But the bins were too big and the kids would dump them out the find something and then no one wanted to clean up the mess. She found a different way of organizing things that were up and out of reach, so that if it was a special doll with accessories, only that smaller box with doll and accessories came down off the shelf. And then when they were done, the kids were able to collect all and put them back into their own box.

This is also another way of seeing what toys are never used any more so they can pass them on. The system is working well so far.

### **HARVESTING THE STUFF 6/25/03**

Throughout the years you have accumulated many things. Beloved, your life is stuffed so full that you have zero room for the new things I want to bring you into! Even as you occasionally clean out your barns and separate what you want to keep, what you want to give away and what you want to throw away, so I do in your spiritual life. In the natural, you know this is a necessary task. You reap the benefits of order with what you have, and the lost treasures are found. Clearing away the clutter makes room for the new and frees you from suffocating in stuff.

I AM spotlighting issues in your life and helping you separate the old things that are no longer needed. I AM also affirming the good things I want you to hold onto. At the same time, I AM allowing the weeds in your life to bear fruit so you will cry out to Me, repent if necessary and then trust Me to pluck them out by their roots. When this season is over, the freedom you will experience will be astounding. You will have freedom to grow into relationship, gifts, ministry, strength, health, prosperity and new life. The old will truly have passed away and it will no longer lure you back into captivity. As you see issues come into full bloom, yield them to Me and trust Me to harvest your life towards open wide spaces and wonderful expanse.

*"But that night as everyone slept, his enemy came and planted weeds among the wheat. When the crop began to grow and produce grain, the weeds also grew. The farmer's servants came and told him, 'Sir, the field where you planted that good seed is full of weeds!' " "An enemy has done it!" the farmer exclaimed. " 'Shall we pull out the weeds?' they asked. "He replied, 'No, you'll hurt the wheat if you do. Let both grow together until the harvest. Then I will tell the harvesters to sort out the weeds and burn them and to put the wheat in the barn.' " (Matt 13:25-30 NLT)*

**READER CONFIRMATION:** This is awesome!! I promise you as this email came through on my phone this morning I literally was, in that second, looking at my desk at the office thinking how cluttered it was! I honestly laughed out loud and just shook my head when I read the title! Yes, Lord I agree time to de-clutter!!!

**CONFIRMATION:** This morning I posted the following on Facebook, and my FB posts are almost always anointed hands that God speaks to me as timely. Well later as I was harvesting rhema today, I suddenly realized both of them fit!

## **RESTRUCTURING YOUR BORDERS OF INFLUENCE 3/21/06**

When I bring you into enlargement, sometimes you have to re-think your foundations. Are they strong enough to hold added weight? Are they wide enough to allow growth? I AM working with you as you re-organize and re-structure. It is tough now and requires a great amount of your time, but it will be worth all the effort. This will increase your measure in the Kingdom of God, in networking and influence, allowing you to increase with less stress. After you have built the foundation, then you may find it necessary to delegate another to facilitate what you have set in place.

*Eph 3:16-21 NKJV*

*That He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with might through His Spirit in the inner man, that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; that you, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the width and length and depth and height — to know the love of Christ which passes knowledge; that you may be filled with all the fullness of God. Now to Him who is able to do exceedingly abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that works in us, to Him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus to all generations, forever and ever. Amen.*

## **NOTES AND QUOTES BOB JONES:**

God TV - Piercing the Darkness Conference from Feb 2011  
[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

Bob spoke on the goodness and severity of the Lord.

*Rom 11:21-23 NKJV*



*For if God did not spare the natural branches, He may not spare you either. 22 Therefore consider the goodness and severity of God: on those who fell, severity; but toward you, goodness, if you continue in His goodness. Otherwise you also will be cut off.*

## **SHAKING UNDER THE SEVERITY OF GOD**

He said God is going to shake the idols of this nation, that which is worshipped where He is not the point of that worship. "He's a jealous God. This nation is going to continue to shake until the devil is shaken right out of it. This nation is not coming down, it's going through. It's not through yet. The shaking shall continue for another 2 years." (This conference was Feb 2011: 2011 & 2012)

"We have a lot of prophesy going out there that is really negative. With me when something negative is going to happen, its a warning to avoid it. It isn't a judgment, it's a warning. Our Father loves us to such an extent that He is not going to let anything come until He warns you about it. And the severity is not brought to destroy the church, it is brought to perfect the church. It's brought to release the authority to the church. And the severity is to take the enemy of the church out. And by taking them out, I mean those that are going through it, you will be able to lead them to the Lord. That's taking them out of the negative. Decisions, its time that we make quality decisions that we mean, for the Lord."

[The timing of this was very precious to me because Wayne and I had a conversation this morning about my questions about hearing negative things, and how to process them. Tonight I saw some conferences that had been in my recorder quite some time and so I clicked on one to listen to and it was Bob Jones where he mentioned the answers.]

**CONFIRMATION 3/22/12:** Someone sent me graphic this week and said,

“It is a beautiful perspective of how the fierce love of God comes not to destroy us, He just wants to LOVE us. Fellowship with the Almighty. Amazing.”

It was a photo of a polar bear embracing a Alaskan husky and playing with it. The owner was amazed because he thought the bear was going to eat him.

## **THE KINGDOM**

“Over 2000 years ago we had the revelation of the Savior. About 110 years ago we had the revelation of the Holy Spirit. We are coming to the last revelation of Who your Daddy is... Abba. And when you know Who your Daddy is, you know who you are. And when you reach a level of maturity, your Daddy says I have been waiting for you to grow up to where I can hand the kingdom over to you.

The Spirit is saying, Grow up children. Your Daddy wants to turn you loose.

*Gal 4:6-7 NKJV*

*And because you are sons, God has sent forth the Spirit of His Son into your hearts, crying out, "Abba, Father!" Therefore you are no longer a slave but a son, and if a son, then an heir of God through Christ.*

Praise, prayer and prophesy brings in the kingdom. This is the year the kingdom is coming out of you. And you need to begin to move according to the kingdom within. Because this is what He is speaking within and then you bring it, and proclaim in. i think you are getting ready to see mature Christians. Sons and daughters with their Father's hand on them. And exhibiting Him every place they go, and glorifying Him.

When your Father stamps approval on your request, it's going to happen. But faith has to happen first. And this is what He is looking for. Faith comes through faithfulness. You build faith by being faithful. Believe you receive. Doubt, you do without.”

{End Bob Jones}

## CLEAR, SMOOTH WATERS??

**RHEMA 3/25/12**

**HEARD:** *If you didnt suffer anything. Imagine if it were clear waters the whole way, what would it be like?*

[Well Lord we wouldnt be leaning on You to the degree we are.]

**HEARD:** *Exactly.*

When I told Wayne that, he said, well if the waters were smooth, we'd need a wave machine.

**CONFIRMATION TAO:** Vision (3/16/12): I was with someone in a house by the river. This guy was a church pastor and he worked in the same City hall as I do. I talked to him about the financial reports I worked on. Then I looked outside the window, suddenly I saw the waves going very high in the river. A sense of emergency and danger was coming. Immediately I told him and he responded quickly by leaving the house. I could imagine he was wet in the shoes and trousers. I was prudent in looking for a different way out of the house without being wet, it turned out there a better way of escape.

### **UPDATE 4/04/12 THE FISH TANK**

This week our kids have been on vacation so they brought the fish over for us to baby sit while they were gone. (smile). So that we dont forget to feed him, I have him sitting on our dining room table and it has been turning my stomach to see the water getting murkier. We dont have the equipment to wash everything, so I decided to put water on the table for a couple days to get the chlorine out and make it the right temperature, and then scoop water out of the top of his bowl and gently pour water in from the top with a watering spout.

Instead of dumping the water, the spout was touching the wall of the bowl and it was gently falling down the side. I was amazed that he was not disturbed at all in the process and my memory immediately went to the above Word where we cleaned out the fish pond!

God has a way of taking care of us and our messes, even in the midst of cleaning the waters we swim in. Those who walk upright in Him, He is full of compassion and mercy as He cleans our waters. And those who dont....well they will see a lot of messes come up before the waters get clean again.

**QUICKENED:** It is quickened to me that when the Lord led His people to freedom away from Egypt, they had to go THROUGH the red sea, not around it, but through it. So it is that we are surrounded by the turbulence of nations and God will make a way that even as we pass through the turbulent times, He is our Shepherd Who will make a way for us as He washes nations.

*Ps 77:19-20 NKJV*

*Your way was in the sea, your path in the great waters, and Your footsteps were not known. You led Your people like a flock by the hand of Moses and Aaron.*

## **ESTABLISHING & STRENGTHENING HIS PILLARS - THE OVERCOMERS**

**RHEMA 3/25/12**

**VISION:** *I saw the base of a white pillar and then my vision scoped up the pillar to the top. It was grooved with pretty designs and patterns.*

**HEARD:** *I have 4 of them. Pillars.*

**IMPRESSION:** *These are the 4 places I have overcome in my life.*

*Rev 3:12 NKJV*

*He who overcomes, I will make him a pillar in the temple of My God.*

*1 Kings 7:21-22 AMP*

*Hiram set up the pillars of the porch of the temple; he set up the right pillar and called its name Jachin [he will establish], and he set up the left pillar and called its name Boaz [in strength]. On the tops of the pillars was lily work [design]. So the work of the pillars was finished.*

*Prov 9:1 NKJV*

*Wisdom has built her house, she has hewn out her seven pillars.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY 3/21/12:** Andrea shared the following Word over a guest during our ministry team session:

**FROM ANDREA:** You are a beautiful instrument in the hand of the Lord. Your sound is deep, soft like velvet, yet strong enough to shake the ground, to reverberate with the innermost parts of God and man. You are a foundation-sound: you provide safety for others, you are a solid base in their lives to whom they can always return in their own journey to find rest, peace, provision. **You are a pillar in the house of God.**

**CONFIRMATION: ERICA'S BUZZ WORDS OF THE WEEK WORD FOR 3/23/12**

My children a timetable as been set and the hands are winding down. Time is growing near completion and the call for obedience is roaring. **I am calling forth my stars, my pillars.** As I open the flood gates I will shower you will fresh manna, bread of life. Eat and be filled with wisdom. For we have entered a new day, a fresh start. The morning is early and the time to plant seeds is now. I will not hold back the harvest much longer. With full humility, as harmless as doves, packed with the ability to decree a thing, I am

sending you out as numerable as the stars. Receive all I have for you and release unto others. Shoulder to shoulder march forth. Now is not the time to pass the baton. Now is a time to stand and flow in all I am about to release.

*"casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ, 6 and being ready to punish all disobedience when your obedience is fulfilled."(2 Corinthians 10:5-6)*

*In fact, James, Peter, and John, who were known as pillars of the church, recognized the gift God had given me, and they accepted Barnabas and me as their co-workers. They encouraged us to keep preaching to the Gentiles, while they continued their work with the Jews."(Galatians 2:9)*

*"Yes, I am the bread of life!"(John 6:48)*

*"For I am planting seeds of peace and prosperity among you. The grapevines will be heavy with fruit. The earth will produce its crops, and the heavens will release the dew. Once more I will cause the remnant in Judah and Israel to inherit these blessings." (Zachariah 8:12)*

*"You will also declare a thing, And it will be established for you; So light will shine on your ways."(Job 22:28)*

### **WORD TO PONDER: ESTABLISHING MY PILLARS**

Beloved overcomers, in the world you have tribulation, but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world. You have delighted My heart as I have watched you overcome trials and testings through leaning on Me and following in My footsteps. I do not take lightly what you have accomplished in overcoming your years of training and schooling. I AM setting up pillars in your gardens in heaven, and these are tributes and honor declaring you have overcome very strong and painful tests. I will plant these pillars into the depths of your foundations that will establish and strengthen what I AM continuing to build in your life.

1 Kings 7:21-22 AMP

*Hiram set up the pillars of the porch of the temple; he set up the right pillar and called its name Jachin [he will establish], and he set up the left pillar and called its name Boaz [in strength]. On the tops of the pillars was lily work [design]. So the work of the pillars was finished.*

**CONFIRMATION:** I am laughing with joy. When I wrote the above Word to Ponder where I said the Lord was planting pillars as monuments in our gardens.... I knew it was true, and I could sense them planted like gazebos. However in scripture it says He makes us planted as pillars in His temple. I said, Lord, I felt strongly they were planted in our garden, but the gazebo was only an impression.... I decided to trust in the anointing as I had written it and so I posted it. It was only after I posted it that I actually looked at Andrea's string instrument and suddenly realized it was planted in a garden! I so love how God speaks to us and then only later He takes the lid off and lets us know He has spoken!

## **OUR CONSCIENCE: AN ADVANCE WARNING SYSTEM**

**RHEMA 3/25/12**

**HEARD:** *Now the Spirit of the Lord bears witness with our spirit.*

*Rom 8:12-17 NKJV*

*Therefore, brethren, we are debtors — not to the flesh, to live according to the flesh. 13 For if you live according to the flesh you will die; but **if by the Spirit you put to death the deeds of the body, you will live.** 14 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, these are sons of God. 15 For you did not receive the spirit of bondage again to fear, but you received the Spirit of adoption by whom we cry out, "Abba, Father." 16 **The Spirit Himself bears witness with our spirit** that we are children of God, 17 and if children, then*

*heirs — heirs of God and joint heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with Him, that we may also be glorified together.*

#### BEARS WITNESS WITH

NT:4828

summartureo (soom-mar-too-reh'-o); from NT:4862 and NT:3140; to testify jointly, i.e. corroborate by (concurrent) evidence:

KJV - testify unto, (also) bear witness (with).

#### UNION

NT:4862

sun (soon); a primary preposition denoting union; with or together (but much closer than NT:3326 or NT:3844), i.e. by association, companionship, process, resemblance, possession, instrumentality, addition, etc.:  
KJV - beside, with. In composition it has similar applications, including completeness.

#### TESTIFY

NT:3140

martureo (mar-too-reh'-o); from NT:3144; to be witness, i.e. testify (literally or figuratively):  
KJV - charge, give [evidence], bear record, have (obtain, of) good (honest) report, be well reported of, testify, give (have) testimony, (be, bear, give, obtain) witness.

**HEARD:** *It's amazing. An advanced warning system. To be a warner. (smile... Warner) What you see is shared with understanding.*

**PIX:** *I saw the outside boundaries, edges of a puzzle and they were all linked together in proper order.*

*There you have it, boundaries.*

[So Lord You send us warnings to return to safe boundaries?]



**HEARD:** Yes.

**TYP0:** I typed year instead of yes. This is the year 2012 to return to safe boundaries.

**HEARD:** *A crucified life is the life of exchange.*

*1 Cor 15:31 NKJV*

*I affirm, by the boasting in you which I have in Christ Jesus our Lord, I die daily.*

*Phil 1:21 NKJV*

*For to me, to live is Christ, and to die is gain.*

*Gal 2:20-21 NKJV*

*I have been crucified with Christ; it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself for me.*

**HEARD:** *Comfort. A shelter and a refuge. What I have prepared for you. Wall of fire. To see you clearly. Road ahead. A way to perceive things without worry.*

[Lord does that mean that the crucified life results in intimacy with You, the angels, the cloud of witnesses and those that dwell among here as in Zech?]

*Zech 3:7 NKJV*

*If you will walk in My ways, And if you will keep My command, Then you shall also judge My house, And likewise have charge of My courts; I will give you places to walk among these who stand here.*

**HEARD:** Yes.

**WORD TO PONDER: YOUR ADVANCE WARNING SYSTEM**

Yes beloved ones, your spirit man is your conscience. Before you were born again, you had an evil and defiled

conscience, having seared it to where it became dull with layers of scar tissue and without feeling or sensitivity. I took you through years of obedience classes, washing you with My Word and bringing your conscience back to life. During those years I strengthened your weak conscience so your sensitivity to know right from wrong was established. When you are sensitive to your spirit man, you become keenly perceptive, intuitive and knowing. Your spirit man allows you to see completely and become aware to discern the true nature of things.

When your spirit bears witness with My Spirit, this is when your good conscience is pure and undefiled, having been washed. Be very careful to obey the voice of your conscience, your spirit man. Many have turned away and become shipwrecked in their faith. Keep your conscience void of offense beloved ones. This provides a wall of fire, a shelter and refuge for you in the days ahead. When you follow your conscience it keeps you from worry, knowing you have been obedient in Word and deed. Your conscience is your zone of safe boundaries, where you shall dwell in My comfort.

**AH:** I turned with anointed hands to the following Word to Ponder in my W2P book:

### **OBEDIENCE WILL QUIET THEIR SHAKING**

**7/28/07**

Beloved one, during the harvest of all that is ripe on the earth, you know all that can be shaken will be shaken. Sometimes threshing the grain from the chaff is a violent process. Do not be caught in the rip tide of those who are being drawn from their faith, from their holdings in My Word. Hold on tight and do not let go of My promises. Walk close to Me and remain obedient to your conscience. Align yourself with My Word and you will walk in peace.

My eye is always on you, you are the very center core of My thoughts and heart to keep you. I watch over every detail of your life. Your faith is important to your

stability. I have prayed for you that your faith not fail. Do not give reason for the adversary to reproach and always remember that whatever is not of faith ... is sin.

This is a time for men to acknowledge that what they sow, they reap and the results will teach them to fear Me. They will repent of gambling with their conscience, of stepping over the boundaries of safety and dabbling with carnality. The sooner they stop gambling in unscriptural choices, the sooner the shakings will stop and a brand new beginning is waiting for them with My loving mercy.

*Heb 12:25-29 NLT*

*See to it that you obey God, the one who is speaking to you. For if the people of Israel did not escape when they refused to listen to Moses, the earthly messenger, how terrible our danger if we reject the One who speaks to us from heaven! When God spoke from Mount Sinai his voice shook the earth, but now he makes another promise "Once again I will shake not only the earth but the heavens also." This means that the things on earth will be shaken, so that only eternal things will be left. Since we are receiving a Kingdom that cannot be destroyed, let us be thankful and please God by worshiping him with holy fear and awe. For our God is a consuming fire.*

## **THE WORD SPIRIT IN GREEK**

The word spirit is a Greek word meaning a current of air or breath. However there are many types of spirits. The Holy Spirit, the human spirit, angels, demons and the cloud of witnesses. Also according to the Gk, our spirit is the rational and mental part of us that understands and perceives.

### **OUR SPIRIT**

NT:4151

pneuma (pnyoo'-mah); from NT:4154; a current of air, i.e. breath (blast) or a breeze; by analogy or figuratively, a spirit, i.e. (human) the rational soul, (by implication) vital principle, mental disposition, etc., or (superhuman) an angel, demon, or (divine) God, Christ's spirit, the Holy Spirit:

KJV - ghost, life, spirit (-ual, -ually), mind. Compare NT:5590.

BLOW

NT:4154

pneo (pneh'-o); a primary word; to breathe hard, i.e. breeze:  
KJV - blow. Compare NT:5594.

SOUL - Our breath, life force

NT:5590

psuche (psoo-khay'); from NT:5594; breath, i.e. (by implication) spirit, abstractly or concretely (the animal sentient principle only; thus distinguished on the one hand from NT:4151, which is the rational and immortal soul; and on the other from NT:2222, which is mere vitality, even of plants: these terms thus exactly correspond respectively to the Hebrew OT:5315, OT:7307 and OT:2416):  
KJV - heart (+-ily), life, mind, soul, us, you.

BREATH

NT:5594

psucho (psoo'-kho); a primary verb; to breathe (voluntarily but gently, thus differing on the one hand from NT:4154, which denotes properly a forcible respiration; and on the other from the base of NT:109, which refers properly to an inanimate breeze), i.e. (by implication of reduction of temperature by evaporation) to chill (figuratively):  
KJV - wax cold.

Our spirit has a voice, just like God's Spirit has a voice. Our spirits abide in heavenly places and can actually speak to us in first person grammar using words like "I". Hearing our spirit comes TO us in the same way as hearing God's still small voice, angels, the cloud of witnesses and also demons. All are voices that speak and we have no idea what they are going to say until it is spoken.

This is this same spirit that speaks in tongues. Our spirit bypasses our mind, our will and our emotions. Yes our spirit perceives, and understands, but it doesn't make decisions or think about things like we do with our minds. Our spirit bypasses our natural minds. Our spirit is the part of us that perceives. The more we become in tune with our spirit, the more perceptive we become.

*Eph 2:4-8 NKJV*

*But God, who is rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, 5 even when we were dead in trespasses, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved), 6 and raised us up together, and made us **sit together in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus**, 7 that in the ages*

*to come He might show the exceeding riches of His grace in His kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.*

*1 Cor 14:2-3 NKJV*

*For he who speaks in a tongue does not speak to men but to God, for no one understands him; however, **in the spirit he speaks mysteries.***

*1 Cor 14:4 NKJV*

*He who speaks in a tongue edifies himself.*

## **OUR CONSCIENCE**

Bob Jones says that our conscience is our spirit man. I searched this out in the Greek and I could find no Greek word that overlapped the words spirit with conscience - where the words are mentioned as separate entities, or the same. The fact that they are not mentioned together, I feel points that they are two different words used to mean the same thing: our spirit. Further evidence of this is in the connection that in the Gk definitions, our spirits are our rational soul and mental disposition, and our conscience is our moral consciousness to understand and perceive.

The Greek word conscience means our co perception, or moral consciousness. The word comes from these foundational words: to see completely, become aware of, be informed of, to see, to know, to discern, to perceive.

### **CONSCIENCE**

NT:4893

suneidesis (soon-i'-day-sis); from a prolonged form of NT:4894; coperception, i.e. moral consciousness:

KJV - **conscience.**

### **BE AWARE OF**

NT:4894

suneido (soon-i'-do); from NT:4862 and NT:1492; to see completely; used (like its primary) only in two past tenses, respectively meaning to understand or become aware, and to be conscious or (clandestinely) informed of:

KJV - consider, know, be privy, be ware of.

### **WITH**

NT:4862

sun (soon); a primary preposition denoting union; with or together (but much closer than NT:3326 or NT:3844), i.e. by association, companionship, process, resemblance, possession, instrumentality, addition, etc.:

KJV - beside, with. In composition it has similar applications, including completeness.

SEE

NT:1492

eido (i'-do); a primary verb; used only in certain past tenses, the others being borrowed from the equivalent NT:3700 and NT:3708; properly, to see (literally or figuratively); by implication (in the perf. only) to know:

KJV - be aware, behold, can (+not tell), consider, (have) know (-ledge), look (on), perceive, see, be sure, tell, understand, wish, wot. Compare NT:3700.

APPEAR

NT:3700

optanomai (op-tan'-om-ahee); a (middle voice) prolonged form of the primary (middle voice) optomai (op'-tom-ahee); which is used for it in certain tenses; and both as alternate of NT:3708; to gaze (i.e. with wide-open eyes, as at something remarkable; and thus differing from NT:991, which denotes simply voluntary observation; and from NT:1492, which expresses merely mechanical, passive or casual vision; while NT:2300, and still more emphatically its intensive NT:2334, signifies an earnest but more continued inspection; and NT:4648 a watching from a distance):

KJV - appear, look, see, shewself.

HAS SEEN

NT:3708

horao (hor-ah'-o); properly, to stare at [compare NT:3700], i.e. (by implication) to discern clearly (physically or mentally); by extension, to attend to; by Hebraism, to experience; passively, to appear:

KJV - behold, perceive, see, take heed.

## WHAT SCRIPTURE SAYS ABOUT OUR CONSCIENCE

AGREEMENT WITH DISOBEDIENCE	AGREEMENT WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT
<p><b>ONE'S CONSCIENCE CAN BE WEAK AND BECOME DEFILED</b></p> <p><i>1 Cor 8:7 NKJV However, there is not in everyone that knowledge; for some, with consciousness of the idol, until now eat it as a thing offered to an idol; and their conscience, being weak, is defiled.</i></p> <p><i>1 Cor 8:12-13 NKJV But when you thus sin</i></p>	<p><b>OUR CONSCIENCE BEARS WITNESS</b></p> <p><i>Rom 2:12-16 NKJV For as many as have sinned without law will also perish without law, and as many as have sinned in the law will be judged by the law 13 (for not the hearers of the law are just in the sight of God, but the doers of the law will be justified; 14 for when Gentiles, who do not</i></p>

against the brethren,  
and wound their weak  
**conscience**, you sin  
against Christ.

1 Cor 10:27-11:1 NLT  
If someone who isn't a  
believer asks you  
home for dinner,  
accept the invitation if  
you want to. Eat  
whatever is offered to  
you without raising  
questions of  
**conscience**. 28 (But  
suppose someone  
tells you, "This meat  
was offered to an  
idol." Don't eat it, out  
of consideration for  
the **conscience** of the  
one who told you. 29  
It might not be a  
matter of **conscience**  
for you, but it is for the  
other person.) For  
why should my  
freedom be limited by  
what someone else  
thinks? 30 If I can  
thank God for the food  
and enjoy it, why  
should I be  
condemned for eating  
it?

So whether you eat or  
drink, or whatever you  
do, do it all for the  
glory of God. 32 Don't  
give offense to Jews

have the law, by  
nature do the things in  
the law, these,  
although not having  
the law, are a law to  
themselves, 15 who  
show the work of the  
law written in their  
hearts, their  
**conscience** also  
bearing witness, and  
between themselves  
their thoughts  
accusing or else  
excusing them) 16 in  
the day when God will  
judge the secrets of  
men by Jesus Christ,  
according to my  
gospel.

Rom 9:1-3 NKJV  
tell the truth in Christ, I  
am not lying, my  
**conscience** also  
bearing me witness in  
the Holy Spirit, 2 that I  
have great sorrow and  
continual grief in my  
heart.

### **ONE'S CONSCIENCE CAN BE KEPT WITHOUT OFFENCE**

Acts 24:16 NKJV  
This being so, I myself  
always strive to have  
a **conscience** without  
offense toward God  
and men.

or Gentiles or the church of God. 33 I, too, try to please everyone in everything I do. I don't just do what is best for me; I do what is best for others so that many may be saved.

But we have renounced the hidden things of shame, not walking in craftiness nor handling the word of God deceitfully, but by manifestation of the truth commending ourselves to every man's **conscience** in the sight of God.

### **ONE CAN HAVE A SEARED **CONSCIENCE****

1 Tim 4:1-3 NKJV  
Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter times some will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons, 2 speaking lies in hypocrisy, having their own **conscience** seared with a hot iron

Titus 1:15-16 NKJV  
To the pure all things are pure, but to those

### **ONE CAN HAVE A GOOD **CONSCIENCE****

1 Tim 1:5-7 NKJV  
Now the purpose of the commandment is love from a pure heart, from a good **conscience**, and from sincere faith, 6 from which some, having strayed, have turned aside to idle talk, 7 desiring to be teachers of the law, understanding neither what they say nor the things which they affirm.

1 Tim 1:18-20 NKJV  
This charge I commit to you, son Timothy, according to the prophecies previously made concerning you, that by them you may wage the good warfare, 19 having faith and a good **conscience**, which some having rejected, concerning the faith have suffered shipwreck, 20 of whom are Hymenaeus and Alexander, whom I delivered to Satan that they may learn not to blaspheme.



*who are defiled and unbelieving nothing is pure; but even their mind and **conscience** are defiled. 16 They profess to know God, but in works they deny Him, being abominable, disobedient, and disqualified for every good work.*

### **ONE CAN HAVE A SHIPWRECKED CONSCIENCE**

*1 Tim 1:18-20 NKJV This charge I commit to you, son Timothy, according to the prophecies previously made concerning you, that by them you may wage the good warfare, 19 having faith and a good **conscience**, which some having rejected, concerning the faith have suffered shipwreck, 20 of whom are Hymenaeus and Alexander, whom I delivered to Satan that they may learn not to blaspheme.*

### **ONE CAN HAVE AN EVIL CONSCIENCE**

*Heb 13:18-19 NKJV Pray for us; for we are confident that we have a good **conscience**, in all things desiring to live honorably.*

*1 Peter 3:15-17 NKJV But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts, and always be ready to give a defense to everyone who asks you a reason for the hope that is in you, with meekness and fear; 16 having a good **conscience**, that when they defame you as evildoers, those who revile your good conduct in Christ may be ashamed. 17 For it is better, if it is the will of God, to suffer for doing good than for doing evil.*

### **ONE'S CAN HAVE HIS CONSCIENCE CLEANSED**

*Heb 9:13-15 NKJV For if the blood of bulls and goats and the ashes of a heifer, sprinkling the unclean, sanctifies for the purifying of the flesh, 14 how much more shall the blood of*

*Heb 10:22-23 NKJV  
Let us draw near with  
a true heart in full  
assurance of faith,  
having our hearts  
sprinkled from an evil  
conscience and our  
bodies washed with  
pure water.*

*Christ, who through  
the eternal Spirit  
offered Himself  
without spot to God,  
cleanse your  
conscience from dead  
works to serve the  
living God?*

**ONE CAN HAVE A PURE  
CONSCIENCE**

*1 Tim 3:9-10 NKJV  
Holding the mystery of  
the faith with a pure  
conscience.*

*2 Tim 1:3 NKJV  
I thank God, whom I  
serve with a pure  
conscience, as my  
forefathers did...*

[CLICK HERE FOR WORD ON TRAINING OUR  
CONSCIENCE](#)

## **PILGRIMS INTO UNCHARTERED TERRITORY**

**RHEMA 3/31/12**

**HEARD:** *Yes. Keep things positive sweetheart. Overcome evil with good.*

**HEARD:** *That's how God thinks of us when we are pilgrims.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** *I had an memory of the title on a book called Pilgrim's Progress.*

**HEARD:** *Pilgrims into a new land of unchartered territory.*

**HEARD:** *It's land for the taking. Arise!*

**HEARD:** *Line upon line. Dot upon dot. Connect them. Make it clear. You know how to prophesy sweetheart. Stick to it. The grid is important. Alignment.*

**COMMENT:** My sense is that as we advance forward to conquer new territory, we are forming a map (dot to dot) that others will be able to follow.

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** I totally love to find new APPs for my iTouch and I had tried a game called The Oregon Trail. I was about pioneers coming out west. There was a parable that was quickened to me as I played it. The player was allowed to choose the speed and how fast they got to each fort or mile post in their journey. If they traveled too fast, the weaker members like the children became sick and there were more accidents because people were tired. I finally figured it out that if they moved at a walking pace, and not faster, they seemed to arrive in better condition!

### **UPDATE BOBBY CONNER FACEBOOK**

#### **CONFIRMATION: 4/12/12**

Above all else, accept His invitation to come up higher (Revelation 4:1-2) by focusing on Christ your Redeemer, Deliverer and Healer, not your difficulties. God has **new frontiers of the spirit** for you to explore and higher mountains of faith to climb.

There is so much more to life in Christ than we can ever imagine! In His Presence we find true fulfillment and lasting joy (Psalms 16:11).

---

---

### **PAST WORDS TO PONDER**

## **BLAZING A TRAIL 1990's**

Like a pioneer, I have sent you ahead to scout new land. Courageously, you have gone forth into uncharted territory and sought that which lies in the distance.

The way has not been without danger and obstacles. Yet, in spite of all that has come against you, you have been brave, choosing to trust Me to provide a way. Your faith has yielded a great amount of fruit. You have given little notice to the trail you are blazing behind you. Once filled with briars, rocks and stumbling blocks, now there is a road being prepared for others to travel.

I know the way has been difficult and painful. But rejoice with Me, as you view this road with newly opened eyes! Look at what a good and perfect work I do, and how each and every obstacle you continue to face is producing fruit for others! Rejoice in seeing that I do all things well.

*“Go through, go through the gates; prepare ye the way of the people; cast up, cast up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a standard for the people.” (Isaiah 62:10)*

## **BE YOURSELF 8/6/02**

As I move you forward into uncharted territory, remember that I have already prepared you. And what have I told you before? It is My Presence, My Power, but it's upon you and in you. How I love you and the person you are, and I want you to express your testimony and what I have told you, through your own personality, not through the model of someone else. I AM so big, that it takes at least 6 billion people to express My many facets, and even that is only a small drop of Who I AM but you will come to know Me more and more throughout all eternity! I will use you to touch many lives, merely express what I have given you through your own words and means. I will

empower what you share and make a difference in people's lives.

*“And Jesus, walking by the Sea of Galilee, saw two brothers, Simon called Peter, and Andrew his brother, casting a net into the sea; for they were fishermen. 19 Then He said to them, “Follow Me, and I will make you fishers of men.” (Matt 4:18-20 NKJV)*

### **YOUR WAY IS MARKED 7/26/05**

I have heard your anxious worries over walking to the tune of My Spirit and walking with others of like minds. I know who and what have been missing in your life dear one. I understand the pain. You have been sent like a pioneer into uncharted territory and few have walked this way. They have not recognized this great drive that is within you to see what is beyond the next valley. Come walk with Me, your way is greatly protected and sheltered.

I have given you My Word that you have hidden in your heart. I have covered you and shaded you. Resist carrying too much weight dear one, for such encumbers your way. Instead travel light and easy and become so sensitive to My leading that I can lead you with My eye. Look up, change your focus, for in faith, you will rise above all that encumbers you. You belong to Me, My love. I belong to you.

Fear not the dogs or the wolves who devour and bite. I am taking you cross country and bringing you along the path of laurels, the overcoming ones. You need not fear deception from the wolves, for I have paved a trail before you. Your path is well marked with signs of My Word liberally sprinkled to your right and to your left. I have sent others before you and they have given much to leave a trail of bread crumbs and seeds for My hungry birds.

And even as you have followed the signs and been faithful with what I have given you, you shall be

promoted. I will send you into the market place to release My Words to those who are starving and yes, they will listen. In the past they did not heed My Word and grew hungry as they walked in circles. You are My chosen generation and walked before them. You shall walk out of the wilderness pioneering, leaning upon your Beloved. A great company travels with you and you shall never be alone again.

*Song 8:5-7 NKJV*

*Who is this coming up from the wilderness, Leaning upon her beloved? I awakened you under the apple tree. There your mother brought you forth; There she who bore you brought you forth. Set me as a seal upon your heart, as a seal upon your arm; for love is as strong as death, jealousy as cruel as the grave; Its flames are flames of fire, a most vehement flame. Many waters cannot quench love, nor can the floods drown it. If a man would give for love all the wealth of his house, it would be utterly despised.*

## **PILGRIMS INTO UNCHARTERED TERRITORY**

**RHEMA 3/31/12**

**HEARD:** *Yes. Keep things positive sweetheart. Overcome evil with good.*

*Rom 12:21 NKJV*

*Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good.*

**HEARD:** *That's how God thinks of us when we are pilgrims.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** *I had an memory of the title on a book called Pilgrim's Progress.*

**HEARD:** *Pilgrims into a new land of uncharted territory.*

**HEARD:** *It's land for the taking. Arise!*

**HEARD:** *Line upon line. Dot upon dot. Connect them. Make it clear. You know how to prophesy sweetheart. Stick to it. The grid is important. Alignment.*

**COMMENT:** My sense is that as we advance forward to conquer new territory, we are forming a map (dot to dot) that others will be able to follow.

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** I totally love to find new APPs for my iTouch and I had tried a game called The Oregon Trail. I was about pioneers coming out west. There was a parable that was quickened to me as I played it. The player was allowed to choose the speed and how fast they got to each fort or mile post in their journey. If they traveled too fast, the weaker members like the children became sick and there were more accidents because people were tired. I finally figured it out that if they moved at a walking pace, and not faster, they seemed to arrive in better condition!



**UPDATE BOBBY CONNER FACEBOOK  
CONFIRMATION: 4/12/12**

Above all else, accept His invitation to come up higher  
(Revelation 4:1-2) by focusing on Christ your

Redeemer, Deliverer and Healer, not your difficulties. God has **new frontiers of the spirit** for you to explore and higher mountains of faith to climb.

There is so much more to life in Christ than we can ever imagine! In His Presence we find true fulfillment and lasting joy (Psalms 16:11).

---

---

**UPDATE HEARD 4/11/12:** *Line upon line, precept upon precept. I raise you up.*

**PIX:** *I saw a pathway like a meandering trail.*

**HEARD:** *Journey. Occupy. Moving in and making progress.*

---

---

## **PAST WORDS TO PONDER**

### **BLAZING A TRAIL 1990's**

Like a pioneer, I have sent you ahead to scout new land. Courageously, you have gone forth into uncharted territory and sought that which lies in the distance.

The way has not been without danger and obstacles. Yet, in spite of all that has come against you, you have been brave, choosing to trust Me to provide a way. Your faith has yielded a great amount of fruit. You have given little notice to the trail you are blazing behind you. Once filled with briars, rocks and stumbling blocks, now there is a road being prepared for others to travel.

I know the way has been difficult and painful. But rejoice with Me, as you view this road with newly opened eyes! Look at what a good and perfect work I do, and how each and every obstacle you continue to face is producing fruit for others! Rejoice in seeing that I do all things well.



*“Go through, go through the gates; prepare ye the way of the people; cast up, cast up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a standard for the people.” (Isaiah 62:10)*

### **BE YOURSELF 8/6/02**

As I move you forward into uncharted territory, remember that I have already prepared you. And what have I told you before? It is My Presence, My Power, but it's upon you and in you. How I love you and the person you are, and I want you to express your testimony and what I have told you, through your own personality, not through the model of someone else. I AM so big, that it takes at least 6 billion people to express My many facets, and even that is only a small drop of Who I AM but you will come to know Me more and more throughout all eternity! I will use you to touch many lives, merely express what I have given you through your own words and means. I will empower what you share and make a difference in people's lives.

*“And Jesus, walking by the Sea of Galilee, saw two brothers, Simon called Peter, and Andrew his brother, casting a net into the sea; for they were fishermen. 19 Then He said to them, “Follow Me, and I will make you fishers of men.” (Matt 4:18-20 NKJV)*

### **YOUR WAY IS MARKED 7/26/05**

I have heard your anxious worries over walking to the tune of My Spirit and walking with others of like minds. I know who and what have been missing in your life dear one. I understand the pain. You have been sent like a pioneer into uncharted territory and few have walked this way. They have not recognized this great drive that is within you to see what is beyond the next valley. Come walk with Me, your way is greatly protected and sheltered.

I have given you My Word that you have hidden in your heart. I have covered you and shaded you. Resist carrying too much weight dear one, for such encumbers your way. Instead travel light and easy and become so sensitive to My leading that I can lead you with My eye. Look up, change your focus, for in faith, you will rise above all that encumbers you. You belong to Me, My love. I belong to you.

Fear not the dogs or the wolves who devour and bite. I am taking you cross country and bringing you along the path of laurels, the overcoming ones. You need not fear deception from the wolves, for I have paved a trail before you. Your path is well marked with signs of My Word liberally sprinkled to your right and to your left. I have sent others before you and they have given much to leave a trail of bread crumbs and seeds for My hungry birds.

And even as you have followed the signs and been faithful with what I have given you, you shall be promoted. I will send you into the market place to release My Words to those who are starving and yes, they will listen. In the past they did not heed My Word and grew hungry as they walked in circles. You are My chosen generation and walked before them. You shall walk out of the wilderness pioneering, leaning upon your Beloved. A great company travels with you and you shall never be alone again.

*Song 8:5-7 NKJV*

*Who is this coming up from the wilderness, Leaning upon her beloved? I awakened you under the apple tree. There your mother brought you forth; There she who bore you brought you forth. Set me as a seal upon your heart, as a seal upon your arm; for love is as strong as death, jealousy as cruel as the grave; Its flames are flames of fire, a most vehement flame. Many waters cannot quench love, nor can the floods drown it. If a man would give for love all the wealth of his house, it would be utterly despised.*

## HIS FAITHFUL MERCIES AND COMPASSIONS OVER OUR MESSES

**RHEMA 4/02/12**

**SONG:** I started singing an old hymn today in the shower. I knew it was the Lord's preciousness.

### "GREAT IS THY FAITHFULNESS

"Great is Thy faithfulness," O God my Father,  
There is no shadow of turning with Thee;  
Thou changest not, Thy compassions, they fail not  
As Thou hast been Thou forever wilt be.

"Great is Thy faithfulness!" "Great is Thy faithfulness!"  
Morning by morning new mercies I see;  
All I have needed Thy hand hath provided—  
"Great is Thy faithfulness," Lord, unto me!

Summer and winter, and springtime and harvest,  
Sun, moon and stars in their courses above,  
Join with all nature in manifold witness  
To Thy great faithfulness, mercy and love.  
Pardon for sin and a peace that endureth,  
Thy own dear presence to cheer and to guide;  
Strength for today and bright hope for tomorrow,  
Blessings all mine, with ten thousand beside!

**NEGATIVE PARABLE:** I had been flushing baby wipes down our toilet and they got stuck in the pipe. We had to take a hose and wash the pipe clear and it was a messy job. We were so exhausted we just left all the mess for the rain to wash everything. Then we had 8 inches of snow and I marveled at the parable that the Lord's forgiveness and mercy covers all of our messy MESSAGES. I kept thinking how all that icky stuff was covered and everything was so white. We had many days of rain after the snow melted.

Today was such a lovely day so I braved facing the clean up. I was not looking forward to looking at what was left, because I still had a strong memory of what it looked like when we pulled everything out of the pipe and left it. The ground was quite clean and all the stuff was gone. As I picked up the baby wipes with disposable gloves, I dont think I have ever seen such WHITE baby wipes!

I was shaking my head at the parable of the last 2 weeks of “messes” I had just walked through. Myself and a few others have really gone through some tests and I dont feel like I passed them at all.

As I was thinking about this, out loud I said, “THANK GOD HE COVERS ALL OUR MESSES!!”

**SONG:** As I rolled up the hose I suddenly started singing “Great is Thy Faithfulness” again! It touched me so much because it was one of those God moments that hit me with very relevant impact.

"Great is Thy faithfulness!" "Great is Thy faithfulness!"  
Morning by morning new mercies I see;  
All I have needed Thy hand hath provided—  
"Great is Thy faithfulness," Lord, unto me!

**QUICKENED EYE GLANCE:** As I had put the last tool away I looked down at a piece of Styrofoam packing and it said, “*Thoroughly Tested*” on its label.

**BOB JONES HAS THE FINAL WORD:** One night as I was agonizing over one of the messes (!!!) and praying, I heard Bob Jones say, “Yep!” I cringed and thought, Oh no, Bob knows about that?

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** A few days later as I was thinking about Bob, I remembered that many times I have heard him say that where there is no oxen in the stalls, there are no messes.

*Prov 14:4*

*Without oxen a stable stays clean, but you need a strong ox for a large harvest.*

**FROM 1/28/00:** In one short week I felt like I had been put through a blender and turned on high for a crash course. During that week, I passed by a sign outside a neighborhood church. It was obvious from the scaffolding and workers that they were in the midst of construction and enlargement. The sign read, "**Lord, please turn this mess into a message!**" It made me chuckle and I identified with the concept that sometimes when we are in the process of growing into spiritual promotions that it can look like a mess. The next day I was feeling that the blender had been turned up even higher. As I passed the same sign again, the Holy Spirit nudged me to turn around and look at the other side. It said, "**Lord please turn this test into a testimony!**"

**CONFIRMATION:** Today I am harvesting my March rhema and just turned on the recorder of Bob Jones. He said, "It's OK for me to mess up, because it makes everybody else look good!"

## **THE CLOUD OF WITNESSES**

**RHEMA 4/03/12**

**OPENED EARS:** *I literally heard a huge crowd shouting.*  
[Lord who were those people?]

**HEARD:** *The cloud of witnesses.*

### **RHEMA 4/22/12 THE DECREE OF THE CLOUD OF WITNESSES**

**VISION:** *I looked over at the field across the street and there were a bunch of black people there and they were proclaiming "This is a home! This is a*

*home! An end time refuge home!” When I saw them, I understood they were cloud of witnesses proclaiming over the land and I sensed they had once been slaves. As I saw them, part of people were literal humans in appearance (like solid substance) and part of the people were ethereal and they were all dressed in the same time period. I realized they were the cloud of witnesses that had come down and were decreeing over the land.*

When I woke I wondered about the end time gatherings that will not be inside church walls. I thought of the homeless that will camp in fields and wait on the Lord and His Presence will be a shield and refuge for them. And I thought how He will once again do miracles of multiplying small portions of food to feed the multitudes.

*Heb 11:38-12:2 AMP*

*[Men] of whom the world was not worthy — roaming over the desolate places and the mountains, and [living] in caves and caverns and holes of the earth. 39 And all of these, though they won divine approval by [means of] their faith, did not receive the fulfillment of what was promised, 40 Because God had us in mind and had something better and greater in view for us, so that they [these heroes and heroines of faith] should not come to perfection apart from us [before we could join them].*

*THEREFORE THEN, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses [who have borne testimony to the Truth], let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (deftly and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, 2 Looking away [from all that will*

*distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection].*

## **WASHING DISHES BY HAND**

**RHEMA 4/04/12**

**HEARD:** *You have the opportunity to come and do good. Go. Overcome. Please be free. Your Father has need of you. Message.*

**IMPRESSION:** I perceived the name message was spelled MESSage. And I was reminded of the Word the Lord recently gave me about [MESSages](#). I was pondering on whether I should share that MESSage on the www.

**HEARD:** *Yes on the web.*

**CONFIRMATION:** In the middle of the night and in the dark, as I am doubting about putting it on the web, my wall heater clicks on and its power surge turned on my Tiffany lamp in my bedroom. OK Lord, I got the point.

**PARABLE:** Our dishwasher broke and we bought a new one yesterday. We are having to wash dishes by hand and this was quickened to me that right now the Lord is asking me to wash certain individual mindsets about their certain ways of thinking. I have been praying earnestly that if I have any incorrect mindset about Him and His Word, that He please help me see them and make adjustment.

**TODAY'S CONFIRMATION:** Today's Family Circus!

**QUICKENED WORD :** Today at lunch I said, "I dont really mind washing dishes individually by hand, if it convinced me and reassured me that buying a new dish washer was the right choice." As soon as I said that, I realized it was a Word

from the Lord. A few weeks ago Wayne mentioned that we needed a new dishwasher, as it did not drain. I said it might just be soap filling the holes so we needed to wait to be sure. He said, "Well I think this is warning and we will have to wash dishes by hand if we dont order one now, because it takes a week to have one installed." It drained the next cycle and so we didnt buy one.

**INTERPRETATION:** In my older rhema washing dishes has to do with washing our minds that are set against certain ways God feeds us. He speaks in many ways and some of them are tough to swallow and hard to understand. Our tendency is to leave it on our plate and it gets old and stuck there because we don't deal with it. Too much soap is condemnation and I have not been sure if a certain mindset I have might be wrong, or I am facing condemnation that just needs to be washed away.

### **RHEMA 3/08/09 EACH CARRY HIS OWN WASHING LOAD**

**DREAM:** *I walked into a huge dish washing area where everyone had left dirty dishes stacked and heaped all over the place. The long kitchen counters were built in long rows. There were rows of counters contained about 5 sinks deep and about 9 sinks across. This place appeared to be kitchen units for a cooking class of some sort.*

*I watched everyone leave after eating in the other room and I was left with the mess. I could not see the counters or sinks for the dirty dishes. I realized that the clean up duty was way too much for me and so I came up with a organized plan to get each unit responsible for their own messes, to keep them clean and intact with their area. There were 4 gals that were willing to help me.*

*First we were going to gather all the cups and put them in one dishwasher together. And the dishes would go in another dishwasher. The knives in another. And we would just keep filling each*



*dishwasher with the same item. Then after they were clean, we would go through each kitchen stall's units and make sure they each had the same equipment to start, with nothing missing. Later when the student cooks came back they would all have their own equipment ready for them.*

*I also organized their placement. The older leaders were the farthest away from the front, at the end of the rows. And the younger classmates were closest to the front. This way the leaders could keep an eye on the younger ones and still face front towards what was going on.*

*Gal 6:4-5 AMP*

*But let every person carefully scrutinize and examine and test his own conduct and his own work. He can then have the personal satisfaction and joy of doing something commendable {in itself alone} without {resorting to} boastful comparison with his neighbor. For every person will have to bear (be equal to understanding and calmly receive) his own {little} load{of oppressive faults}.*

### **GET THE MONKEYS OFF YOUR BACK 11/17/11**

**VISION:** *I opened up the garbage can door and suddenly I had the sense of being an elephant and I rolled my back over like an elephant would and dumped some banana peels off into the trash. This represents getting rid of the monkey on my back. A reader sent me a Word last week about cleaning dirty dishes and garbage in the kitchen is about washing the residue of stuck mindsets off. This was quickened to me that sometimes when we carry the burden of the Word of the Lord, monkeys climb on our backs too and we need to get rid of the monkeys and their slippery banana peels.*

**PARABLE:** When we shopped to choose a dishwasher, they price them based on the decibels and noise that they

make in the room. I felt this was a parable of God doing correction quietly behind the scenes and also with a quiet and gracious spirit.

*2 Tim 2:25-26 NLT*

*Gently instruct those who oppose the truth. Perhaps God will change those people's hearts, and they will learn the truth. Then they will come to their senses and escape from the devil's trap. For they have been held captive by him to do whatever he wants.*

## **A NEW MANTLE AND AUTHORITY OF REST**

**RHEMA 4/04/12**

**HEARD:** *I have a place to lay My head. Velvet.*

*Matt 8:19-20 NLT*

*Then one of the teachers of religious law said to him, "Teacher, I will follow you no matter where you go!" But Jesus said, "Foxes have dens to live in, and birds have nests, but I, the Son of Man, have no home of my own, not even a place to lay my head."*

*Luke 2:7 NKJV*

*And she brought forth her firstborn Son, and wrapped Him in swaddling cloths, and laid Him in a manger, because there was no room for them in the inn.*

*Luke 2:12-14 NKJV*

*And this will be the sign to you: You will find a Babe wrapped in swaddling cloths, lying in a manger." And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of the heavenly host praising God and saying: "Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, goodwill toward men!"*

**IMPRESSION:** *I had the impression of Paul Keith Davis, when he wakes up he lays his head against the backboard of his bed and spends Bride time, intimacy with the Lord.*

**HEARD:** *Leader.*

**CONFIRMATION QUOTE PAUL KEITH 4/30/12**

<http://www.whitedoveministries.org/>

“The end-time scenario is taking shape and the players are starting to take their position in the dramatic unfolding of events prophetically observed by prophets throughout history. Hunger and desire to become vessels of honor is being imparted to those given the opportunity to participate. It is our prayer that each person will respond with favor and give the Holy Spirit **permission to fully clothe them with Himself, making us the instruments of His warfare and useful to the Master for every good work.**

The Scriptures clearly outline, directly and through types and shadows, **the consecration and sanctification necessary to become vessels in whom the Lord will find His rest and through whom He will do His greater works.**”

{End quote Paul Keith Davis}

**RHEMA 11/19/04 CRUSHED VELVET**

**HEARD:** *Roll over.*

**PIX:** *I saw an airplane in the sky.*

**HEARD:** *Alexandra character witness. We need a **REAL** witness.*

**DREAM:** *I was picking out a long formal dress to attend a ball. It was crushed velvet. The top was midnight blue for deep revelation and the bottom was brown, representing **servant hood and humility**. It had an umpire princess waistline. The skirt was an A line.*

**HEARD:** *Up or down, in or out. I am tired, that's all.*

**CONFIRMATION:** I read an email about the children's story, the Velveteen Rabbit. In that story the rabbit wants to become real. In the story the Velveteen Rabbit was so loved by the boy that he lost his hair. Then the boy got sick and all his toys had to be burned by fire in the forest. It was at that time the Velveteen Rabbit cried a real tear and he became a real rabbit and played in the forest.

*"What is REAL?" asked the Rabbit one day, when they were lying side by side near the nursery fender, before Nana came to tidy the room. "Does it mean having things that buzz inside you and a stick-out handle?" "Real isn't how you are made," said the Skin Horse. "It's a thing that happens to you. When a child loves you for a long, long time, not just to play with, but REALLY loves you, then you become Real." "Does it hurt?" asked the Rabbit. "Sometimes," said the Skin Horse, for he was always truthful. "When you are Real you don't mind being hurt." "Does it happen all at once, like being wound up," he asked, "or bit by bit?" "It doesn't happen all at once," said the Skin Horse. "You become. It takes a long time. That's why it doesn't happen often to people who break easily, or have sharp edges, or who have to be carefully kept. Generally, by the time you are Real, most of your hair has been loved off, and your eyes drop out and you get loose in the joints and very shabby. But these things don't matter at all, because once you are Real you can't be ugly, except to people who don't understand."*

I feel this is parable about the counterfeit and the real. Those who are fake will burn in God's jealous fires and their "anointings" will not stand. Those who have His real anointing will be transformed in the fires and

come out transparently real and very much alive.  
They will walk as humble servants.

*2 Cor 4:7-12 NKJV*

*But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellence of the power may be of God and not of us. 8 We are hard-pressed on every side, yet not crushed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 9 persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed — 10 always carrying about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body. 11 For we who live are always delivered to death for Jesus' sake, that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh. 12 So then death is working in us, but life in you.*

*Heb 12:28-29 NKJV*

*Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29 For our God is a consuming fire.*

## **RHEMA 4/15/12 FOREST GREEN VELVET MANTLE**

**VISION:** *I was given the most glorious long mantle. The outside I think was forest green velvet. The inside was a spring green satin. Somewhere I saw gold trim but I couldn't remember where when I woke. The mantle draped down to the floor and had a hood draping over my shoulders to cover my head when I prophesied. The gold reminded me of silver lining, as being bought with a price. Only this was gold to represent having been made pure. Bobby Conner was there too and I knew there was a new robe to be given to him as well and I knew his was a different color.*

**HEARD:** *You can help turn it around. To help us establish new beginnings. Alignment. New*

*beginning. You do your part, I'll do the rest.  
Prosperous. Rich, more than you know.*

**VISION:** *I opened the window of my kitchen to the backyard.*

[This represents a porthole to the intimate garden of the Lord.]

**INTERP:** The color green represents new beginnings and prosperity. Deep green, means deeper foundations already established and spring green means new growth on those foundations.

**WORD PUN:** Forest = For rest.

I have been given visions of being dressed in this color before and it has always meant rest. It is interesting that our last car was forest green and the license plate number meant book, scroll and writing.

*Isa 54:14-17 AMP*

*You shall establish yourself in righteousness (rightness, in conformity with God's will and order): you shall be far from even the thought of oppression or destruction, for you shall not fear, and from terror, for it shall not come near you. 15 Behold, they may gather together and stir up strife, but it is not from Me. Whoever stirs up strife against you shall fall and surrender to you.*

*Behold, I have created the smith who blows on the fire of coals and who produces a weapon for its purpose; and I have created the devastator to destroy. 17 But no weapon that is formed against you shall prosper, and every tongue that shall rise against you in judgment you shall show to be in the wrong. This [peace, righteousness, security, triumph over opposition] is the heritage of the servants of the Lord [those in whom the ideal Servant of the Lord is reproduced]; this is the righteousness or the vindication which they obtain from Me [this is that*

*which I impart to them as their justification], says the Lord.*

**5/04/12:** As I went to look on line for a forest green cape, I saw that the new agers use these capes, exactly as I saw.

It is interesting that this velvet/velveteen rabbit rhema now makes “deeper” sense, about distinguishing the real anointings from the fake.

## **WORD TO PONDER: MANTLES FOR MY SERVANTS 4/04/12**

Through seemingly crushing circumstances, My servants have gone through hard pressed experiences and are coming through the other side, triumphant and prepared for My glory. These are My beloved ones who have bowed low to what was dealt, humbly allowing Me to be their Defense. Allowing the fires that have touched their lives to transform them into My image, they have yielded themselves to My will, and embraced their cross.

Having set aside their strivings and learned to rest in Me, I have transformed them through the fire so the reality of My anointing will be revealed. I will make a clear distinction between the counterfeit and the real. This will not only be about the difference between the profane and holy but also about My genuine love, humility and compassion.

I AM laying My head upon their resting places and will release My authority into their lives. I AM giving My beloved ones mantles of authority for the purposes I have prepared for them. They shall go forth in My rest where they hear My Word and they believe it. As they believe, they will receive.

*Heb 4:9-12 NKJV*

*There remains therefore a rest for the people of God. 10 For he who has entered His rest has himself also ceased from his works as God did from His. 11 Let us therefore be diligent to enter that rest, lest anyone fall according to the same example of disobedience. 12 For the word of God is*

*living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.*

## **CASE CLOSED**

**RHEMA 4/10/12**

**HEARD:** *Holy and above. To have been corrected. There you have it sweetheart, in a nutshell.*

**PIX:** *I saw the whiteboard being wiped off clean.*

**HEARD:** *Did you happen to have a company card? That is your answer. The bill is paid.*

**VISION:** *I heard someone in a court room say Objection! The heard CASE CLOSED.*

**HEARD:** *It cant be tried again sweetheart. It's over.*

**INTERP:** When the Lord first called me, He said He had called me into His company of witnesses. When we are called to be His witnesses of what we see and hear Him do and say, the enemy can accuse us and take us to a throne room trial, like Job. We overcome him by Jesus' blood and by the Word of our testimony of what Jesus speaks to us. And when we go through death to self (over what we are being accused for) it ends the trial. It is very important that when we go through trials that we walk in holiness, as this gives the enemy greater access to accuse us.

*Acts 1:8*

*But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be witnesses to Me in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the end of the earth."*



*Rev 12:10-12*

*Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, "Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down. 11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.*

**UPDATE QUICKENED SONG** 4/29/12: As I was formatting this post to put on line, Wayne started singing this song:

O victory in Jesus  
My Savior, forever  
He sought me and bought me  
With His redeeming blood  
He loved me ere I knew Him  
And all my love is due Him  
He plunged me to victory  
**Beneath the cleansing flood**

**APPLICATION PARABLE:** God takes His own through tribulation and correcting floods and their stained garments become white.

*Rev 3:18-19 NKJV*

*I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent.*

## **LEAPING INTO JOY**

**RHEMA 4/16/12**

**QUICKENED SIGN:** Today at Costco, the lady in front of me grabbed onto her cart handle bar and **leaped**, kicking both of her legs out to the side. I watched her move into the parking lot and she was **skipping** and **leaping** into the air and side kicked her feet for as long as I could see her. I thought of a **deer** kicking up its heels in frolic. I was thinking how awesome it would be to feel that good and have that much energy and agility. It was SO quickened to me when I saw it, it was as though she was totally inspired with passion to do this amazing feat. (Word pun/ feet)

**CONFIRMATION BILLBOARD:** As I drove home from Costco my eye caught a Better Head For Jerry's Billboard. This one said, Got the **jump** on **Spring**? And it was a fellow holding onto his lawnmower handle and side kicking with his feet in the exact same **leap** I saw the lady at Costco! Wow was I amazed.



I realized this had be a Word of the Lord and asked Him to remind me to write it down when I got home. He was faithful, as soon as I sat down in my chair, I heard the following:

**HEARD:** **Leap** year.

This is a leap year. Paul Keith recently said that the Latter Rain revival started in 1948 which was a leap year.

**QUICKENED SCRIPTURE:** As I prayed over the amazing lady and billboard I wondered what it meant and the following scripture came to mind:

Mal 4:2 NLT

*But for you who fear my name, the Sun of Righteousness will rise with healing in his wings. And you will go free, **leaping with joy** like calves let out to pasture.*



**PARABLE 4/21/12:** The last several days I have been scrapbooking and I created an Easter page and I told the Lord how much I loved **spring, and all the colors** of the blossoms. Then a few days later I was looking to create a graphic and found myself once again searching for spring colors under the color **directory called Spring**.

**QUICKENED WORD PUN:** Spring / leap

**CONFIRMATION 4/22/12:** Today someone said the following: I love that song by Robert Stearns and have it on the River 6! I sing, dance and cry to it - it is beautiful! It says winter is past and the springtime is here.

**ANSWER TO PRAYER:** Ever since 4/16, seeing those 2 great signs at Costco and the Billboard, I have been praying that the Lord would bring me the exact interpretation. When I read her above phrase, winter is past and springtime is here, I knew that scripture was a key to connecting the buzz words Spring and Leap. I could hardly wait to look it up! I was so thrilled to see both words in this scripture, also the reference to the deer skipping!

Song 2:8-14 NKJV

*The voice of my beloved! Behold, he comes leaping upon the mountains, skipping upon the hills. 9 My beloved is like a gazelle or a young stag. Behold, he stands behind our wall; He is looking through the windows, gazing through the lattice. 10 My beloved spoke, and said to me: "Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away. 11 For lo, the winter is past, the rain is over and gone. 12 The flowers appear on the earth; (Spring!) The time of singing has come, and the voice of the turtledove is heard in our land. 13 The fig tree puts forth her green figs, and the vines with the tender grapes give a good smell. Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away! 14 "O my dove, in the clefts of the rock, in the secret places of the cliff, let me see your face, let me hear your voice; For your voice is sweet, and your face is lovely."*

## LYRICS DANCE WITH ME

**By Robert Stearns**

Dance with me

O lover of my soul

To the song of all songs

Romance me

O lover of my soul

To the song of all songs

Behold You have come

Over the hills

Upon the mountains

To me You have run

My beloved

You've captured my heart

With You I will go

You are my love

You are my fair one

Winter is past

And the springtime has come

Dance with me

**QUICKENED MEMORY 4/24/12:** I just purchased a game for my grandkids called Explorer and it is by a company called LEAPster.

**WORD PUN:** Leaps Her.

**QUICKENED WORD 4/24/12:** I just read a person's comment that said, "I'm glad I took the leap of faith!!"

This "Leap" Word is becoming more and more clear! Thank You Lord!

**CONFIRMATION 4/28/12 FROM QW MEMBER:** Just came back from a book store looking for some new books to read, I came across a book called " Leap of Faith " "Memoirs of an unexpected life "

**CONFIRMATION 4/28/12:** Grandma Anna had shared her testimony of unexpectedly praying for 2 people's backs in Walmart today. This was my response to her:

Oh my, I laughed and laughed with JOY when I read that. It reminded me of the JOY we give Jesus when we are willing to step out:

*Luke 10:17-21 NLT*

*When the seventy-two disciples returned, they joyfully reported to him, "Lord, even the demons obey us when we use your name!" 18 "Yes," he told them, "I saw Satan fall from heaven like lightning! 19 Look, I have given you authority over all the power of the enemy, and you can walk among snakes and scorpions and crush them. Nothing will injure you. 20 But don't rejoice because evil spirits obey you; rejoice because your names are registered in heaven." 21 At that same time Jesus was FILLED WITH THE JOY of the Holy Spirit, and he said, "O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, thank you for hiding these things*

*from those who think themselves wise and clever, and for revealing them to the childlike. Yes, Father, it pleased you to do it this way.*

That Greek Word for joy literally means to JUMP FOR JOY!

NT:21

agalliao (ag-al-lee-ah'-o); from agan (much) and

NT:242; properly, to jump for joy, i.e. exult:

KJV - be (exceeding) glad, with exceeding joy, rejoice (greatly).

### **WORD TO PONDER: LEAPING WITH JOY 4/16/12**

Dear hearts, it is time to leap upon your mountains and skip over your hills for I AM springing forth into a change of season. Leap with joy, righteous ones, for I AM freeing you to skip like calves out of your pens. The shining rays of hope are rising with healing in this new day. Be filled with faith and take the LEAP. I AM sending you to reach out to people. You will such JOY when you follow My prompts. Yes beloved ones, prophesy, comfort, pray, heal and deliver. Watch your new beginnings blossom with color and hope, after a long enduring winter. I AM calling you dear hearts, I AM coming! Rise up and come away with Me. Let us skip and dance with joy together as we spring forth into a new season.

#### *Song 2:8-14 NKJV*

*The voice of my beloved! Behold, he comes leaping upon the mountains, skipping upon the hills. 9 My beloved is like a gazelle or a young stag. Behold, he stands behind our wall; He is looking through the windows, gazing through the lattice. 10 My beloved spoke, and said to me: "Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away. 11 For lo, the winter is past, the rain is over and gone. 12 The flowers appear on the earth; (Spring!) The time of singing has come, and the voice of the turtledove is heard in our land. 13 The fig tree puts forth her green figs, and the vines with the tender grapes give a good smell. Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away! 14 "O my dove, in the clefts of the rock, in the*

*secret places of the cliff, let me see your face, let me hear your voice; For your voice is sweet, and your face is lovely."*

*Mal 4:2 NLT*

*But for you who fear my name, the Sun of Righteousness will rise with healing in his wings. And you will go free, leaping with joy like calves let out to pasture.*

## **GLAD FOR THE LORD!**

### **RHEMA 4/18/12**

[Good morning Lord, do You have anything You would like to say today?]

**HEARD:** *I know you are tired Beloved, enjoy your day.*

I woke this morning discouraged and when I greeted Wayne this morning, I said, "May the Lord remove all infirmity, sickness, discouragement and hopelessness from our lives and home in Jesus Name!"

I decided to take the day off from the computer and do some scrapbooking since I haven't had time since Jan. I had to clean off the counter and so as I was clearing it off, I started singing:

**SONG:** *I'm trading my sorrows. I'm trading my pain. I'm trading my sickness for the joy of the Lord! Yes Lord, yes Lord, yes Lord **YES!***

By the time I finished round one, I came back to the counter for the next item and it was something that needed to go outside in the shop. It had screws with it so I thought it might be better kept in a glad bag. I am still singing the song, and the moment I sing, the last YES, I have opened the bag drawer and I am staring at the glad bag box that says **a giant YES** on it!

(Last year I had written in large black marker the word YES on it because I have 2 boxes that were different sized bags and I was always getting them mixed up.)

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** As I am astonished at such a precious Word from the Lord, He brings back to memory an old Word from the 90's, when we worshipped the Lord with Glad Bags!

**WORSHIPPED THE LORD WITH "GLAD" BAGS :O)**

**RHEMA 2/4/00: JOYOUS GLAD OVERCOMER**

We were going through some very rough trials and the Lord broke through with a "funny" Word.

**HEARD:** *Congratulations. You made it through.*

I turned with anointed hands to:

*AH: The opening of the door of hope. JOY restored.*

**PRAYER MEETING: THE LORD LAUGHS**

Today we prayed for some leaders in the body of Christ that were under attack. As I led in prayer, pastor heard the Lord laugh, then at the exact moment one of our intercessors began to laugh. Pastor turned to Psalm 2.

*Ps 2:4 He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision.*

**HOME GROUP: WORSHIPPED WITH "GLAD" BAGS!!!!!!!!!!!!**

Tonight we worshipped with **GLAD BAGS** and sang He has made me glad. Wayne and I separately heard angels singing with us during worship. Neither of us mentioned it to the other until after the meeting. It was awesome worship.

Some waved the bags like banners. I put my legs in mine and sat in it while playing the keyboard. Another put it on his head. Another had one wrapped around his shoulders. We all blew in them and made them swell like balloons too. I think the Lord has a



wonderful sense of humor and we experienced a lot of freedom!

*Mark 10:14-16 NKJV*

*"Let the little children come to Me, and do not forbid them; for of such is the kingdom of God. Assuredly, I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of God as a little child will by no means enter it." And He took them up in His arms, laid His hands on them, and blessed them.*

**BAGS:** This was SUCH a precious Word to me, because the word "beset" means to be enclosed in a bag. I have seen this in many different levels of applications in my rhema. We are totally surrounded and kept, just like a baby in the placenta.

*Ps 139:5-7 AMP*

*You have beset me and shut me in - behind and before, and You have laid Your hand upon me. Your [infinite] knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is high above me, I cannot reach it. Where could I go from Your Spirit? Or where could I flee from Your presence?*

The bottom line is that when it is the worst, God can download us with supernatural joy and that is a mighty weapon.

*Ps 5:11-12 NKJV*

*But let all those rejoice who put their trust in You; Let them ever shout for joy, because You defend them; Let those also who love Your name Be joyful in You. 12 For You, O LORD, will bless the righteous; With favor You will surround him as with a shield.*

## **CONQUERING POWER COMING**

**RHEMA 4/25/12**

**PIX:** *I saw a bull's horn.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** Take the Bull by the horns.

{deal strongly with a difficult situation}



**HEARD:** *Horse.*

[Horse represents power and strength]

*Job 39:19-25 NKJV*

*"Have you given the horse strength? Have you clothed his neck with thunder? 20 Can you frighten him like a locust? His majestic snorting strikes terror. 21 He paws in the valley, and rejoices in his strength; He gallops into the clash of arms. 22 He mocks at fear, and is not frightened; Nor does he turn back from the sword. 23 The quiver rattles against him, The glittering spear and javelin. 24 He devours the distance with fierceness and rage; Nor does he come to a halt because the trumpet has sounded. 25 At the blast of the trumpet he says, 'Aha!' He smells the battle from afar, The thunder of captains and shouting.*

**HEARD:** *Women, take notice of what I am about to tell you.*

**VISION:** *I saw a child and she was looking downward. And I saw her start to look up. Finally she looked straight up.*

**HEARD:** *You are more than conqueror. It's all about to change. I am going to give you power and authority.*

Luke 9:1-3 NKJV

Then He called His twelve disciples together and gave them power {1411} and authority {1849} over all demons, and to cure diseases. He sent them to preach the kingdom of God and to heal the sick.

POWER  
NT:1411

**dunamis** (doo'-nam-is); from NT:1410; force (literally or figuratively); specially, miraculous power (usually by implication, a miracle itself):

**KJV** - ability, abundance, meaning, might (-ily, -y, -y deed), (worker of) miracle (-s), power, strength, violence, mighty (wonderful) work.

AUTHORITY  
NT:1849

**exousia** (ex-oo-see'-ah); from NT:1832 (in the sense of ability); privilege, i.e. (subjectively) force, capacity, competency, freedom, or (objectively) mastery (concretely, magistrate, superhuman, potentate, token of control), delegated influence:

**KJV** - authority, jurisdiction, liberty, power, right, strength.

**HEARD SONG:** *Nothing is too difficult for thee. Nothing is too difficult for thee. Nothing, nothing, absolutely nothing. Nothing is too difficult for thee.*

**VISION:** *I saw someone carrying a ladder and it was in 3 segments. It reminded me of 3 levels of heaven, ascending to the 3<sup>rd</sup> heaven as Paul did in his visions.*

**VISION:** *I saw the words GodsThrone.com being typed out.*

**HEARD:** *I will use you.*

**PIX:** *I saw the top of a steeple on a church. It was handed to me in the palm of my hand as though it was a little church in a nativity scene.*

**PIX:** *Tonight during prayer I saw the nose of the glory train very close view.*

**COMMENTS:** I feel today's rhema is connected with what I saw Kathy Walters post tonight on Face Book. I believe the Lord is encouraging women that we will be mightily used in His power. The following is my vision that connects with Kathy's vision below

### **SANDY'S TRANCE VISION OF NIAGARA FALLS**

**On 5/13/97** I had a trance vision where I saw water pouring over a huge dam. Then I was suddenly in the water above the dam and felt the current take me. I was floating safely with my head above water but the pull was very strong like a forceful magnet. I literally felt the gravity and tug of the water pulling me downstream near the rim. The Lord opened my natural ears and I could literally hear the roar of a huge gigantic falls like Niagara fall. The sound and pull of the water was extremely powerful. As I could not swim against the current and get out, I knew I was going over. I heard the voice of the Lord say, "Hang in there. Gravitational pull. Consider well. Can we afford it? Can you afford not to? What do we do now? Just let the flow carry you. I see your point. Point made. A matter of time." Later that night I had another experience where I saw a 3-D cloud coming to me. It was hazy and I could see through it. Somehow I recognized that Jesus was inside the cloud and I said, "Jesus!" His cloud came immediately into my pores all over my body. (Sandy Warner: [www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com) )

The above was my personal experience. Below is a post via Kathie Walters today:

KATHIE WALTERS - THIS COMING MOVE OF GOD may be not as you think.  
<http://www.kathiewaltersministry.com/>

Several years ago I was in a meeting in Orlando. During the worship I was asking the Lord what to preach about and He told me "Romans 6 - you WERE crucified with Christ."

...

Almost immediately I was taken up in the Spirit and wasn't able to move in anyway and I couldn't even open my eyelids.

I could hear the music of the pianist and the next thing I felt something swirling very strong all around my legs, just below my knees. Then I seemed to be standing in water which was rushing and swirling around me.

In front of me about 1/8th of a mile away was Niagara Falls. It was loud, roaring, and the water falling as you know if you been visited there, was very intense. Thousands of tons of water per minute. I was being drawn towards it like a magnet but inside I was trying to pull back.

"How would you like to get under that?" the Lord asked me. "Well I would die for sure" I replied. "Not if you're dead already," the Lord seemed to laugh. In fact I saw Him and He tossed His head back and He did laugh, like a victory laugh. ( Read Romans chapter six .."you WERE crucified with Christ.")

I could hear my friend Joy Strang introduce me, but I was unable to respond. After a little while the anointing lifted and I was "unfrozen" and I ministered the word I had.

I didn't think of it very often until we were in Rochester NY a while ago. Bob Jones had prophesied several years ago that we would be involved in a move of the Spirit in Rochester among the young people.

There was also a connection to Niagara Falls. There was a powerful move of God in Rochester - and there was an Angel who came from Niagara Falls. There are 100 Angels who are guarding that portal at Niagara. 100 represents God's elected grace.

While I was there in Rochester I went up and visited Niagara. I remembered what the Lord had showed me about the Falls and how the move of the Spirit that was coming would be like Niagara. Smith Wigglesworth prayed that God would pour out His spirit like that. Many people have had visions of Niagara being a type of the next and last great move of the Spirit.

The week-end after Rochester I was home and so I had a whole day on Saturday to just wait on God. Sure enough in the morning the fire of God came and the presence of the Lord filled the room. I asked the Lord about this move - this Niagara move.

The next thing was that I was suddenly standing in that water again, but this time it was MUCH CLOSER. It also wasn't scary because I remembered that the Lord had laughed the last time I had seen it. It seemed to be almost a matter of feet away this time.

I was expecting to go under it but suddenly a chariot came down and scooped me up. I was taken up over the Falls and I could hear the sound of the water as I looked down I saw the tremendous power of that water and felt the spray of it. The next thing I was in a meeting, I had been praying and people were standing in the front. The Presence of the Lord was great, the perfume of the Lord was all over as it is now as I type, and then the Lord released a new Angel into my ministry. I already have an Angel assigned to the ministry who has a glass of red wine, but this new Angel had a purse and put some gold coins into some people's hands. The Angels are sent to minister to the heirs of salvation - personally and also they work in your ministry.

I kept asking the Lord, "What is it then? What does this move look like really?"

Driving through Atlanta He suddenly said, "Its called

"GREAT GRACE, a revelation of the great grace and love of God."

He showed me that He will pour out His grace and love upon His Body and it will wash away the religious concepts and bondages and spirits that rob God's children of a true revelation of the Father's great love.

The lack of revelation of the grace and mercy and love of God makes God's people feel they don't qualify to receive their inheritance. The inheritance Jesus left us, the realm of the Spirit, the supernatural realm, the angels, and heavenly visitations, are meant to be a normal part of our lives.

He wants us to be so free of all the heaviness. "His yoke is easy and His burden is light and delightful, it is not hard and neither is it heavy ( Greek NT,)."

He wants us full of His light and carried away by His love and His sweetness. He desires for us to be strong in the Spirit, taking dominion over the powers of darkness yet at the same time totally enamoured by His beauty. His desire is toward you, He loves with a passionate and unchanging love. "He is going to present you faultless before the presence of His glory with exceeding joy," as Jude says.

The last few months, the chariots of God have been coming into the meetings and taking people up in them and showing them what God is doing in other places, and giving them heavenly visitations. I have noticed the love of God getting stronger and stronger and the perfumes of the Lord, and the honey and oil and healing and deliverances.

The love of God washes away fear, and bondage and sickness. It washes away condemnation, guilt, heartache. "His love has no limit, His grace has no measure, His power has no boundaries known unto men, but out of His infinite riches in Jesus, He gives

and gives and gives again."

Well friend this Niagara move is drawing closer, let it fall over you and flow through you. When we get caught up in His marvelous presence all else fades away. Things that have consumed us get left behind in the amazing wonder of His lovingkindness.

Niagara is coming - it is close, closer than you think, you are being drawn by His love and His power. His Love will change you into His image, and you will sing and speak out and testify to His goodness.

There have been many words and visions given and released from time to time on the 17th of a given month.

There are some great CD's on my website -- keep listening and getting set free .....blessings

Kathiewalters@mindspring.com

## WEALTHY FAITH

**RHEMA 4/27/12**

**HEARD:** *I transferred some wealth. A blank check. Above and beyond what you ask or think. It's called FAITH.*

*Eph 3:19-21 NKJV*

*...that you may be filled with all the fullness of God.  
Now to Him who is able to do exceedingly abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that works in us, to Him be glory...*

**HEARD:** *A seed planted. Faith. Your faith grows through hearing My Word. Full bloom. Absolutely. Onward and upward. Trust in His power.*



Mark 4:30-32

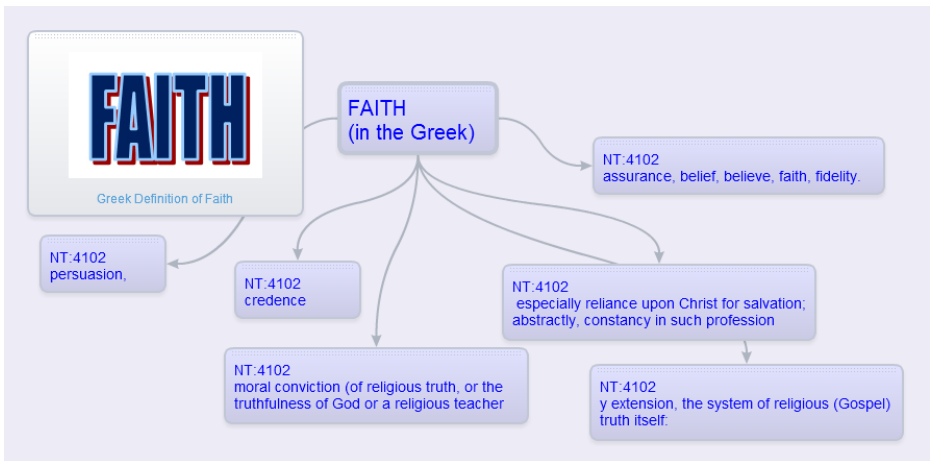
Then He said, "To what shall we liken the kingdom of God? Or with what parable shall we picture it? 31 It is like a mustard seed which, when it is sown on the ground, is smaller than all the seeds on earth; 32 but when it is sown, it grows up and becomes greater than all herbs, and shoots out large branches, so that the birds of the air may nest under its shade."

Luke 17:5-7 NKJV

And the apostles said to the Lord, "Increase our faith." So the Lord said, "If you have faith as a mustard seed, you can say to this mulberry tree, 'Be pulled up by the roots and be planted in the sea,' and it would obey you."

NT:4102 FAITH

*pistis* (pis'-tis); from NT:3982; persuasion, i.e. credence; moral conviction (of religious truth, or the truthfulness of God or a religious teacher), especially reliance upon Christ for salvation; abstractly, constancy in such profession; by extension, the system of religious (Gospel) truth itself:  
KJV - assurance, belief, believe, faith, fidelity.



**HEARD:** *The good news is that church is rising, isn't it? Whatever truths that go together, are meant to go together.*

*It means this is an important conversation. Yes I use confirmations to establish. To confirm and validate your faith.*

*2 Peter 1:19-21*

*And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts; 20 knowing this first, that no prophecy of Scripture is of any private interpretation, 21 for prophecy never came by the will of man, but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.*

*Rom 10:17*

*So then faith comes by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.*

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/confirm.HTML>

*Mark 16:20 NKJV*

*And they went out and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them and confirming the word through the accompanying signs. Amen.*

## **ELIJAH'S CLOUD**

**RHEMA 4/27/12**

Today in the chatroom praying over a person I received the following Word. I realized it was a corporate Word, as we have been praying over this for decades.

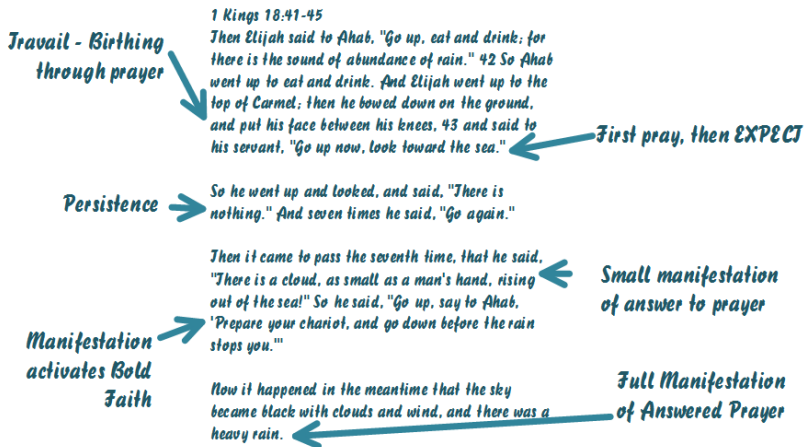
**PIX:** *I saw a puffy white cloud that was close by. It started to rain.*

**HEARD:** *Gentle rain. Each drop will be sent to you for a purpose. Trust.*

**HEARD:** Silver rain. Healing rain. Transparent rain. Glory rain.

**PIX:** I see a hand spread out. I perceive it is Elijah's hand displaying the rain cloud he has been praying for! It is no longer in the distance, it has arrived. It is right in view now and almost directly overhead. This has been delayed and that delay is being broken and will release His Spirit.

## Birthing Thru Prayer



**PARABLE:** The webhost had discovered a problem and we were not receiving all of our emails. Suddenly they found the problem and we have been Flooded with a back log of emails. I felt it was a parable of the delay. Nothing has been stolen, just held back for a deluge of His power to come!

**HIS DELUGE IS COMING:** I feel this is all pointing to the fulfillment of [Tommy Hick's Vision](#).

**MAY I?**

**RHEMA 5/01/12**

**QUICKENED WORD:** Today I read the phrase May Day with an accompanying dates May 1. When I read, May 1, I saw it as May I. (Like "May I?")

**CONFIRMATION 5/05/12:** Wayne read a post by [Steven Brooks](#) today and shared his 2012 Word with me: "I saw others playing "Mother **May I?**" and I heard the Lord say, **"YES YOU MAY!!"** Yes you may start your own business, yes you may conceive. This is the year that the barren woman will become pregnant in the natural as well as in the spiritual. 2012 will be known as the year of maturity. This is for those who have an EAR to HEAR!

**CONFIRMATION 5/03/12:** I found out today that my grandmother's BD was May 1, 1897.

### **THE CHILDREN'S GAME, MOTHER MAY I:**

One player plays the "mother", "father" or "captain". The other players are the "children" or "crewmembers". To begin the game, the mother or father stands at one end of a room and turns around facing away, while all the children line up at the other end. The children take turns asking "Mother/Father, may I \_\_\_\_?" and makes a movement suggestion. For example, one might ask, "Mother/Father, may I take five steps forward?" The mother/father either replies "Yes, you may" or "No, you may not do that, but you may \_\_\_\_ instead" and inserts his/her own suggestion. The players usually move closer to the mother/father but are sometimes led farther away. Even if the mother/father makes an unfavorable suggestion, the child must still perform it. The first of the children to reach the location of the mother/father wins the game. That child then becomes the mother/father himself, the original mother/father becomes a child, and a new round begins.

**QUICKENED:** I have been thinking a lot about obedience this year. **The level of our obedience directly connects with our authority.** Spiritual authority comes from learning

obedience and submission to the Lord and His Word. The places where authority is mentioned in scripture, it directly connects with obedience:

*Mark 1:25-28 NKJV*

*But Jesus rebuked him, saying, "Be quiet, and come out of him!" 26 And when the unclean spirit had convulsed him and cried out with a loud voice, he came out of him. 27 Then they were all amazed, so that they questioned among themselves, saying, "What is this? What new doctrine is this? For with **authority** He commands even the unclean spirits, and **they obey Him.**" 28 And immediately His fame spread throughout all the region around Galilee.*

*Matt 8:8-11 NKJV*

*The centurion answered and said, "Lord, I am not worthy that You should come under my roof. But only speak a word, and my servant will be healed. 9 For I also am a man **under authority**, having soldiers under me. And I say to this one, 'Go,' and he goes; and to another, 'Come,' and he comes; and to my servant, **'Do this,' and he does it.**" 10 When Jesus heard it, He marveled, and said to those who followed, "Assuredly, I say to you, I have not found such great faith, not even in Israel!"*

Authority is the measure of delegated influence we have been given in the spirit world. This is exercised over demons and jurisdictions that operate in the unseen world.

## **AUTHORITY**

NT:1849

exousia (ex-oo-see'-ah); from NT:1832 (in the sense of ability); privilege, i.e. (subjectively) force, capacity, competency, freedom, or (objectively) mastery (concretely, magistrate, superhuman, potentate, token of control), delegated influence:

KJV - authority, jurisdiction, liberty, power, right, strength.

**SUBMISSION:** I have mentioned before about when the Lord opened my eyes to see that this scripture was written in chronological order: You must first submit to God before you resist the devil.

*James 4:7-10 NKJV*

*Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. 8 Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded. 9 Lament and mourn and weep! Let your laughter be turned to mourning and your joy to gloom. 10 Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He will lift you up.*

**SUBMIT**

NT:5293

hupotasso (hoop-ot-as'-so); from NT:5259 and NT:5021; to subordinate; reflexively, to obey: KJV - **be under obedience** (obedient), put under, subdue unto, (be, make) subject (to, unto), be (put) in subjection (to, under), submitself unto.

NT:5259

hupo (hoop-o'); a primary preposition; under, i.e. (with the genitive case) of place (beneath), or with verbs (the agency or means, through); (with the accusative case) of place (whither [underneath] or where [below] or time (when [at]):

KJV - among, by, from, in, of, under, with. In comp. it retains the same general applications, especially of inferior position or condition, and specifically, covertly or moderately.

**RHEMA 5/12/12 A DOORBELL IN THE SPIRIT**

**HEARD:** *Your front door. Doorbell by the Spirit.*

**PIX:** *I saw the children had left a May day basket at our door.*

**PARABLE 5/10/12:** The children from the gradeschool carried flowers they had planted and placed one at our door today. I heard them as they walked by, so noisy! This has never happened before in the 30 years we have lived here, and I knew it was the Word of the Lord.

**HEARD:** *I called you. You are sent.*

**CONFIRMATION QW READER 5/21/12**

All, I heard this today from the Spirit - many KNOW of their most important promises have been SIGNED and even SEALED, but wondering where the DELIVERY (a desire fulfilled (in the natural) is like a Tree of Life)... "DELIVERY is on the way" - Rejoice! - the Father has heard.... issued the orders.... the Holy Messengers and those sent so we inherit SALVATION (in all areas of our lives) has been DISPATCHED.... hear "door bells ringing" - "many a suddenly" - "really Lord, you want me to have this?" - Jubilation all around!!

**WORD TO PONDER: OBEDIENT ONES, YES YOU MAY 5/01/12**

Obedient ones, I have heard your request for more. You have been knocking on My door asking for increase. And to the level of your obedience I AM saying YES. This is a season where I AM focusing on your levels of obedience. I AM longing to bring you into greater authority, greater measure of influence that connects with the greater power that I am about to release into the earth. Now is the time to check your own heart and OBEY where I have been knocking on your door. Release the wrestling matches dear hearts, because I have nothing but good in store for those who obey. Your storms will calm and your enemies will back off to honor your territory when you speak My Word. I know you want this. Submit to My Word and the devil will flee from You. Listen and obey there is no other way.

*John 14:10-11 NKJV*

*Do you not believe that I am in the Father, and the Father in Me? The words that I speak to you I do not speak on My own authority; but the Father who dwells in Me does the works.*

*Luke 19:17 NKJV*

*And he said to him, 'Well done, good servant; because you were faithful in a very little, have authority over ten cities.*

## RESTORING FALLEN LEADERS

**RHEMA 5/02/12**

**QUICKENED:** Today when I was listening to scripture via iTouch, the following highlighted phrase was quickened to me:

*Luke 5:12-14 AMP*

*While He was in one of the towns, there came a man full of (covered with) leprosy; and when he saw Jesus, he fell on his face and implored Him, saying, Lord, if You are willing, You are able to cure me and make me clean. 13 And [Jesus] reached out His hand and touched him, saying, I am willing; be cleansed! And immediately the leprosy left him. 14 And [Jesus] charged him to tell no one [that he might chance to meet], until [He said] you go and **show yourself to the priest**, and make an offering for your purification, as Moses commanded, **FOR A TESTIMONY AND PROOF TO THE PEOPLE**, that they may have evidence [of your healing]. [Lev 13:49; 14:2-32.]*

When the lepers went to the priest, they were examined and the priest said they were healed. This is a spiritual parable of when people have sin in their lives and they are rejected from fellowship. Then once they repent, they come to the leader and the leader validates they are clean, and thus the



person is able to enter into fellowship again. This really places an importance on a leader's position of restoration.

*Cor 5:13 NKJV*

*I wrote to you in my epistle not to keep company with sexually immoral people. Yet I certainly did not mean with the sexually immoral people of this world, or with the covetous, or extortioners, or idolaters, since then you would need to go out of the world. But now I have written to you **NOT TO KEEP COMPANY WITH ANYONE NAMED A BROTHER**, who is sexually immoral, or covetous, or an idolater, or a reviler, or a drunkard, or an extortioner not even to eat with such a person. For what have I to do with judging those also who are outside? Do you not judge those who are inside? But those who are outside God judges. **Therefore "put away from yourselves the evil person."***

[Put away in the the Gk means to remove]

*Gal 6:1-3 NKJV*

*Brethren, if a man is overtaken in any trespass, you who are spiritual **restore** {2675} such a one in a spirit of gentleness, considering yourself lest you also be tempted. 2 Bear one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ. 3 For if anyone thinks himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceives himself.*

RESTORE

NT:2675

katartizo (kat-ar-tid'-zo); from NT:2596 and a derivative of NT:739; to complete thoroughly, i.e. repair (literally or figuratively) or adjust: KJV - fit, frame, mend, (make) perfect (-ly join together), prepare, restore.

**COMMENTS:** There are some ministries that have publically stated they have a calling to restore those who have sinned. I have watched them take a lot of hits for their stand, including dividing the body of Christ for such. The

problem hasn't been in restoring Christian people who have sinned, but rather Christian leaders who have sinned, because leaders have a greater judgment.

*James 3:1-2 NKJV*

*My brethren, let not many of you become teachers, knowing that we shall receive a stricter judgment.*

My personal feeling is that when a leader sins, after they have repented, forsaken their sin and been cleansed of such, they should be forgiven and accepted back into FELLOWSHIP. However to restore a leader back into MINISTRY before they have been disciplined and sifted (as Peter was for denying Christ), it is to bring the restoring ministry into the same sifting as the fallen ministry.

*1 Tim 1:19-20 NKJV*

*... having faith and a good conscience, which some having rejected, concerning the faith have suffered shipwreck, of whom are Hymenaeus and Alexander, whom I delivered to Satan that they may learn not to blaspheme.*

It is God alone that places a person into ministry and with His favor. For a restoring ministry to take that position and prematurely try to restore a fallen leader it becomes a danger to God's flock, to all ministries involved and to the body of Christ at large. It causes the whole body to become sifted with the one who has fallen.

Many times when people were healed by Jesus, they wanted to follow Him. Jesus replied that they should instead return to their families and show them the great things God has done for them. Leaders need wisdom and protocol in understanding the ministry of restoration and where to place the one who is healed of their sin.

When ministries make public mistakes, they are placed in a fish bowl where the whole body can learn and growth from. For the generation of new leaders coming now on the

scene, it is good to learn from the mistakes in our past so that they do not repeat history once again.

*1 Cor 10:11 NKJV*

*Now all these things happened to them as examples, and they were written for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the ages have come.*

[CLICK HERE TO READ OUT OF BOUNDS](#)

## **FACING A MOUNTAIN? BE OBEDIENT**

### **RHEMA 5/02/12**

I received the following Word over someone in the Corporate Prophecy Room and knew this was a Word for us all. (Peter and Joseph received personal Words that were shared and the Words were fulfilled as corporate Words.)

**HEARD:** *Mountain. Just one sentence. Be obedient. There you have it.*

[Driving out of town, again praying [over this]

**QUICKENED EYE GLANCE:** I saw a sign called, Main street.

**IMPRESSION:** *Let the main thing be the main thing.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** I remembered hearing the phrase “Just one sentence” this morning and felt the Lord was pointing to just one Word He wanted to speak and that was about being obedient.

**IMPRESSION:** You are facing a Mt in your life, something that you have circled many times and the Lord is saying that the way past this Mt is to be obedient. This Mt is an opposition to keep you from getting where you are wanting to go. If you are like me in myself facing mts, this is about a

change in mindset. Every one of us have mindsets. Mindsets are strongholds in the way we think that keep us locked in circular patterns that don't change. The only way to change those places is to line up with God's way of thinking. One mindset might be that you think some trial is of the devil when it is actually God's way of knocking on your door to become obedient in that area and to change the way you either think or approach such.

Being willing is the idea of listening to those places that are causing tension in your life, and bowing low in humility to line up with His Word. Examine your own heart, allow Him to search you and spotlight those places in your life. This is for your good, so the mountains that you are praying about will be removed. Change is never easy, but it is much easier when we have been shown a way out through obedience in whatever area God is speaking about.

*Prov 16:7 NKJV*

*When a man's ways please the Lord, He makes even his enemies to be at peace with him.*

*Heb 5:8 NKJV*

*Though He was a Son, yet He learned obedience by the things which He suffered.*

**HEARD:** *Be obedient.*

*2 Cor 10:4-6 NKJV*

*For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but mighty in God for pulling down strongholds, 5 casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ, 6 and being ready to punish all disobedience when your obedience is fulfilled.*

**QUESTION: DID JESUS SUFFER WARFARE?**

Yes, Jesus faced opposition. Demons opposed Him. But because Jesus was obedient to the Father, the devils were

obedient to Jesus. Jesus simply rebuked them, told them to shut up and to go.

Jesus escaped the evil plots of men until it was "His time." He did have opposition from men but was given ways to escape such. However it was the Father's will that Jesus suffer and die and so that doesn't mean that even if we please God in everything, that we will be given ways to escape opposition from men. Jesus always did His Father's will and lived to please Him.

*John 4:34-35*

*Jesus said to them, "My food is to do the will of Him who sent Me, and to finish His work.*

*Thou art My Beloved Son in Whom I am well pleased.*

Jesus had passion to be one with the Father. He was driven by His love for His Father. It was all about His relationship with His Father.

*John 8:28-30*

*Then Jesus said to them, "When you lift up the Son of Man, then you will know that I am He, and that I do nothing of Myself; but as My Father taught Me, I speak these things. 29 And He who sent Me is with Me. The Father has not left Me alone, for I always do those things that please Him." 30 As He spoke these words, many believed in Him.*

*Matt 3:17*

*And suddenly a voice came from heaven, saying, "This is My beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased."*

*Rom 5:19*

*For as by one man's disobedience many were made sinners, so also by one Man's obedience many will be made righteous.*

*Phil 2:8-9*

*And being found in appearance as a man, He humbled Himself and became obedient to the point of death, even the death of the cross.*

## **ABOUT FACING OPPOSITION**

I am reminded of the show, The Dog Whisperer. Dogs have to have permission from the pack leader to come into their intimate space. Otherwise they hold themselves at bay until they are invited in. The way a dog tells another dog to get out of their private space is facing them directly with eye contact in an assertive way. When a pack leader turns away, it allows the pack to approach him.

We must face our opponents and tell them to go. Jesus told us to speak to the Mt and it will be removed. If we want these opponents in our life, we ignore them and don't give them any attention and then they come and trespass because we let them. If we want the authority to have influence over those Mts, it comes through obedience.

**APPLICATION:** I prayed about how to resolve the Mts, this scripture came to me:

*Phil 4:8 KJV*

*Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.*

I perceive that the thing the Lord is asking you to be obedient about, relates to that verse. This relates to your thinking patterns and things that you dwell on, possibly even what you read. I feel that the Lord loves you so much and has been wanting to give you this understanding, so that the Mt in your life will be removed and it is His love that has targeted this area to help you overcome.

My sense is that He is pleased with your progress as you have submitted to Him in overcoming your Mts and this is

just another spotlight identifying such. He loves the fact that you want to please Him and He sees your life as a journey and is not disappointed in your ups and downs. He believes in you much more than you believe in yourself! And He IS answering your prayers, it is just in ways that are strong meat, such as this Word.

**PRAYER:** Lord I pray that You will help us judge ourselves, and see those places where our thought patterns are not lining up with Your way of thinking. Help us to realign with Your Word in scripture and over our lives, so that whatever Mts we are facing can finally be overcome in Jesus Name.

*2 Cor 13:5-6 AMP*

*Examine and test and evaluate your own selves to see whether you are holding to your faith and showing the proper fruits of it. Test and prove yourselves [not Christ]. Do you not yourselves realize and know [thoroughly by an ever-increasing experience] that Jesus Christ is in you — unless you are [counterfeits] disapproved on trial and rejected? 6 But I hope you will recognize and know that we are not disapproved on trial and rejected.*

## **GRACIOUS CORRECTIONS**

**RHEMA 5/06/12**

**HEARD:** *To be gracious. A war with words. I am protecting you.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** This week I heard this scripture in my iTouch:

*Luke 4:22*

*So all bore witness to Him, and marveled at the gracious words which proceeded out of His mouth.*

It burned a hole through me!

**PIX:** *I saw my white horse turn around and look at me with His all seeing eye.*

**PIX:** *I saw a big pink Mack Truck.*

**HEARD:** *Yes sweetheart, a mack truck. Please be careful.*

## **THE WEIGHT OF OUR WORDS**

I heard John Paul Jackson say this week that he quickly learned that when his authority in God increased, he could barely just twick his finger and a person would feel like they were blown away with something he said. He said he had to learn extreme discipline in what he said and how he said it, because of the impact and influence his words were having on people.

God has been taking me through lessons in how to speak graciously, but still be to the point, bold and give correction with His heart. We each have things to learn in how to find the balance. I have been praying over this so much this year and my sense is that the Lord's rebukes were directly related to the sensitivity and hardness of a person's heart and their ability to receive what He said.

We are entering into an era of the fear of the Lord, where His authority and power will be displayed in extreme ways. Remember how Peter spoke a rebuke and Ananias and Sapphira died for lying to the Holy Spirit. I remember Bob Jones saying many times that the church has been crying out for clarity and easy to understand prophetic Words, but the Lord told him we were not mature enough to bear the accountability of receiving such Words, and that is why He has been speaking to us in parables and riddles and strong meat rhema that needs interpretation. The greater the clarity, the greater the accountability to receive and obey. I have realized that the opposite is true too, the greater our obedience, the more our hearing and seeing is clear speech.

*Num 12:6-8 NLT*

*And the Lord said to them, "Now listen to what I say:  
"If there were prophets among you, I, the Lord, would*



*reveal myself in visions. I would speak to them in dreams. 7 But not with my servant Moses. Of all my house, he is the one I trust. 8 I speak to him face to face, clearly, and not in riddles! He sees the Lord as he is. So why were you not afraid to criticize my servant Moses?"*

I remember Bob Jones saying NOT to come to him and ask for a Word unless they wanted correction. Now in order to avoid the whole thing, he says JESUS LOVES YOU AND THAT IS THE BEST WORD YOU CAN RECEIVE. And I have heard Bobby Conner say that when he looks into people's eyes he knows EVERYTHING that is not covered under the blood of Jesus through asking forgiveness and repentance. Who in their right mind would want to come to such fear of the Lord servants, unless they were either clean or desperate to change?

## **BALANCING CORRECTION WITH WISDOM**

**COMMENT FROM QW MEMBER:** This is really good Sandy. It confirms that sometimes God does direct us to admonish, but when doing so, we are to find the proper balance of gentleness, love and reproof.

I am reminded of something my counseling teacher told our class in Bible college. He said that if you have something you need to tell someone that might be kind of hard to "swallow", you look at it like making a sandwich. You first take a word of encouragement about something that is good or positive that they have done well, or something good the Lord sees in them to kind of build them up, (that would be likened to the first piece of bread), and then you add the meat, (that would be the difficult Word that they might not like), and then you follow it up with another Word of encouragement, love, affirmation so that the difficult Word is sandwiched in on either side with good things so that the difficult meat in the middle is much more palatable and easier to get down! :o)

Scripture says when we admonish, we are to gently rebuke or warn. An admonishment carries a concern for something that has gone awry that is no longer according to scripture. However, notice that even in admonishments, they are carried with only gentle reproof and mild language.

**MY RESPONSE:** This is a great Word of Wisdom, thank you! I have 2 contrasting responses to this!

Sometimes when I hear the tone in someone's voice and they are giving feedback, I am just waiting for the BUT part. Or the HOWEVER part.... It seems that the BUT part, ends up taking away from the good part of the feedback.

On the other hand, just last night (!!!) I had a discussion with my son over their ability to get the kids to eat their meat. Part of it is chewing and softness. And I told him that when he was a toddler, I tried everything I could think of to disguise pot roast meat. Nothing worked. Finally I blended it all up with Miracle Whip and served it in a sandwich! So all I can say is that is better to draw men with a little honey.

I think that in the days of strong meat/ chastisement of the Lord He is going to help people swallow His strong Words with a lot of miracles, stemming from the sweetness of His love.

Here is the teaching the Lord gave me about giving Admonishments:

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/HowToGiveWarningsAdmonishment...>

*2 Thess 3:14-15 NKJV*

*And if anyone does not obey our word in this epistle, note that person and do not keep company with him, that he may be ashamed. Yet do not count him as an enemy, but admonish {3560} him as a brother.*

*Col 3:16-17 NKJV*

*Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing {3560} one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord. And whatever you do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through Him.*

**GREEK ADMONISH:** To caution, reprove gently, mild rebuke or warning

**ADMONISH**

noutheteo

NT:3560 noutheteo (noo-thet-eh'-o); from the same as NT:3559; to put in mind, i.e. (by implication) to caution or reprove gently:

KJV - admonish, warn.

NT:3559

NT:3559 nouthesia (noo-thes-ee'-ah); from NT:3563 and a derivative of NT:5087; calling attention to, i.e. (by implication) mild rebuke or warning:

KJV - admonition.

## **OBEDIENCE: DUTY VS LOVE**

### **RHEMA 5/07/12**

This week as I was praying over a person, the scene from Fiddler on the Roof came to me, where Tevye sings to his wife and wants to know if she loves him? She replies that she has lived with him, fought with him, starved with him, if that's not love then what is? Tevye is not satisfied and asks again, But do you love me? She replies, I suppose I do.

*Hos 2:14-16 NKJV*

*'Therefore, behold, I will allure her, Will bring her into the wilderness, And speak comfort to her. 15 I will give her her vineyards from there, And the Valley of Achor as a door of hope; She shall sing there, As in*

*the days of her youth, As in the day when she came up from the land of Egypt. 16 "And it shall be, in that day," Says the Lord, "That you will call Me 'My Husband,' And no longer call Me 'My Master,'*

There is a difference in serving the Lord through obedience, where we obey Him as a slave to a Master... and serving the Lord as a laid down lover where He is our Husband and we would gladly lay anything down because we love Him. Throughout our years in the wilderness, He has been calling us to Himself where He is teaching us that the language of love is actually much greater than the language of obedience.

### **RECOVERY FROM THE DOWNWARD TREND**

In the same movie, it begins where marriages are made by the MatchMaker. Children marry out of obedience to the laws of tradition and family. And they do not marry for love, rather they learn to love with whatever they were dealt.

In breaking away from the law and tradition, the family line progresses downward from "We seek Your permission. (May I?) .... To "We are not asking for your permission, only for your blessing." And then finally to an announcement of what is their intent.

When there is a love relationship between the Lord and us, He does listen to men, to their heart's desires and works with us to accomplish both His desire and ours. It becomes a journey from the breaking away of what is religious to what is love. However the warning in the journey of finding a 2-way partnership with Him is that in no place should loving violate obedience to scripture or the law of loving others.

Love is not demanding others to obey scripture, rather love is longsuffering in serving and waiting until there is a volunteer love to WANT to obey scripture. That is the kind of relationship God wants with us. He wants to take all the religious-ness out of our life and form us into a humble, laid down lover that is so thoroughly saturated with Himself that

everything we do and say comes from being one with His love. Yes it is obedience, but for the right reasons.

## **THE FRUIT OF THE LANGUAGE OF OBEDIENT LOVE**

When we mature into full son-ship we will have the same authority to simply announce our desires and it will be done. And that will not be because we have broken away from the religious through an independent spirit, but be because we are so in love with Him that we will know that our heart as His. We will be fully abiding with Him and in Him and we will have His full blessing, permission and authority to speak His kingdom into the earth.

*John 15:7-8 NKJV*

*If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, you will ask what you desire, and it shall be done for you. By this My Father is glorified, that you bear much fruit; so you will be My disciples.*

### **DUTY OR PASSION 10/18/04**

Long I have waited for a generation of lovers who would serve Me out of their passionate hearts, birthed from intimate and genuine two way relationship. My people know Me as Lord and Master. To serve so duty bound is to choose a life imprisoned in performance.

They have yet to know Me as Lover and Husband. How I long to connect and establish bridges of communications that cross their boundaries of fear and mind-sets and normalcy where all things are decently in order! True passion is rarely in order, dear ones. True passion breaks all boundaries of cultural decency. True passion only knows one way, get to what matters and die for it when necessary.

The passion I speak of is much deeper than an emotion of the moment. It comes from a fire deep inside where the truth burns and builds, ever stretching to find a way towards expression. It is in its expression that our mutual joy is known to the fullest. This brings the consummation of what you yearn for.

I will have a people who will so love Me, their torches will so love Me nothing will stand in their way towards expression.

Duty leads to burn out. It always did, it always will.  
Passion leads to My never ending eternal flame.

*Hos 2:14-16 NLT*

*"But then I will win her back once again. I will lead her out into the desert and speak tenderly to her there. I will return her vineyards to her and transform the Valley of Trouble into a gateway of hope. She will give herself to me there, as she did long ago when she was young, when I freed her from her captivity in Egypt. "In that coming day," says the LORD, "you will call me 'my husband ' instead of 'my master.'*

---

---

### **THE TRUE FRUIT OF MY LOVE 7/25/09**

When you give your time, are you listening and responding with your heart, or are you doing your duty? Is love what you do, or is it who you are inside?

Innocent trust and love are fragile, and once broken, hearts become layered for self protection. Those who are layered over with thick skin are covered with scars from having had their trust betrayed. They are unable to feel the passions of My love. They are unable to feel My Presence. I have been peeling the layers of hard hearts year after year. Much progress has taken place as I AM changing hearts to know the true fruit of My love.

Yes I too AM betrayed every day. But I listen intently with My heart. I look beyond the fault and see the need. I hear the truest heart cries and longings. I AM passionately involved. It floods Me with years of longsuffering as I bring My children out of the vices of death and into the abundant life I have promised them. My love bears all things, believes all things,

hopes all things, endures all things. My love never fails.

Beloved, I want to move you. Trust My infinite love for you, so that you may feel once again.

*1 Cor 13:4-8 AMP*

*Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. 5 It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. 6 It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. 7 Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. 8 Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end].*

*Gal 5:22-23 NKJV*

*But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law.*

=====

## **BOB JONES SHEPHERD ROD 2012 RETURN TO 1ST LOVE**

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

"The church has become so busy with their own agendas that they have fallen from that place of intimacy with God and became intimate with the world. No one is exempt! You can get so busy in

ministry that you lose your first love and you go under...

... The love for God must come first and foremost. We need to make God first in our lives. The priority for ministry in our life is: God first, our spouse second, our children third, our church fourth and our ministry last. When ministry gets out of order it will fail. This was a warning to the church of Ephesus and it's the same warning to the church today. As great as the churches are, their candlestick will be removed if they do not return back to their first love...

... The immature church developed a religious spirit instead of building on the foundation of love. It became too busy working for God instead of working with Him and He wants to be a part of His life. God is preparing the Zadok priesthood that will separate the precious from the profane. God is refining fire and He's purging the unredeemed soul within the saints so He can use them in His army. The church must repent of anything it has put before Christ.

*Ezek 44:23 AMP*

*The priests shall teach My people the difference between the holy and the common or profane, and cause them to distinguish between the unclean and the clean.*

*Rev 2:1-6 NKJV*

*'These things says He who holds the seven stars in His right hand, who walks in the midst of the seven golden lampstands: 2 "I know your works, your labor, your patience, and that you cannot bear those who are evil. And you have tested those who say they are apostles and are not, and have found them liars; 3 and you have persevered and have patience, and have labored for My name's sake and have not become weary. 4 Nevertheless I have this against you, that you have left your first love. 5 Remember therefore from where you have fallen; repent and do*



*the first works, or else I will come to you quickly and remove your lampstand from its place — unless you repent.*

**CLICK HERE FOR ANOTHER WORD: [DUTY VS LOVE](#)**

## **SUPERNATURAL RAIN ON THE HORIZON**

**RHEMA 5/08/12**

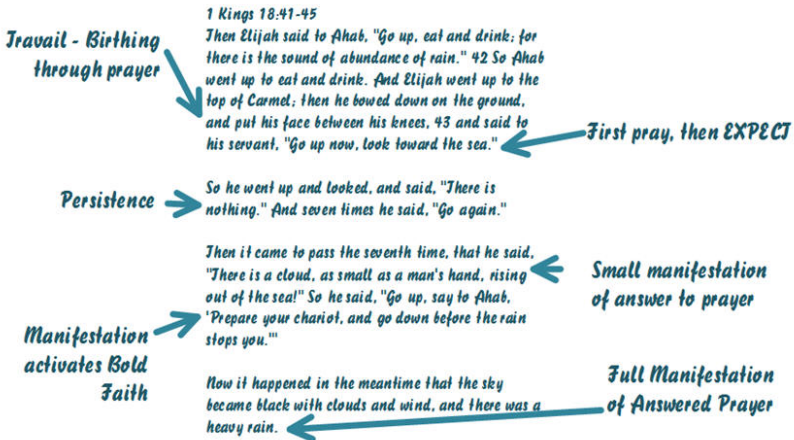
**TRANCE VISION:** *I was sitting in the Elijah birthing position as in the following passage of scripture. The Lord opened up my literal sense of touch and I felt His literal hand placed upon my back and kept it there. It was such a silent gesture without Words, that impacted me so deeply with comfort. I understood He was saying to me, "I am with you. I support you. I am backing you."*

*1 Kings 18:41-45 NKJV*

*Then Elijah said to Ahab, "Go up, eat and drink; for there is the sound of abundance of rain." 42 So Ahab went up to eat and drink. And Elijah went up to the top of Carmel; then he bowed down on the ground, and put his face between his knees, 43 and said to his servant, "Go up now, look toward the sea." So he went up and looked, and said, "There is nothing." And seven times he said, "Go again." 44 Then it came to pass the seventh time, that he said, "There is a cloud, as small as a man's hand, rising out of the sea!" So he said, "Go up, say to Ahab, 'Prepare your chariot, and go down before the rain stops you.'" 45 Now it happened in the meantime that the sky became black with clouds and wind, and there was a heavy rain.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** When I came out of the vision I knew it was directly related to Elijah's cloud in this graphic and scripture:

# Birthing Thru Prayer



**HEARD:** *The joy of the Lord will be restored unto you even as the days of your youth.*

*Ps 110:3 NKJV*

*Your people shall be volunteers in the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, you have the dew of Your youth.*

=====

**RHEMA 5/07/12 HE'S GOT OUR BACK**

**HEARD:** *An answer to prayer. I have covered you. I've got your back.*

**CONFIRMATION TAO 5/15/12:** Tao heard "Elijah" this morning, and he saw the word, "WIN".

=====

**RHEMA 5/13/12 ELIJAH'S SUPERNATURAL HARVEST COMING**

**HEARD:** *It's all about to change. **Supernatural. Bread crumbs.***

**IMPRESSION:** *I had the impression of the Elijah cloud graphic, where he was in travail to bring forth the rain of God.*

**Bread crumbs means healing and deliverance**, which is the children's bread.

*Matt 15:22-28 NKJV*

*And behold, a woman of Canaan came from that region and cried out to Him, saying, "Have mercy on me, O Lord, Son of David! My daughter is severely demon-possessed." 23 But He answered her not a word. And His disciples came and urged Him, saying, "Send her away, for she cries out after us." 24 But He answered and said, "I was not sent except to the lost sheep of the house of Israel." 25 Then she came and worshiped Him, saying, "Lord, help me!"*

*26 But He answered and said, "It is not good to take the children's bread and throw it to the little dogs." 27 And she said, "Yes, Lord, yet even the little dogs eat the crumbs which fall from their masters' table." 28 Then Jesus answered and said to her, "O woman, great is your faith! Let it be to you as you desire." And her daughter was healed from that very hour.*

=====

## **RHEMA 5/17/12 A SUPERNATURAL HARVEST FROM SEEDS PLANTED**

**HEARD:** *Don't quit. **Harvest, yes supernatural.** All over the world. We win. What do I owe you? Graduated your Dad.*

**DREAM:** *A lady (angel) came to my kitchen and she gave me a Word. She pantomimed spreading seeds and then said, "If you continue to spread your seeds every week, in 20 years you will have an amazing harvest every day." She said she would like to take me to a see a movie and I don't go to movies because I try very careful to guard my eye and ear gates. So I was unsure and would commit it to prayer and get back to her.*

(When I work up, I realized the lady was an angel and she was wanting to take me to a vision and my hesitation was appropriate because I am very careful to test the spirits and discern what I see and hear. For years I have been praying over my eye gates and being able to clearly see angels with my eyes opened and experience the supernatural in being sent.)

Note: I have been spreading seed on the internet since 1997. 20 years would be 2017. I have been writing the Word of the Lord as a scribe since 1984, 30 years would be 2014.

**HEARD:** Never give up.

*Gal 6:7-10 NKJV*

*Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap. 8 For he who sows to his flesh will of the flesh reap corruption, but he who sows to the Spirit will of the Spirit reap everlasting life. 9 And let us not grow weary while doing good, for in due season we shall reap if we do not lose heart. 10 Therefore, as we have opportunity, let us do good to all, especially to those who are of the household of faith.*

**VISION:** *I saw the following words in silvery glittered scrolling letters across the top of 2 scrap book pages: Beautiful garden, beautiful **teachers**.*

*Isa 30:19-21 NKJV*

*For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem; You shall weep no more. He will be very gracious to you at the sound of your cry; When He hears it, He will answer you. 20 And though the Lord gives you The bread of adversity and the water of affliction, **Yet your teachers will not be moved into a corner anymore, But your EYES SHALL SEE YOUR TEACHERS {3384}**. 21 Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, "This is the way, walk in it," Whenever you turn to the right hand Or whenever you turn to the left.*

### **THE MYSTERY WORD TEACHERS:**

The Hebrew word for teachers is also used in a scripture about God's rain. This is a mystery that in the last day rain, we will see and hear heaven's activities among us like never before.

### **OT:3384 TEACHERS**

yarah (yaw-raw'); or (2 Chron 26:15) yara' (yaw-raw'); a primitive root; properly, **to flow as water** (i.e. **to RAIN**); transitively, to lay or throw (especially an arrow, i.e. to shoot); figuratively, to point out (as if by aiming the finger), to teach:

KJV - (+)archer, cast, direct, inform, instruct, lay, shew, shoot, teach (-ering,-), through.

*Hos 10:12*

*Sow to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy; break up your fallow ground: for it is time to seek the Lord, till he come and **rain {#3384}** righteousness upon you.*

### **CROSS REFERENCES CONNECTED TO HOS 10:12 RAIN**

*Isa 45:8*

*"Rain down, you heavens, from above, And let the skies pour down righteousness; Let*

*the earth open, let them bring forth salvation,  
And let righteousness spring up together. I,  
the Lord, have created it.*

*Hos 6:1-3*

*Come, and let us return to the Lord; For He  
has torn, but He will heal us; He has stricken,  
but He will bind us up. After two days He will  
revive us; On the third day He will raise us  
up, That we may live in His sight. Let us  
know, Let us pursue the knowledge of the  
Lord. His going forth is established as the  
morning; He will come to us like the rain,  
Like the latter and former rain to the earth.*

**WORD TO PONDER: YOUR EYES SHALL  
SEE YOUR TEACHERS AND YOU SHALL  
HEAR A WORD BEHIND YOU 4/25/11**

I AM dispatching angelic hosts to teach My people how to speak healing and break the fast of an awakening world by sharing the bread of healing. I have received your requests, prepared you through many trials and you have responded to My call. Would you like to receive your final training? Even now I AM assigning angels to work with you and teach you the final points where you need practice and training. I AM inviting you beloved ones to step forward and take your finishing classes.

You will hear and see heavenly teachers show of My Word and you will receive your instructions whenever you turn to the right or left. Your ears will be opened to hear the voice of My Word and your way will be clearly marked. Simply learn to follow, believe and obey.

*Isa 30:18-21 NKJV*

*Therefore the Lord will wait, that He may be  
gracious to you; And therefore He will be*

exalted, that He may have mercy on you. For the Lord is a God of justice; Blessed are all those who wait for Him. 19 For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem; You shall weep no more. He will be very gracious to you at the sound of your cry; When He hears it, He will answer you. 20 And though the Lord gives you the bread of adversity and the water of affliction, Yet your teachers will not be moved into a corner anymore, But your eyes shall see your teachers. 21 Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, " This is the way, walk in it," Whenever you turn to the right hand or whenever you turn to the left.

[CLICK HERE FOR RHEMA ABOUT ELIJAH'S CLOUD](#)

## MOVING MY GRACIOUS ONES TO A NEW PLACE

RHEMA 5/11/12

HEARD: *Why wont you face me? Turn around.*

HEARD: *You helped me to pass the long **operation** over to someone else. It's time sweetheart, let it all go.*

### OPERATION SOUL SURGERIES

*"Therefore **circumcise the foreskin of your heart**, and be stiff-necked no longer." (Deuteronomy 10:16 NKJ)*

*Ezek 36:25-28 NKJV*

*Then I will sprinkle clean water on you, and you shall be clean; I will cleanse you from all your filthiness and from all your idols. I will give you a new heart and put a new spirit within you; I will take the **heart of stone out of your flesh and give you a heart of flesh**. I will put My Spirit within you and cause you to walk in*

*My statutes, and you will keep My judgments and do them.*

*Ezek 11:19-20 NKJV*

*Then I will give them one heart , and I will put a new spirit within them, and take the stony heart out of their flesh, and give them a heart of flesh, that they may walk in My statutes and keep My judgments and do them; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God.*

*Deut 30:5-6 NKJV*

*Then the Lord your God will bring you to the land which your fathers possessed, and you shall possess it. He will prosper you and multiply you more than your fathers. 6 And the Lord your God will **circumcise your heart** and the heart of your descendants, to love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul, that you may live.*

**DREAM:** *I decided to pack up and leave a hospital type school and as I descended the stairs, I went to find the place to see if it was OK if I could leave and check out. The checkout room to my right was empty and had moved to a larger room on the left. I asked my kids to help me pack up and carry the stuff to the car. I was standing at the back of a car trunk at a nurses station and I was wanting to check out. I wiped off the grooves of mud and dirt that had accumulated on the car trunk as I was talking to the nurse. I was supposed to give back the \$55 room deposit, and the 2 angels next to my kids gave me \$55. The first one gave me a \$50 bill and I was searching at the bottom of my purse for \$5 more dollars. I found some old folded up dollar bills in an old change purse and when I unfolded them, they were full of dust. In the process I realized that the other angel had already given me \$5 so it was completely paid.*

**QUICKENED WORDS:**

\$50 – debts paid, jubilee

5 = grace

55 = double portion grace



Double portion grace – God pays the bills and backs my life  
Change purse – searching for a change  
Old bills = the past that was folded and tucked away  
Dust – shaking off the dust from the past  
Right side – creative, inspired  
Left side = logic, mind, will, calculated decision

*Mark 6:10-11 NKJV*

*In whatever place you enter a house, stay there till you depart from that place. And whoever will not receive you nor hear you, when you depart from there, shake off the dust under your feet as a testimony against them.*

**HEARD:** *I am moving you.*

**VISION:** *I saw a brown thoroughbred horse. Oh she looked so pure and gentle like a brown doe!!*

**HEARD:** *I'm taking away the most beautiful thoroughbred in the world. You are a seer. You only see good things. Gentle and kind. She's gracious.*

**HEARD:** *An answer to prayer. She's moving on. Cloud 9.*

### **ERICA'S CONFIRMATION TO MOVING 5/09/12**

*(I did not really read this Word until 5/21/12. It was posted via Erica.)*

**ERICA SAW:** *My Photoshop screen with the graphic of three clear sparkling hanging jewels. I notice that the jewels have been selected with the 'magic wand' tool to cut away the area around them. As I watch I see the 'move' tool come in and move the jewels as if they were going to be layered onto another screen.*

**HEARD:** *Sweetheart, build away. Every step. Build away. Every step.*

*"They shall be Mine," says the LORD of hosts,  
"On the day that I make them My jewels. And I*

*will spare them As a man spares his own son who serves him.” (Malachi 3:17)*

*“The LORD their God will save them in that day, As the flock of His people. For they shall be like the jewels of a crown, Lifted like a banner over His land—(Zechariah 9:16)*

**QUICKENED PARABLE:** For the last several weeks I have been working in my Photoshop Elements program creating graphic banners for my journal entries. I have essentially been building a brand new graphic image by cutting, moving and layering other parts and pieces from all over the place.  
[end parable]

Fill Thy Cup:

Sweetheart, what a precious jewel you are, a jewel in my crown. I want you to know that you have completed this level and it's time to take the next step. For I am cutting away the excess and I am moving you forward. Advancing your steps to building a new level, no worries my sweetheart, for I have ordered every one. I am advancing you. I am giving you a new place of authority. The old one will no longer do. With each step we are building, going higher and higher.  
(End of Erica's rhema)

Erica also posted the following via Chuck Pierce:

### **DAY OF CUTTING LOOSE AND MOVING FORWARD! 5/09/12**

Chuck D. Pierce:

"This is the day of cutting loose. This is **the day of shearing the strings that have held you to the last seasons of captivity. This is the day of movement! A movement has now begun. Move with Me! A new move has come into the earth realm and I am rearranging many structures** to create My order for the days ahead. I am calling a people who were not, to rise and move with Me.

This is the day to shear away what has clouded your vision so that new vision can come. This is a time that I am cutting loose the strings that have held captive wealth for your future. Watch as your Queen of Sheba comes, finds you, and gives into your future. There will be movement of wealth in the earth. Sheba has begun to move. Ethiopia is beginning to shift. This is a time that My temple will be built.

"You have dwelt too long in the past. This is the hour and season when I am crowning you with victory. Many nations have stationed themselves at ground zero. This is a time for nations of the world to ascend and open their doors for My Kingdom entry. This is the hour when I am crowning you with the sound of victory and power. In this hour you cannot go back. You cannot go back!

"I am taking the pillows and the couches of ease out of the Church – whether it be Africa, Australia, New Zealand, Thailand – wherever on the earth it is. I am going to discomfort the ease with which My Church has sat and done what they wanted to, and not what I wanted done. Today is the day I will stand in My pulpit and release My Word and not yours.

"I Am Loosing Your Wealth"

"So know that I have cut you loose and the strings have been severed. You can now move forward and meet what you have waiting to come to you; you can now reach the intersection point of your future. Know I am losing your wealth. **I am setting you free. I am delivering a people and they will meet Me and enter into their future.**

"Hear the sound of the wind in the mulberry trees. You will come from behind, catch up and gain victory over your enemy. I am extending your territory. I am giving you new authority. You will face enemies that you have faced, but never triumphed over! Face these

enemies of your soul and watch Me blow in your new direction of victory. I am putting the reins of the enemy in your hand. Do not be afraid to set the direction rather than the enemy who has been directing you.

"I am overturning the tables in My Temple. I am overturning the tables where My people have communed, and bringing them to a new place of feasting. They have grown weak from the spread of poverty that they have eaten from. I am overturning the food that has produced infirmity. I am setting a table for healing and wholeness."

Blessings,  
Chuck D. Pierce

### **CONFIRMATION ERICA'S RHEMA 5/18/12**

**ERICA SAW:** *A huge pile of diamonds.*

**HEARD:** *Diamond Selection*

**SAW:** *A silver horizon along the profile of the earth. Under the silver lining of the horizon I saw sparkles as if they were diamonds scattered through the earth. I couldn't tell where the silver lining of the horizon stopped and the earth began. They seemed to simply merge together.*

**HEARD:** *Remnant*  
(End of Erica's rhema)

**QUOTE JOHN PAUL JACKSON:** God moves people around the chess board to cause the enemy to make a move. Because darkness responds to the light.

### **WORD TO PONDER: MOVING MY GRACIOUS ONES TO A NEW PLACE 5/11/12**

I AM moving My remnant of thoroughbreds who have been trained, run many races, and finished their courses and assignments with faithful integrity. Such strong horses who have become so yielded and sensitive to change course at

any given moment! Having gone through many soul surgeries, your hearts reflect My image.

In this season I AM removing them from whence they were planted into a brand new position in Me. Yes dear hearts, cloud 9. My dearest, gentle and tender doe. Even as you pant for Me, I pant for you. Come higher beloveds, come to Me.

*Ps 42:1-3 NKJV*

*As the deer pants for the water brooks, so pants my soul for You, O God. 2 My soul thirsts for God, for the living God. When shall I come and appear before God? 3 My tears have been my food day and night, While they continually say to me, "Where is your God?"*

*2 Sam 22:34 NKJV*

*He makes my feet like the feet of deer, and sets me on my high places.*

## **GRADUATED FROM CRITICISM THROUGH DEATH TO SELF**

**RHEMA 5/13/12**

**HEARD:** *Dwell in peace with all men as much as you are able.*

*Rom 12:17 NKJV*

*Repay no one evil for evil. Have regard for good things in the sight of all men. If it is possible, as much as depends on you, live peaceably with all men.*

*Heb 12:14-15 NKJV*

*Pursue peace with all people, and holiness, without which no one will see the Lord:*

*James 3:18 NKJV*

*Now the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace by those who make peace.*

**HEARD:** *Criticism. I had this map in my hand. The one you have now. Does it help? Not only does it help, **IT PLANTS ME**. Constructive feedback. Sometimes I say **SAD** things.*

*John 12:24-25 NKJV*

*Most assuredly, I say to you, unless a grain of wheat falls into the ground and dies, it remains alone; but if it dies, it produces much grain. 25 He who loves his life will lose it, and he who hates his life in this world will keep it for eternal life.*

*John 3:29-31 NKJV*

*Therefore this joy of mine is fulfilled. He must increase, but I must decrease.*

**COMMENTS:** Sometimes we do not receive positive feedback from people, in fact it is directly the opposite. When we have given our very best and with God's heart and the right motives, it is not always received appropriately. It is in those times that we take what has been said back to God and allow Him to candle our hearts, faith and deeds and let Him correct us if necessary. However when we have been completely obedient to the level of faith and clarity that we have in God, and what we give is not received, if we humble ourselves and give it back to Him, He **PLANTS** what we gave in the ground, as seed for a coming harvest. Not all criticism is discipline from God and He is Justice and knows how to reward His servants.

## **MAY 2012 INSERTS ABOUT BEING PLANTED**

**RHEMA 5/12/12 PLANTED IN GOOD SOIL**

**HEARD:** *Soil. Wishes in soil. Planted in good, fertile soil. Your prayers are answered sweetheart. The whole idea about a mindset is about to change. Role model. My sent one, I have equipped you.*

**HEARD:** *What was quickened to me about what was written.*

**VISION:** *I saw the waft of incense coming up and I saw a hand drawing the draft of incense closer. This represented as a pure sacrifice unto the Lord.*

**HEARD:** *I surrender.*

=====

**RHEMA 5/16/12 JUSTICE FOR WHAT WE HAVE PLANTED**

**HEARD:** *Falsely accused. Justice department. Planted. You shall reap a good harvest sweetheart.*

=====

**POSTED WORD TO PONDER VIA AH ON FACEBOOK 5/10/12**

**FAITHFUL GIVING 4/09/06**

It moves My heart with such joy when I see you giving joyfully and expectantly. I have ordained that the seed you plant must bring a harvest. I AM Your Father Farmer and I created the seed to be planted, the soil to receive, the rain to water it, and the seed to respond and grow into a harvest of fruit. Your harvest is directly apportioned to your planting. One seed produces 30, 60 or a 100 fold, but without the seed there is no harvest.

Remember, I ordained that each seed bear fruit after its own kind. Plant a dollar and you will receive more dollars. Plant kindness and you will receive kindness. Plant comfort and you will receive comfort in return. Scatter My Words and My Words will return a harvest of plentiful Words. Plant your time, and I will give you My time and other's time. Plant your love and I will pour out even more in return. Give mercy and forgiveness and your own life will reap the same when you need even more. I AM the God of more than

enough. I AM faithful to break the famine in your life as you are faithful to plant, and wait expectantly for your harvest of 30, 60 or a 100 fold return on your investment.

*2 Cor 9:6-14 NLT*

*Remember this — a farmer who plants only a few seeds will get a small crop. But the one who plants generously will get a generous crop. You must each make up your own mind as to how much you should give. Don't give reluctantly or in response to pressure. For God loves the person who gives cheerfully. And God will generously provide all you need. Then you will always have everything you need and plenty left over to share with others. As the Scriptures say, "Godly people give generously to the poor. Their good deeds will never be forgotten." For God is the one who gives seed to the farmer and then bread to eat. In the same way, he will give you many opportunities to do good, and he will produce a great harvest of generosity in you. Yes, you will be enriched so that you can give even more generously. And when we take your gifts to those who need them, they will break out in thanksgiving to God. So two good things will happen — the needs of the Christians in Jerusalem will be met, and they will joyfully express their thanksgiving to God. You will be glorifying God through your generous gifts. For your generosity to them will prove that you are obedient to the Good News of Christ. And they will pray for you with deep affection because of the wonderful grace of God shown through you.*

*Matt 13:23 AMP*

*As for what was sown on good soil, this is he who hears the Word and grasps and comprehends it; he indeed bears fruit and yields in one case a hundred times as much as was sown, in another sixty times as much, and in another thirty.*

*Gen 1:11-12 NKJV*



*Then God said, "Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb that yields seed, and the fruit tree that yields fruit according to its kind, whose seed is in itself, on the earth"; and it was so. And the earth brought forth grass, the herb that yields seed according to its kind, and the tree that yields fruit, whose seed is in itself according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.*

=====

## MAY 2012 INSERTS ABOUT CRITICAL OPINIONS

### RHEMA 5/10/12 OVERCOMING CRITICAL OPINIONS

**HEARD:** *Play ball.*

**PIX:** *I saw a bouncing Dalmatian covered with many spots.*

**HEARD:** *In my professional opinion. I knew better. End of subject.*

*2 Peter 2:12-17 NKJV*

*But these, like natural brute beasts made to be caught and destroyed, speak evil of the things they do not understand, and will utterly perish in their own corruption, 13 and will receive the wages of unrighteousness, as those who count it pleasure to carouse in the daytime. **They are spots and blemishes, carousing in their own deceptions while they feast with you,** 14 having eyes full of adultery and that cannot cease from sin, enticing unstable souls. They have a heart trained in covetous practices, and are accursed children. 15 They have forsaken the right way and gone astray, following the way of Balaam the son of Beor, who loved the wages of unrighteousness; 16 but he was rebuked for his iniquity: a dumb donkey speaking with a man's voice restrained the madness of the prophet. 17 These are wells without water, clouds carried by a tempest, for whom is reserved the blackness of darkness forever.*

*Eph 5:26-28 NKJV*

*...that He might sanctify and cleanse her with the washing of water by the word, 27 that He might present her to Himself **a glorious church, not having spot** or wrinkle or any such thing, but that she should be holy and without blemish.*

*1 Tim 6:11-16 NKJV*

*But you, O man of God, flee these things and pursue righteousness, godliness, faith, love, patience, gentleness. 12 Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, to which you were also called and have confessed the good confession in the presence of many witnesses. 13 I urge you in the sight of God who gives life to all things, and before Christ Jesus who witnessed the good confession before Pontius Pilate, 14 that you keep this commandment **without spot, blameless until our Lord Jesus Christ's appearing**, 15 which He will manifest in His own time, He who is the blessed and only Potentate, the King of kings and Lord of lords, 16 who alone has immortality, dwelling in unapproachable light, whom no man has seen or can see, to whom be honor and everlasting power. Amen.*

**QUOTE JOHN PAUL JACKSON**

<http://www.streamsministries.com/>

One of the most difficult thing that God does is to crucify our opinions. One of my favorite quotes from Francis Frangipane is "To inoculate me from the praises of man, He baptized me in the criticisms of man until I died to the control of man." God will use accusation, correction and adversity to bring death to self in us.

=====

**RHEMA 5/12/12 MAN'S OPINION IS NOT GOD'S**

**HEARD:** *Danger. Don't lose your faith, it's not about what they think. Their opinions are not My own. It's not about you.*

*Luke 10:16 AMP*

*He who hears and heeds you [disciples] hears and heeds Me; and he who slights and rejects you slights and rejects Me; and he who slights and rejects Me slights and rejects Him who sent Me.*

**RHEMA 5/16/12 IT'S NOT YOU, THIS ISNT DISCIPLINE**

**HEARD:** *It's not about you. They are in My hands. Frightening I know. I am a good God. I know what is best for all of My children. I'm not correcting you sweetheart. This isn't discipline. It's not about you.*

**RHEMA 5/18/12 YOU GRADUATED**

**HEARD:** *Witness. I fell.*

**VISION:** *I was looking down through the cracks to find me. I felt a tap on my shoulder and it was Jesus asking me to turn around.*

**HEARD:** *Sweetheart, you didn't fall, you graduated! I'm so proud of you! That's My girl.*

=====

**MISC PAST WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT OPINIONS**

**FINAL GOAL THE HARVEST 10/10/96**

Where am I going, you ask. I AM moving towards the grand finale of bringing in My final harvest, - an explosion of souls through My supernatural touch. I have been training you underground with a long season of schooling. You have been sorely chaffed, cut and pruned by the opinions of man. This has caused you to feel shame and become weary. The enemy has wanted to take advantage with destruction and evil demise, but I come that you may have life

and more abundantly. I only allow your pruning to cause you to grow even stronger branches, and have fruitful harvests. But rejoice, I AM now opening doors of favor for you with a green light to let you grow new branches of life and faith. Your training was necessary, My love. Now let us graft you into greater faith for greater works.

*“But when he saw the multitudes, he was moved with compassion on them, because they fainted, and were scattered abroad, as sheep having no shepherd. Then saith he unto his disciples, The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few; Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest.” (Matt 9:36-38 KJV)*

---

---

### **DO NOT DESPISE PROPHECY 10/15/96**

Do not allow man’s opinions of your prophetic giftings to despise My treasures. For you belong to Me and I have planted My Word in you. I do not need their permission to use you. Wash the shame away and trust Me in this.

*“Quench not the Spirit. 20 Despise not prophesyings. Prove all things; hold fast that which is good.” (1 Thess 5:19-21 KJV)*

---

---

### **GRADUATING FROM RELIGIOUS OPINION 6/10/03**

I AM bringing a holy remnant out of the streams of pharisaical religion that is polluted with opinion, debate, legalism, judgment and criticism. Understand that when you see these fruits upon the lips of mankind, they do not represent My heart of mercy and grace. The head of religion has grown large due to demanding the headship of control. The church

has suffered great loss and fallen due to her opinions. My Spirit is deeply grieved.

Those who have graduated in shaking off the bonds of religion, they shall be promoted in the gifts of My Spirit. But those chosen ones who have despised My workings and not left religion behind will find their exalted opinions turning to humble longings as they watch from the sidelines. It is through their humility that I shall reach them and change their hearts of stone to human flesh. I shall place within their hearts a hunger and thirst to experience My Presence.

*“Now the Lord is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty.” (2 Cor 3:17 NKJV)*

*“Then the LORD said to Job, “Do you still want to argue with the Almighty? You are God’s critic, but do you have the answers?” Then Job replied to the LORD, “I am nothing--how could I ever find the answers? I will put my hand over my mouth in silence. I have said too much already. I have nothing more to say.” (Job 40:1-5 NLT)*

=====

### **WORD TO PONDER: PLANTING YOUR FAITH FOR A GREATER HARVEST 5/13/12**

Beloved ones, I have been taking My own through a long journey of overcoming the hardened, opinionated mindsets of men. In honor of your intercessions, I gave a second chance to find resolutions and although you changed, those with hardened opinions did not.

I know how disheartening this is to let go, but I AM asking you to plant your faith. If you continue and go through a third round, you are in danger of losing your faith and the good Word I have planted within you. It is very important to Me that I become your feedback, and you hear My opinion about you, and not the opinions of men. When you continue in the same fashion year after year, it becomes abuse to your soul.

The condition of their soil is not your fault. I do not want you to repeat this season again. You have not failed, you have not fallen, you have graduated. I AM taking you away unto Myself, and away from the hardpan soil of men's hearts. It is time to give them to Me and I will break up their fallow ground. As you give what you have sown to Me, I AM watering and bringing forth a greater harvest that is far beyond what you image or think!

*Mark 4:2-20 NLT*

*He taught them by telling many stories in the form of parables, such as this one: 3 "Listen! A farmer went out to plant some seed. 4 As he scattered it across his field, some of the seed fell on a footpath, and the birds came and ate it. 5 Other seed fell on shallow soil with underlying rock. The seed sprouted quickly because the soil was shallow. 6 But the plant soon wilted under the hot sun, and since it didn't have deep roots, it died. 7 Other seed fell among thorns that grew up and choked out the tender plants so they produced no grain. 8 Still other seeds fell on fertile soil, and they sprouted, grew, and produced a crop that was thirty, sixty, and even a hundred times as much as had been planted!" 9 Then he said, "Anyone with ears to hear should listen and understand."*

*Later, when Jesus was alone with the twelve disciples and with the others who were gathered around, they asked him what the parables meant. 11 He replied, "You are permitted to understand the secret of the Kingdom of God. But I use parables for everything I say to outsiders, 12 so that the Scriptures might be fulfilled: 'When they see what I do, they will learn nothing. When they hear what I say, they will not understand. Otherwise, they will turn to me and be forgiven.'" 13 Then Jesus said to them, "If you can't understand the meaning of this parable, how will you understand all the other parables?"*

*The farmer plants seed by taking God's word to others. 15 The seed that fell on the footpath represents those who hear the message, only to have Satan come at once and take it away. 16 The seed on the rocky soil represents those who*

hear the message and immediately receive it with joy. 17 But since they don't have deep roots, they don't last long. They fall away as soon as they have problems or are persecuted for believing God's word. 18 The seed that fell among the thorns represents others who hear God's word, 19 but all too quickly the message is crowded out by the worries of this life, the lure of wealth, and the desire for other things, so no fruit is produced. 20 And the seed that fell on good soil represents those who hear and accept God's word and produce a harvest of thirty, sixty, or even a hundred times as much as had been planted!"

## OUR SPIRITUAL DNA, ONE WITH THE LORD

### RHEMA 5/13/12

**HEARD:** *I watch the very one who gives Me joy. YOU are the apple of My eye. I know exactly where you are, you have My DNA sweetheart. Your prophetic gift, it's who you are. I AM 100% with you. I will help you.*

**QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE:** I suddenly remembered that we are in God and God is in us. We are one. Wayne once said that there is nowhere men can escape God because He is so big, we are actually **INSIDE** of Him.

*Acts 17:26-29 NKJV*

*And He has made from one blood every nation of men to dwell on all the face of the earth, and has determined their preappointed times and the boundaries of their dwellings, 27 so that they should seek the Lord, in the hope that they might grope for Him and find Him, though He is not far from each one of us; 28 for **IN HIM WE LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE OUR BEING**, as also some of your own poets have said, 'For we are also His offspring.'*

*Col 1:16-18 NKJV*

*For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him. And He is before all things, and **IN HIM ALL THINGS CONSIST.***

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** The Lord reminded me of John Paul Jackson's experience in the throne room.

<http://www.streamsministries.com/>

John Paul Jackson was taken to the throne room where the Father's living light entered his body and John Paul was intimately aware of every part of his body as His light was focusing on different places, down to the most minute levels. God told him that He knew everything in His creation in the same way. There wasn't a thing He was not acutely aware of and He knows everything going on.

### **THE ARK OF HIS PRESENCE 12/21/00**

The ark of God has descended and it even now hovers over mankind. For those who have climbed My holy hill, wait in earnest expectation for the union of My holy Presence that they may be one with Me... that they may carry the ark of My Presence within. They know this promise, and have diligently sold all to make the climb and wait. Even now within their reach are the deepest treasures of amazing riches, unknown to man. They know that in the fulfillment of the feast of Tabernacles, I will dwell among man. And you too may climb.

*"To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory." (Col 1:27 KJV)*

=====

### **MY DNA 9/01/05**

You are on a journey, dear one, and I have marked out a map of your desires, needs and abilities. I have



heard all your frets and concerns about missing My plan for your life. It is true, that I do give mankind freewill and I have called you to partner with Me. Your choices to follow Me and abide in Me do count. However, you also have My divine DNA encoded inside. When you surrendered your life to Me, you were re-birthed into My family and you are no longer a child of the world, but you belong to My family. I AM your Father. I have given you My code, deeply embedded into your spirit to know the way.

Yes, in the darkening world sometimes the way is not clear. However, I have placed My light inside of you to keenly know My quickened Words. Listen to the signs, and listen to your spirit shout YES when My Word marks exactly where you are. I use all your desires, needs and abilities for My glory. Simply walk with Me and we will journey together.

*Ps 139:16-17 AMP*

*Your eyes saw my unformed substance, and in Your book all the days [of my life] were written before ever they took shape, when as yet there was none of them. How precious and weighty also are Your thoughts to me, O God! How vast is the sum of them! [Ps 40:5.]*

*Rom 8:29-30 AMP*

*For those whom He foreknew [of whom He was aware and loved beforehand], He also destined from the beginning [foreordaining them] to be molded into the image of His Son [and share inwardly His likeness], that He might become the firstborn among many brethren. And those whom He thus foreordained, He also called; and those whom He called, He also justified (acquitted, made righteous, putting them into right standing with Himself). And those whom He justified, He also glorified [raising them to a heavenly dignity and condition or state of being].*

*Colossians 3:17 NRS*

*And whatever you do, in word or deed, do everything in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through him.*

=====

**THAT ROAD MAP IS NOT THE PITS 3/14/07**

My dear one, turn your heart and change your focus off death and onto life. You see the bumps in the road and fall into the pits. You think I am dealing with you, but I am not. I use everything in your life for GOOD. I AM changing you with My love, I AM changing you because I love you. I AM helping you overcome the pits and bumps in your life by filling them and smoothing your road.

The road map, that vision that you have cried out to Me for years to receive... It is very simple, the plan that I have for you is grow up into the fullness of My spiritual DNA. Your desires, needs and abilities are changing because You are My Son, My daughter and you belong to Me. Your destiny is different than the world, because you are My family. I totally adore you, now change your focus off the death and onto the life, the future and plans I have for you are for your good and not evil.

*Ps 143:7-8 NKJV*

*Answer me speedily, O LORD; My spirit fails! Do not hide Your face from me, Lest I be like those who go down into the pit. Cause me to hear Your lovingkindness in the morning, for in You do I trust; Cause me to know the way in which I should walk, for I lift up my soul to You.*

*John 10:10 NKJV*

*The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly.*

*Isa 40:4-5 NKJV*

*Every valley shall be exalted and every mountain and hill brought low; The crooked places shall be made straight and the rough places smooth; The glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together; For the mouth of the LORD has spoken."*

=====

## **DESTINY: THE VERY ESSENCE OF LONGING 2/04/08**

I have heard your cries for the vision, the map of destiny on behalf of what you labor. I understand your desire for sight, but what I have given you is much deeper than that. The very essence of your spiritual DNA is deeply embedded into the fiber of your existence in Me. Just as My Spirit groans without words, what I have engrained inside of you is without language. It is being one with Me and carrying what I carry as you walk it out on earth. This is the very heart of intercession.

Remember that wisdom is justified by her children. The fruit of your labors is your children. Your groanings are birthing on earth what is spoken from heaven over your life. You can not help but follow the seed of passion I planted in you. And you will conquer anything that keeps you from walking in the peace and fulfillment of what you long for in Me.

*Gal 4:19-20 NKJV*

*... My little children , for whom I labor in birth again until Christ is formed in you,*

*Rom 8:21-27 NKJV*

*For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now. 23 Not only that, but we also who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, eagerly waiting for the adoption, the redemption of our body. 24 For we were saved in this hope, but hope that is seen is not hope; for why does one still hope for what*

he sees? 25 But if we hope for what we do not see, we eagerly wait for it with perseverance. 26 Likewise the Spirit also helps in our weaknesses. For we do not know what we should pray for as we ought, but the Spirit Himself makes intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered. 27 Now He who searches the hearts knows what the mind of the Spirit is, because He makes intercession for the saints according to the will of God.

*John 11:33-39 NKJV*

Therefore, when Jesus saw her weeping, and the Jews who came with her weeping, He groaned in the spirit and was troubled. 34 And He said, "Where have you laid him?"

They said to Him, "Lord, come and see." 35 Jesus wept. 36 Then the Jews said, "See how He loved him!" 37 And some of them said, "Could not this Man, who opened the eyes of the blind, also have kept this man from dying?" Then Jesus, again groaning in Himself, came to the tomb. It was a cave, and a stone lay against it. 39 Jesus said, "Take away the stone."

*Acts 7:33-34 NKJV*

'Then the LORD said to him, "Take your sandals off your feet, for the place where you stand is holy ground. 34 I have surely seen the oppression of My people who are in Egypt; I have heard their groaning and have come down to deliver them. And now come, I will send you to Egypt."

*2 Cor 5:2-5 NKJV*

For in this we groan, earnestly desiring to be clothed with our habitation which is from heaven, 3 if indeed, having been clothed, we shall not be found naked. 4 For we who are in this tent groan, being burdened, not because we want to be unclothed, but further clothed, that mortality may be swallowed up by life. 5 Now He who has prepared us for this very thing is God, who also has given us the Spirit as a guarantee.

## WEIGHING THE VALUE OF HIS WORD

**RHEMA 5/17/12**

**VISION:** *I saw one side of a little gold balance scale. It had a tiny torn off piece of paper with the Word of the Lord sitting in the middle of the plate which was hung by a delicate chain. When I saw the paper I knew it was like the olden days when I would hear a precious sentence from the Lord and I would try to find any piece of paper available to write it down so that His beautiful Word would not be lost.*

Throughout the years when I have heard the Word of the Lord, I have stopped all and done everything I could to preserve it. Having gone through many seasons of both hearing in abundance and hearing in famine, I have not let go of how PRECIOUS His Word is. The value of His Word is more than life itself, because Jesus Christ is the Word of God.

*John 1:1-5 NKJV*

*In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. 2 He was in the beginning with God. 3 All things were made through Him, and without Him nothing was made that was made. 4 In Him was life, and the life was the light of men. 5 And the light shines in the darkness, and the darkness did not comprehend it.*

**VISION:** *I saw the arm of the scale moving as though to weigh the value of that Word in the balance.*

**HEARD:** *The value of My Word.*

*Ps 138:2 NKJV*

*For You have magnified Your word above all Your name.*

*Prov 16:16 NKJV*

*How much better to get wisdom than gold! And to get understanding is to be chosen rather than silver.*

*Ps 19:9-11 NKJV*

*The fear of the Lord is clean, enduring forever; The judgments of the Lord are true and righteous altogether. 10 More to be desired are they than gold, Yea, than much fine gold; Sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb. 11 Moreover by them Your servant is warned, And in keeping them there is great reward.*

*Prov 25:11-12 NKJV*

*A word fitly spoken is like apples of gold In settings of silver. 12 Like an earring of gold and an ornament of fine gold Is a wise rebuker to an obedient ear.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** *The Lord once told Bobby about what establishes value.*

### **YOUR VALUE IN ME 10/10/10**

**HEARD:** *What is your value in Me? Worth. You are one of My greatest assets. I meant every word.*

**HEARD:** *Watch. I will tell you exactly why it is important.*

**CONFIRMATION BOBBY CONNER QUOTE:  
10/20/10**

[www.bobbyconner.org](http://www.bobbyconner.org)

"The number one criteria for setting value to an object is how rare it is. Do you qualify? 6.6 billion people alive. Not a single person on earth like you. They have never found any 2 DNAs a perfect match. Do you know why? You are divinely unique. There is only one you. There will never be another you. You are absolutely one of a kind. I would take my pen and check that one off. Rare. That makes you priceless."

**"The next way you assess value to an object is this: What's somebody willing to pay for it?"** What did heaven pay for you? You are not redeemed with corruptible things such and gold and silver, but with you are redeemed by the precious blood of the Lamb."

*1 Peter 1:18-20 NKJV*

*...knowing that you were not redeemed with corruptible things, like silver or gold, from your aimless conduct received by tradition from your fathers, but with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish and without spot.*

As I ponder the balance scales moving, I know the Lord is weighing things in the balance. He alone is the God of Justice and Judgment. He is perfectly equitable and knows exactly how to measure on scales.

I have been increasingly sobered the last 3 decades over those who do not value the Word of the Lord and have grown lukewarm and/or cold. I have gone through so many intercessions over this one thing, standing against the [famine for hearing God's Word](#), begging for mercy and doing everything I could to do in my part of overcoming this horrendous judgment.

*Isa 6:9-12 NKJV*

*And He said, "Go, and tell this people: 'Keep on hearing, but do not understand; Keep on seeing, but do not perceive.' 10 "Make the heart of this people dull, And their ears heavy, And shut their eyes; Lest they see with their eyes, And hear with their ears, And understand with their heart, And return and be healed." 11 Then I said, "**Lord, how long?**" **And He answered: "Until the cities are laid waste and without inhabitant, The houses are without a man, The land is utterly desolate,** 12 The Lord has removed men far away, And the forsaken places are many in the midst of the land.*

*Amos 8:11-12 NKJV*

*"Behold, the days are coming," says the Lord God, "That I will send a famine on the land, Not a famine of bread, Nor a thirst for water, But of hearing the words of the Lord. 12 They shall wander from sea to sea, And from north to east; They shall run to and fro, seeking the word of the Lord, But shall not find it.*

There is coming a day when the entire world will be suffering a literal famine due to world war 3. (Rev 6:6) It will be a sign to the lukewarm of having forsaken His Word and they will be sent to buy gold refined in the fire because when they heard Him knocking on their doors to eat bread with Him, they refused. It is very disheartening, and yet I have come to accept that God alone weighs these things in the balance, knowing the hearts of men.

After these many years of intercession in regards to this judgment, I have come to know that His heart in judgment is always perfectly weighed in the balance with His LOVING desperation to reach His own ones, doing all that He can do to change the minds of those He loves. Desperate times requires desperate measures. We have come full circle.

*Rev 3:14-22 NKJV*

*'These things says the Amen, the Faithful and True Witness, the Beginning of the creation of God: 15 "I know your works, that you are neither cold nor hot. I could wish you were cold or hot. 16 So then, because you are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of My mouth. 17 Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing' — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked — 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent. 20*



*Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me. 21 To him who overcomes I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne. 22 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches."*

## **UNDERSTANDING MORE ABOUT THE DISCIPLINE OF GOD**

**RHEMA 5/23/12**

**HEARD:** *Fellowship. My daughter. Mercy and comfort.*

**PIX:** *I saw a hand reach out and touch and give affection upon a dog's head.*

**HEARD:** *At the right moment.*

**REVELATION:** *I had a download about the lack of wisdom in praising someone who is under the discipline of God. He brought back a memory where I have wrongly done so.*

**THE DOG WHISPERER:** I have been learning a lot by watching the show The Dog Whisperer and how Caesar teaches how to rehabilitate dog's behavior. He teaches that we do not reward a dog with affection, loving touch, food, toys, or praise at the same time we are correcting bad behavior. If the person gives affection during wrong behavior, it only affirms to the dog to continue to do the same. It is very simple, cut and dry kind of treatment. Correction or affection, but never at the same time. Only after you get the desired result do you praise.

We have been in an era of grace where people and denominations have learned that God blinks at sin as though He doesn't notice and so people continue the same, getting away with what they can get away with. The era has changed now and the dividing line of God's ways of

discipline will become increasingly clear. It is quite sobering, but also in His great love for us, very necessary.

*Heb 12:9-13 NKJV*

*Furthermore, we have had human fathers who corrected us, and we paid them respect. Shall we not much more readily be in subjection to the Father of spirits and live? 10 For they indeed for a few days chastened us as seemed best to them, but He for our profit, that we may be partakers of His holiness. 11 Now no chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it. 12 Therefore strengthen the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees, 13 and make straight paths for your feet, so that what is lame may not be dislocated, but rather be healed.*

In times of correction, He withdraws from that intimate, tender place. The Holy Spirit is very sensitive to being grieved and quenched. The closer we come to Him, the more we understand when He withdraws even slightly. This doesn't mean He abandons us, or doesn't love us, it means that He wants to give us a very clear message to understand the difference between right and wrong behavior. He wants us to understand the areas where we are striving with Him and taking His grace for granted.

### **WHY IS THIS TYPE OF DISCIPLINE NECESSARY?**

In the days to come there will be a dividing line between those who have gone on to taste the power of the ages to come. They will have graduated their training courses of having been disciplined and gone through soul surgeries and they will have learned how important it is to be obedient to the Word of God. They have learned more about God, the fact He is the same yesterday, today and forever and He does not change. They will have learned the fear of the Lord.

On the other side of the dividing line will be those who do not experience this power and will feel left out. This is not only a

wake up call, but also a form of discipline based on His deep love. For in the following scripture, it reveals WHY He keeps His people from having the power of the age to come, before they are prepared and ready for it. If we refuse His Word and become hardened to heeding after having tasted of the powers of that age, we will not be able to repent.

*Heb 6:4-6 NKJV*

*For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted the heavenly gift, and have become partakers of the Holy Spirit, 5 and have tasted the good word of God and the powers of the age to come, 6 if they fall away, to renew them again to repentance, since they crucify again for themselves the Son of God, and put Him to an open shame.*

**CONNECTING THOUGHTS:** In my deliverance book in teaching teams how to minister deliverance, there is a section where team unity is important so they understand the flow of the Holy Spirit. There is a time to tear down and a time to build up. If one member is dismantling a demonic place, it is not the time for another member to be building up the person.

*“There is a time for everything, a season for every activity under heaven. 2 A time to be born and a time to die. A time to plant and a time to harvest. 3 A time to kill and a time to heal. A time to tear down and a time to rebuild. 4 A time to cry and a time to laugh. A time to grieve and a time to dance. 5 A time to scatter stones and a time to gather stones. A time to embrace and a time to turn away. 6 A time to search and a time to lose. A time to keep and a time to throw away. 7 A time to tear and a time to mend. A time to be quiet and a time to speak up. 8 A time to love and a time to hate. A time for war and a time for peace.”  
(Eccl 3:1-8 NLT)*

## **QUOTES FROM MINISTERING DELIVERANCE**

### **LEARNING TO DISCERN THE TIME**

Deliverance is a time of tearing down a house of sin, it is not a time of building up. The key to team deliverance is the ability to recognize the “timing” in what the Holy Spirit is doing and how He wants to go about it.

### **A TIME TO TEAR DOWN**

Examples of tools that tear down:

- Brief counsel for forgiveness
- Time for confession or renunciation
- Warfare intercession via tongues, and the Spirit
- Authority taken against demons or curses
- Praying for the Lord to reveal **layers and/or roots**
- Scriptures declared against the demonic
- Warrior worship

### **A TIME TO BUILD**

Examples of tools that build:

- Words of edification, exhortation and comfort
- Sharing scriptures
- Praying for healing
- Praying for wounds
- Soaking in His Presence
- Praying for the Holy Spirit to fill the holes
- Praying for the Lord to seal the deliverance
- Releasing a blessing over the person
- Scriptural declaration over the person
- Occurs usually after deliverance, or possibly before, but not during
- If you have a gift that builds, wait for timing

The above wisdom on deliverance can also be applied in learning how to give prophetic Words where there is a clear difference between Words that build and Words that warn and correct.

### **WORD TO PONDER: A CLEAR DIVIDING LINE OF MY APPROVAL 5/23/12**

Dear hearts, heed My warnings to obey My Word and you will be greatly rewarded. In the days to come I AM bringing My own into a new level of authority and power. To a people

without mixture, I will release My power without measure. It is in My love that I withhold My power until you are ready, for to whom much is given, much is required. The required level of accountability to walk in obedience to My Word and in holy choices will save your lives and your souls. Walk worthy of your callings and My grace.

Become so sensitive to My Spirit that you will notice within seconds when I draw back. Never allow your life to come to the place where I actually withdraw My hand, for that day is coming! I want to train you with My eye precious ones. Through a simple look, I want to show you My Word and have you align accordingly. It grieves Me when I have to be more stern just to get your attention. But because of My love, I will do whatever is necessary to draw you to Me. Learn to listen to my lack of mercy and comfort just as you look for such, and let these be warnings for you to search out so that you do not miss out on the wonderful things I have in store for My own ones.

*Mal 3:18-4:3 NKJV*

*Then you shall again discern between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him.*

## **WISDOM IN CHOOSING TYPES OF BONDING**

**RHEMA 5/26/12**

**VISION:** *I was examining our glue and I saw that the contact cement was not the right kind of glue needed, but the rubber cement was. Contact cement is an instant aggressive and clingy bond. Rubber cement dries slower and is more flexible, like pliable rubber. It is used as temporary bonding material that can come off with easy removal and damage free.*

As I ponder this, I understand the level of bonding the Lord is asking of His people in relationships and soul ties is to remain flexible so that there is total freedom to come and go as the Lord leads. We love others with a commitment as unto the Lord, but we give them freedom to come and go more freely. The level of tenacity and grip expects less commitment and is more pliable to honor people's free will.

There are different levels of bonding between people. Soul ties are when 2 souls are knit together as in the case of David and Jonathon. Their commitment to one another was life and death that was a vow that lasted between their descendants. This is in essence Contact Cement. Super glue is another name for contact cement and anyone who has ever accidentally put a drop on their finger and touched it to something, knows the ripping of the flesh in tearing the finger away!

*1 Sam 18:1-4 NKJV*

*Now when he had finished speaking to Saul, the soul of Jonathan was knit {7194} to the soul of David, and Jonathan loved him as his own soul. 2 Saul took him that day, and would not let him go home to his father's house anymore. 3 Then Jonathan and David made a covenant, because he loved him as his own soul. 4 And Jonathan took off the robe that was on him and gave it to David, with his armor, even to his sword and his bow and his belt.*

OT:7194 KNIT

qashar (kaw-shar'); a primitive root: to tie, physically (gird, confine, compact) or mentally (in love, league): KJV - bind (up), (make a) conspire (-acy, -ator), join together, knit, stronger, work [treason].

*1 Sam 20:41-42 NKJV*

*As soon as the lad had gone, David arose from a place toward the south, fell on his face to the ground, and bowed down three times. And they kissed one another; and they wept together, but David more so. 42 Then Jonathan said to David, "Go in peace, since*

*we have both sworn in the name of the Lord, saying, 'May the Lord be between you and me, and between your descendants and my descendants, forever.'" So he arose and departed, and Jonathan went into the city.*

We remember how Jacob was knit to his son Benjamin. This was the same soul tie, beyond the grave.

*Gen 44:30-31 NKJV*

*"Now therefore, when I come to your servant my father, and the lad is not with us, since his life is bound up {7194} in the lad's life, it will happen, when he sees that the lad is not with us, that he will die.*

### **KNIT TOGETHER IN THE NT**

The use of being knit together in the NT is being knit in God's Agape love for one another. This is a healthy, united, affectionate love where we are glued together in God and His family. The word agape has its base in a logical choice to love, as in a decision and less of a clingy emotional love. When we are knit together, in the Gk it means to be organized and framed together where we connect in united association and fellowship.

*Eph 4:15-16 NKJV*

*Speaking the truth in love, may grow up in all things into Him who is the head — Christ — 16 from whom the whole body, joined and knit together {4883} by what every joint supplies, according to the effective working by which every part does its share, causes growth of the body for the edifying of itself in love.*

**NT:4883 KNIT TOGETHER**

sunarmologeō (soon-ar-mol-og-eh'-o); from NT:4862 and a derivative of a compound of NT:719 and NT:3004 (in its original sense of laying); to render close-jointed together, i.e. organize compactly: KJV - be fitly framed (joined) together.

NT:4862

sun (soon); a primary preposition denoting union; with or together (but much closer than NT:3326 or NT:3844), i.e. by association, companionship, process, resemblance, possession, instrumentality, addition, etc.:

KJV - beside, with. In composition it has similar applications, including completeness.

*Col 2:1-2 NKJV*

*For I want you to know what a great conflict I have for you and those in Laodicea, and for as many as have not seen my face in the flesh, that their hearts may be encouraged, being knit together {4822} in love.*

NT:4822

sumbibazo (soom-bib-ad'-zo); from NT:4862 and bibazo (to force; causative [by reduplication] of the base of NT:939); to drive together, i.e. unite (in association or affection), (mentally) to infer, show, teach:

KJV - compact, assuredly gather, intrust, knit together, prove.

### Other types of soul ties

**PARABLE:** Today our grandson played with a sticky hand, that is made out of rubber. He tied the sticky hand between the 2 railing posts that are like gates opening to our sunken living room. So in essence, it was like a rope saying no access, but it was also a parable of bridging the gap to form a wall. He was leaning against the stretching line and when I saw him do this, it reminded me of David's sling shot and Goliath. Papa warned him that it would break and finally it did and flung wildly. It broke the tie and the little "o" at the bottom of the line landed in the other room. It looked like a little rubber life saver.

As I ponder the rubber "hand" I see that it connects with the buzz word, "contact" glue. The fact that he was inappropriate leaning on the tie put too much weight on it and caused it to break. This is true with inappropriate ties



we have with people, the Lord only wants us to lean on Him and keep our ties with people pliable movable. When I consider the rubber, I feel the Lord is saying that He wants us to understand the difference between the types of contact we have with people that He brings into our lives.

### **CONFIRMATION WORD VIA TAO 5/26/12**

Tao's Vision: I stood in front of a big door which 2 sides of the door were held together by the rubber string. I needed to untie the string in order to come in. I started untying the string and I did it with great care. It took me longer than I expected to untie it. Finally the door was open.

As I pondered on it, I sense that untying the string is the time of transition; we need to walk prudently in the transition time. Since rubber is a resilient material, I consider it is important to be resilient, flexible in going through the door.

A new season/beginning is upon us, what is on the other side of door? I was impressed in reading the scriptures:

*"But I will stay on at Ephesus until Pentecost, 9 because a great door for effective work has opened to me, and there are many who oppose me." (1 Cor 16:8-9)*

We just passed the Pentecost; verse 9 above is coming into view.

{End Tao Word}

**COMMENTS:** The Lord gave Tao his Word on the same day as my rubber Word, they were meant to connect. As to the application of soul ties, I feel the Lord is saying that in order to open a new door, old soul ties with the past need to be separated without breaking, so there is access to a new place.

I also felt that the act of untying the knot had a secondary meaning which is the need for interpreting a dark saying or riddle of strong meat in the Word of the Lord. In so doing, the door will open that has not been opened before.

**HEARD 4/1/96:** *Untied a parable.*

*Prov 1:5-6 NKJV*

*A wise man will hear and increase learning, And a man of understanding will attain wise counsel, To understand a proverb and an enigma, The words of the wise and their riddles.*

**DARK SPEECH, RIDDLE, PARABLE**

OT:2420

OT:2420 chiydah (khee-daw'); from OT:2330; a puzzle, hence, a trick, conundrum, sententious maxim:

KJV - dark saying (sentence, speech), hard question, proverb, riddle.

OT:2330

OT:2330 chuwd (khood); a primitive root; properly, to tie a knot, i.e. (figuratively) to propound a riddle:

KJV - put forth.

Finally, I feel Tao's perception of potential opposition on the other side of the door is wisdom. When combining this with the concept of soul ties, I feel it is a warning about guarding our hearts in the places the Lord is moving us into, so that we do not become wounded unnecessarily.

For me personally, I was raised a lonely and only child and when I found what it was like to join a Christian community, I married the whole concept of cement – soul tie - glue, hook line and sinker. As the years passed it was difficult for me to say goodbye when it came to important decisions of letting go in order to follow the Lord. I finally learned to guard my heart so that it was not so painful, and yet still truly love with His heart in the process. I have learned the same lessons in intercessory assignments, where I am willing to come and go as the Lord leads me and not take life long vows and pledges in these regards. God honestly does not like vows and we are warned against them.

*James 5:12 NLT*

*But most of all, my brothers and sisters, never take an oath, by heaven or earth or anything else. Just say a simple yes or no, so that you will not sin and be condemned.*

**WORD TO PONDER: BONDED IN MY LOVE 5/26/12**

Dear ones, you have gone through a very long season of many people coming and going out of your life. You have rolled with the punches and grown up learning to lean on Me and no other. Good job! Yes I do want you bonded with those I have placed in your life but knitted in such a way that does not grasp, only honors free will and freedom to follow My will. Always remember to guard your heart so that you hold others with an open palm, and not with a grasp that wont let go. I AM not asking you to make vows and commitments that last until death and beyond. Rather I AM asking you to simply love people with My compassion as you walk into new open doors with great opportunities to reach people with My Word. Enjoy the relationships that I bring you with a new freedom away from your past. Remain flexible in your expectations of people and allow them to come and go as they please.

*Prov 4:23 AMP*

*Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life.*

*Eph 4:15-16 NKJV*

*Speaking the truth in love, may grow up in all things into Him who is the head — Christ — 16 from whom the whole body, joined and knit together {4883} by what every joint supplies, according to the effective working by which every part does its share, causes growth of the body for the edifying of itself in love.*

**UPDATE CONFIRMATION: QUOTE JOHN PAUL JACKSON 5/24/12:** The Lord told him You are not the convictor of sin. You think you can convict your son of sin by leaving little tracks and saying little things and that you will convict him of sin and make him want Me. He will not want me because of you. My Holy Spirit is the convictor of sin. You are the

lover of your son, I am the convictor of sin. You love your son, and I will convict. **I don't want you to mention My name to your son until He does.**

(In 4 years the Lord turned his son around. And it took another 4 years before John Paul knew about it.)

When I told Wayne this story he said Kenneth Hagin was told the same concept by the Lord over his uncle's salvation. Once he let go and stopped knocking, his uncle became saved.

As I pondered these things, the Lord brought the following verse to me!

### **QUICKENED SCRIPTURE**

*John 16:7-11 NKJV*

*Nevertheless I tell you the truth. It is to your advantage that I go away; **for if I do not go away, the Helper will not come to you; but if I depart, I will send Him to you.** 8 And when He has come, He will convict the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment: 9 of sin, because they do not believe in Me; 10 of righteousness, because I go to My Father and you see Me no more; 11 of judgment, because the ruler of this world is judged.*

=====

### **RHEMA 8/29/04 WITHOUT ME IN THE PICTURE**

**HEARD:** ***I earnestly prayed that someone would come to the Lord. Then I earnestly prayed that they would come to the Lord without me in the picture.** I did not want to be a distraction.*

*The only boundaries that matter are love. Keep the breach closed.*

### **RHEMA 10/22/06 TO LOVE WITHOUT STRINGS**

**HEARD:** *Sacrifices. To let go in order to hold lightly. It's a concept few understand. Pure, untainted. It's volunteer love without strings.*

## WHY WONT THEY EAT MEAT?

### RHEMA 5/29/12

Today I had a revelation through scripture that was an answer to a question I have had for almost 3 decades.

Throughout the 30 years I have been sent behind the scenes to people who are not interested in receiving certain types of Words from the Lord. They complain and become uninterested because they are wanting easy to swallow Words that are clear and without the need for study, meditation, prayer and chewing. There is a dislike in chewing strong meat.

And then on the other side of the fence in a public way, I have ministered to so many who are hungry for these Words and continue to send me confirmations and appreciation. When the Lord first woke me up spiritually to a hunger for rhema, I cut my spiritual teeth on chewing riddles when Grandma Anna would send me Words and poems she heard the Lord share with her, in regards to me. For a short while, I really scratched my head... what IS this? If you remember the word "manna" in the OT means "What is it?"

*Deut 8:16-17 NKJV*

*...who fed you in the wilderness with manna, which your fathers did not know, that He might humble you and that He might test you, to do you good in the end — 17 then you say in your heart, 'My power and the might of my hand have gained me this wealth.'*

Yes manna IS a test and it has a way of raising us up into maturity to where we finally pass our tests! By that time, we have become so accustomed to manna that we hunger for it

and LOVE to chew as a form of intimate fellowship with Him. We have learned to wait upon Him for another morsel that brings clarity and understanding to what we questioned and it becomes a time of closeness with Him to receive these.

*Rev 2:17 NKJV*

*"He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. To him who overcomes I will give some of the hidden manna to eat. And I will give him a white stone, and on the stone a new name written which no one knows except him who receives it."*

*Josh 5:12 NKJV*

*Then the manna ceased on the day after they had eaten the produce of the land; and the children of Israel no longer had manna, but they ate the food of the land of Canaan that year.*

**REVELATION:** Today I was listening to scripture on my iTouch the following really leaped out at me. I had a revelation about an intercession over those who wont eat meat. I suddenly realized that the reason they wont eat strong meat is because they are yet carnal and locked in unbelief. It is their level of carnality that causes them to remain immature and without an appetite for the meat of God. God is calling His remnant to go higher and leave the milk behind.

*1 Cor 3:1-3 NKJV*

***And I, brethren, could not speak to you as to spiritual people but as to carnal, as to babes in Christ. I fed you with milk and not with solid food; for until now you were not able to receive it, and even now you are still not able; for you are still carnal.***

**CONFIRMATION 5/30/12:** Paul Keith Davis quoted the same scripture in his [video blog](#), saying it was time to grow up and no longer ask questions of God about how much we can get away with. He also quoted the following, stopping at

verse 5, saying we are now at the place where we will taste of the powers to come.

*Heb 5:12-6:6 NKJV*

*For though by this time you ought to be teachers, you need someone to teach you again the first principles of the oracles of God; and you have come to need milk and not solid food. 13 For everyone who partakes only of milk is unskilled in the word of righteousness, for he is a babe. 14 But solid food belongs to those who are of full age, that is, those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.*

*Therefore, leaving the discussion of the elementary principles of Christ, let us go on to perfection, not laying again the foundation of repentance from dead works and of faith toward God, 2 of the doctrine of baptisms, of laying on of hands, of resurrection of the dead, and of eternal judgment. 3 And this we will do if God permits.*

*4 For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted the heavenly gift, and have become partakers of the Holy Spirit, 5 and have tasted the good word of God and the powers of the age to come, **6 if they fall away, to renew them again to repentance, since they crucify again for themselves the Son of God, and put Him to an open shame.***

**REVELATION:** It hit me strongly that PK stopped at verse 5. It is a parable that God is drawing a dividing line for those who are yet carnal to NOT taste of the powers to come. Why? Because they will not be given the gift to be able to repent if they fall again AFTER having tasted of that power. There is a dividing line of holy commitment and for safety sake for all involved, that door will not open to those who are yet carnal.

WORD VIA QW MEMBER 5/22/12

Praying for Grace / Mercy and the Truth, to be appropriate for the 4 levels of our WALK with THEM - Babes (milk) | young ones (vegetables) | elders (MEAT) | bride (MEAT plus a 7 course MEAL with SORBET between each course - (-: )).... – LoL

=====

## **BOBBY CONNER ON DISQUALIFICATION**

[www.bobbyconner.org](http://www.bobbyconner.org)

### **CONFIRMATION **ADVANCE** TO THE NEXT NEW LEVEL 1/03/12**

by Bobby Conner posted on Facebook on Tuesday, January 3, 2012 at 11:59am

#### **Proceed To The Next New Level**

In a profound encounter the Spirit of God said, “***It is time to go to the next new level!***” I was instructed to prepare a remnant of Believers to position themselves to advance to the next new level. I said Lord, “I don’t like the word remnant, and it seems too selective.” He replied! “Don’t misunderstand this invitation of advancement is open to all who will obey. Gender or age makes no difference, it is an issue of the heart.” All are called but few will come!

... **There is a wonderful grace offered for us to *advance in the times of adversity!* The invitation is extended to all saints; however, **by a lack of commitment many will disqualify themselves.**** This is a time to be desperate for the revealed glory of God. One of the marks of these overcomers will be hunger and complete dissatisfaction with business as usual.

### **WORD TO PONDER: GROWING UP TO EAT MEAT 5/29/12**

I AM sending strong meat to My people, through Words, parables, riddles and supernatural experiences so that they will return to Me and ask questions. Chew, ponder,



meditate, ask, pray, recall My Words and Ways that cause you to wonder. Yes dear hearts, it is ME. I AM knocking on your doors with My love, I AM giving you what you need to grow to the next level. Learn to chew your meat and spit out the bones. Learn to separate the holy from the profane. Understand My Word through My heart of love and not the grid of anger.

I hear your longings to hear Me clearly, with understanding and relevance. I understand this has been a long journey for you with My continued knocking on the doors of your heart. Beloveds the reason you do not hear Me clearly is because you are yet carnal, living according to your flesh and not by My Spirit. When you begin to make the right choices to lay down your flesh, become obedient to My Word and Ways, you will find that strong meat is the course of choice. It will build you, strengthen you, encourage you and give you endurance to remain persistent and never give up.

*1 Cor 3:1-3 NKJV*

*And I, brethren, could not speak to you as to spiritual people but as to carnal, as to babes in Christ. I fed you with milk and not with solid food; for until now you were not able to receive it, and even now you are still not able; for you are still carnal.*

## **WOW JUBILEE HOPE**

**RHEMA 5/31/12**

I went to bed very discouraged, suffering a painful flare and wondering when the Lord's healing and deliverance movement will come for His people. Then early in the morning I specifically asked the Lord for a Word that would counteract deferred hope.

*Prov 13:12 NKJV*

*Hope deferred makes the heart sick, but when the desire comes, it is a tree of life.*

Clock Time: 4:03 AM

**HEBREW OT:403 NEVERTHELESS**

'aken (aw-kane'); from OT:3559 [compare OT:3651]; firmly; figuratively, surely; also (advers.) but: KJV - but, certainly, nevertheless, surely, **truly, verily**.

**GREEK NT:403 REVIVAL**

anapsuxis (an-aps'-ook-sis); from NT:404; properly, a recovery of breath, i.e. (figuratively) **revival**: KJV - revival.

**NT:404**

anapsucho (an-aps-oo'-kho); from NT:303 and NT:5594; properly, **to cool off**, i.e. (figuratively) relieve: KJV - refresh.

**HEARD:** *Come with Me. **Jubilee**.*

**VISION:** *I saw a white BD cake and it said the word **Jubilee** on top of it.*

**EXCERPT 5/20/98 WORLD WIDE TRANSITION**

**VISION:** *I was playing the parallel octaves below on "Behold He Comes." Then I heard in the same timing and rhythm as my playing. "Learn to overcome. And learn to understand."*

**HEARD:** *Very, very hard. Very difficult. Passed the test. Oath. We wanted God. Heard our prayer. Miserable unhappy person. Get it over with. **Jubilee**.*

**VISION:** *I was playing the same Battle Hymn and Behold He comes medley again.*

**HEARD:** *...Very important. Recover goal. Transition. Understand the process. World wide.*

=====

**EXCERPT 12/20/00: HEALING COMING**

**HEARD:** *Upside down... You've been tipped long enough...Floored. It was true. It was in our hands. The power to heal. Awesome. Jubilee... Healing... You'd be surprised at what's coming. More than enough.*

=====

### **EXCERPT 3/27/10 AMERICA'S JUBILEE**

**HEARD:** *Jubilee. America's new beginning. In the distance. It's a reach. Yes I know.*

=====

### **JUBILEE**

In addition to this, the Jubilee Year was to be observed after the manner of the sabbatic year, i.e. there should be neither sowing nor reaping nor pruning of vines, and everybody was expected to live on what the fields and the vineyards produced "of themselves," and no attempt should be made at storing up the products of the land (25:11 f). Thus there are three distinct factors constituting the essential features of the Jubilee Year: personal liberty, restitution of property, and what we might call the simple life.

(from International Standard Bible Encyclopaedia, Electronic Database Copyright © 1996, 2003, 2006 by Biblesoft, Inc. All rights reserved.)

### **JUBILEE**

The word Jubilee comes from the Hebrew yobel, which means to be "jubilant" and to "exult." The word is related to the Hebrew word for ram's horn or trumpet. The Jubilee year was launched with a blast from a ram's horn on the Day of Atonement, signifying a call to joy, liberation, and the beginning of a year for "doing justice" and "loving mercy."

The 50 th year was a special year in which to "proclaim liberty throughout all the land" (Lev 25:10). Specifically, individuals who had incurred debts and had sold themselves as slaves or servants to others were released from their debts and were set at liberty. Since all land belonged to God (Lev 25:23), land could not be sold; but land could be lost to another for reasons of debt. In the Year of **Jubilee** such land was returned to the families to whom it was originally given.

(from Nelson's Illustrated Bible Dictionary, Copyright © 1986, Thomas Nelson Publishers)

**CONFIRMATION QW READER:** He sent me this link today as it was quickened to him. When I asked him about it, he didn't know what it meant, but that he knew he was supposed to send it to me. He had no idea I had seen Jubilee this morning.

**DIAMOND JUBILEE: EXPLORE THE PAGEANT**

The Thames Diamond **Jubilee** Pageant promises to be the most spectacular nautical event seen in London for 350 years. On 3 June, more than 1,000 boats will celebrate the Queen's 60-year reign and Britain's maritime history by sailing down the River Thames.



The royal couple will be seated on ornate chairs under a gold canopy as they cruise down the Thames.

The sides of the craft will be decorated with red drapes, while the Queen's cipher and a crown will be displayed on the bow. The floral displays will feature a red, gold and purple colour scheme.

### The Queen's Diamond Jubilee in 2012



The Diamond Jubilee takes place in 2012, marking 60 years of The Queen's reign. The Queen came to the throne on 6th February 1952 (her Coronation took place on 2nd June 1953).

Buckingham Palace is responsible for coordinating the events of the Diamond Jubilee central weekend (2nd–5th June 2012), as well as for organising The Queen's programme in her Diamond Jubilee year. Details of The Queen's programme will be announced in due course.

**UNDERSTANDING:** As I prayed over this, it was quickened to me that the queen came to the throne in 1952, but was not crowned until 1953. This alone was such a wonderful

personal hope, because Wayne was born in 52 and I was born in 53.

It is strongly quickened to me that 2012 is the year of divine authority, where the small birthing of His kingdom will be manifest and 2013 will be the crowning (coronation) of those who have been called and then chosen to walk in new levels of authority and power.

### **CONFIRMATION KATHIE WALTERS 6/1/12**

Elijah list posted a confirmation to Jubilee today. It is a wonderful Word worth reading in full. I have taken only the excerpts out that were quickened to me as relating to Jubilee.

<http://www.elijahlist.com/words/html/textonly-060112-Walters.html>

by Kathie Walters

Jun 1, 2012

For several days now I have seen myriads of angels in the heavenlies standing in rows. "Myriads" is not a word I would use – it dropped into my spirit when I saw them. Myriad means "uncountable." Then I heard the sound of bells pealing over and over. Sometimes they got REALLY LOUD. At the same time I felt a strong sensing to clean the house and get rid of "stuff" I don't need. One time they were so LOUD I jumped up out of my chair and ran out of my office. Now, writing this, I smell the aroma of honey really strong (honey to enlighten the eyes and revelation).

Then I heard lots of people cheering and shouting. The only time I have heard bells like this is when there was a royal wedding or **coronation**...

Bells to Ring for the Queen's Diamond **Jubilee**

Then someone emailed me and said, "It's the Queen's Diamond **Jubilee** on the 5th of June." **Jubilee** means "loud, joyful noise." So between the 2nd and 5th of June there are going to be lots of celebrations in UK. (photo courtesy

direct.gov.uk)

On Sunday, 3rd June, there is going to be a wonderful pageant. Eight brand new large bells have been made and will be placed on a "floating belfry" that will float down the River Thames from Battersea Bridge to Tower bridge. The bells barge will be followed by Queen Elizabeth's barge, "Gloriana" and then 1,000 other vessels. The bells on the lead barge will peal (see what "peal" means below) along the River Thames.

My friend Beni Johnson said that God has been telling her things for a year about the bells. God told her, "The bells are going to ring again in England. Bells that have not been rung in years." Beni said, "The bells are going to ring again and call people to prayer and worship as they did before. The bells will cause a sound in the atmosphere and it will be a sign to the UK. A sign of change (look back at the meaning of 'peals') and bring a shift."

...There was a prophetic word given in 1930 that I believe is about to be released and the bells are going to proclaim and declare it (see below).

...Prophetic Word from 1930 – from Wales, in England

Now, the prophetic word that was given to Arthur Burt (Wales) – I believe it's so relevant here. This word was confirmed by prophet Bob Jones to me, and he didn't even know what the word was that Arthur Burt had been given. He just told me when I arrived back from Wales, "Tell the man whose house you were just in that he will see the word." When I asked Bob, "What word?" he said, "I don't know but it was given to a group of people in 1930 and this man was one of those people. All the others in the group have died."

When I called Arthur Burt to ask him about it, he read me the word that was given to a group of people in 1930. Bear in mind that Arthur Burt is now 100 years old. This word was given to a group (Arthur Burt was a part of this group) in 1930 – this was also Bob Jones' birth year:

"THERE SHALL COME A BREATH AND THE BREATH SHALL BRING THE WIND, AND THE WIND SHALL BRING THE RAIN, AND THE RAIN SHALL BRING THE FLOODS, AND FLOODS AND FLOODS AND THE FLOODS SHALL BRING THE TORRENTS AND TORRENTS AND TORRENTS.

"SO SHALL THEY BE SAVED LIKE FALLING LEAVES FROM THE MIGHTY OAKS SWEEPED BY A HURRICANE IN A GREAT FOREST. ARMS AND LEGS SHALL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND THERE SHALL BE NO EBB."

{end excerpts of Kathie's Word}

=====

**CONFIRMATION 6/1/12:** Today Wayne was worshipping to music on the www with Paul Wilber. And he noted the following phrase. I was formatting this Jubilee word at the time knew it was a confirmation.

The Shout Of El Shaddai  
by Ed Kerr, Paul Wilbur  
Can you hear it  
Thunder in the distance  
When we worship  
**The Lion of Judah roars**  
Strongholds crumble all around us  
In the presence of our Lord

There'll be vict'ry in the camp  
At the shout of El Shaddai  
Every enemy will flee  
From the fire in His eyes  
**Every captive will be freed**  
**In this year of Jubilee**  
When we hear the shout of El Shaddai  
© 1999 Integrity's Hosanna! Music





I AM ushering in My united kingdom upon the earth and re-establishing My power and authority among men and angels as they unite together. You shall go forth in the reign of My power and I will use you to rain and pour out upon the world. Do you think I am going to send you sick and wounded, without arms and legs? NO. I will send you forth fully recovered and in the experience and knowledge of your God, for you shall heal and set others free even as I have roared over you. Rejoice dear ones, hope deferred has made your hearts sick. But when the desire comes, it is a tree of life.

*Acts 3:19-22 NKJV*

*Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord, 20 and that He may send Jesus Christ, who was preached to you before, 21 whom heaven must receive until the times of restoration of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all His holy prophets since the world began.*

[CLICK HERE FOR WOW TIME TO ROAR](#)

=====

**UPDATE CONNECTED BUZZ WORD – NAUTICAL EVENT**

**IN THE LINK, NOTICE THE WORD NAUTICAL:**

“Diamond Jubilee Pageant promises to be the most spectacular nautical event seen in London for 350 years.”

**PARABLE:** Several days ago Wayne asked me to buy a rope for him so he could learn to tie a trailer hitch knot. I bought him 3 ropes, different sizes and makes. I told him my dad used to use that knot when **tying his boats** down to their trailers. This figure 8 red knot is the beginning part of the whole process.



**BECKY PORTER CONFIRMATION NAUTICAL ROPE**  
May 28, 2012

**No More - It Is Finished!**

Vision: I see a **nautical rope** that has been tied into a figure eight knot. The rope is just long enough to be made into a knot – there is no excess rope.

I hear the Lord saying: “It is finished” and then I immediately heard the following song...

Quickened Song: Though the sorrow may last for the night, His joy comes with the morning. I’m trading my sorrows, I’m trading my shame, I’m laying them down for the joy of the Lord. I’m trading my sickness, I’m trading my pain, I’m laying them down for the joy of the Lord.

Confirmation Vision: A few days ago, the Lord woke me up and showed me a vision of a bow being tied, and I heard Him say, “I AM tying up loose ends.”

**QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: THE SPIRIT OF STUPOR**

**RHEMA 6/01/12**

*Rom 11:8 NKJV*

*"God has given them a spirit of **stupor**, {2659} eyes that they should not see and ears that they should not hear, to this very day."*

This was really quickened to me as I had been praying about why some people don't receive prophetic Words nor see or hear how the Words apply to their lives, even though the Spirit of Prophecy is so available. I began to pray about what causes the spirit of stupor and saw that it is like a downward spiral of conditions of the heart.

#### SIDE BAR

The word stupor means the prickling sensation like when one's limbs falling asleep when the blood flow gets cut off from a limb. They translate it lethargy. The word is connected with Greek words meaning to nod at midnight. That caught my attention, because I had also been praying about the 10 virgins who fall asleep and then wake up at midnight.

#### NT:2659 STUPOR

katanuxis (kat-an'-oox-is); from NT:2660; a prickling (sensation, as of the limbs asleep), i.e. (by implication [perhaps by some confusion with NT:3506 or even with NT:3571]) stupor (lethargy):  
KJV - slumber.

*Rom 11:8 NKJV*

*"God has given them a spirit of **stupor**, Eyes that they should not see And ears that they should not hear, To this very day."*

#### NT:3506 TO NOD

neuo (nyoo'-o); apparently a primary verb; to "nod", i.e. (by analogy,) signal:  
KJV - beckon.

#### NT:3571 MIDNIGHT

nux (noox); a primary word; "night" (literally or figuratively):  
KJV - (mid-) night.

*Matt 25:6-12 KJV*

*And at **midnight** there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. 7 Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps. 8 And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out. 9 But the wise answered, saying, Not so; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves. 10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut. 11 Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us. 12 But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not.*

## **THE DOWNWARD JOURNEY OF THE SPIRIT OF STUPOR**

**6/01/12**

The following characteristics are conditions of ones heart in how they relate to the Word of God. They are a check list showing the downward journey on the consequences for our choices in not obeying God's Word. The Word of God is primarily His Truth as spoken in scripture and also rhema Words spoken by His Spirit.

### **QUESTIONS:**

Do we believe His Word?

Do we change our life in order to agree with His Word?  
(repent)

Do we fear the Lord when we reap the consequences of not believing and obeying His Word? (His Word promises we reap what we sow and we are accountable for our choices to obey.)

### **THE DOWNWARD SPIRAL:**

- Unbelief
- Unrepentant
- Does not fear of the Lord
- Does not hear
- Does not see
- Does not understand
- Dull
- Lethargic
- Stupor
- Not grateful
- Hard heart
- Left out
- Cut off
  
- Cut off

<b>UNDERSTANDING THE JOURNEY OF THE SPIRIT OF STUPOR</b>			
<b>C</b>	<b>DEFINITION</b>	<b>SCRIPTURES</b>	<b>SCRIPTURE S</b>
Don't believe	Unbelief Doubt	<i>Rom 11:8 &amp; 20 "God has given them a <b>spirit of stupor...</b>Because of <b>unbelief</b> they were broken off.</i>	<i>Mark 16:14-15 He rebuked their unbelief and hardness of heart, because they did not believe those who had seen Him after He had risen.</i>
Not repentant	Will not change Will not obey scripture Rebellion	<i>Ps 55:19 Because they do not change, Therefore they do not fear God.</i>  <i>Rev 2:21 And I gave her time to repent of her sexual immorality, and she did not repent.</i>	<i>Jer 8:6 I listened and heard, But they do not speak aright. No man repented of his wickedness, Saying, 'What have I done?' Everyone turned to his own course, As the horse rushes into the</i>

		<p><i>Ezek 12:1-2</i>  <i>Now the word of the Lord came to me, saying: 2</i>  <i>"Son of man, you dwell in the midst of a rebellious house, which has eyes to see but does not see, and ears to hear but does not hear; for they are a rebellious house.</i></p>	<p><i>battle.</i></p>
<p>Don't fear the Lord</p>	<p>Haughty  No humble</p>	<p><i>Rom 11:8 &amp; 20</i>  <i>"God has given them a <b>spirit of stupor...</b> <b>Do not be haughty, but fear.</b></i></p>	<p><i>Isa 29:10,13</i>  <i>For the Lord has poured out on you The spirit of deep sleep...And their <b>fear</b> toward Me is <b>taught by</b> the commandment of <b>men...</b></i></p>
<p>Don't hear</p>	<p>Don't listen  Hard of hearing  Not teachable</p>	<p><i>Rom 11:8</i>  <i>"God has given them a <b>spirit of stupor...</b> And ears that they should <b>not hear.</b></i></p>	<p><i>Matt 13:13,14</i>  <i>13 Therefore I speak to them in parables... hearing they do not hear... 14 Their ears are hard of hearing...</i></p>
<p>Don't see</p>	<p>Eyes darkened  Dark light  Deception  Defiled eye gates  Lust  Covet  Counterfeit visions and</p>	<p><i>Rom 11:8 &amp; 10</i>  <i>God has given them a <b>spirit of stupor,</b> Eyes that they should <b>not see ... 10</b> Let their <b>eyes be darkened,</b> so that they do not see.</i></p>	<p><i>Matt 6:23</i>  <i>But if your eye is bad, your whole body will be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in you is darkness, how</i></p>

	dreams Violence Greed		<i>great is that darkness!</i>
Don't understand	Ignorant Illiterate Futile thinking Unable to read a sealed book. Parables Mysteries	<i>Isa 29:10,11 For the Lord has poured out on you The spirit of deep sleep, And has closed your eyes..., "Read this, please." And he says, "I cannot, for it is sealed." 12 Then the book is delivered to one who is illiterate, saying, "Read this, please." And he says, "I am not literate."</i>	<i>Matt 13:13,15 Therefore I speak to them in parables, because seeing they do not see, and hearing they do not hear, nor do they understand.. 15 Lest they should understand with their hearts and turn, So that I should heal them.'</i>
Dull	Heavy Weighty Grievous Burdensome Obligation Duty Religion  Dull in the Greek: dull, grievous, heavy, weightier. From weighty, burdensome, grave, going down, weight.	<i>Mat 13:15 For the hearts of this people have grown dull. Their ears are hard of hearing,</i>	<i>1 John 5:3 For this is the love of God, that we keep his commandment s: and his commandment s are not grievous.  Matt 23:4 For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay them on men's shoulders</i>
Lethargic Stupor Numb Asleep	Don't ask questions Not curious Don't seek	<i>Rom 11:8 NKJV "God has given them a spirit of stupor, Eyes</i>	



	answers	<p><i>that they should not see And ears that they should not hear, To this very day."</i></p> <p>Stupor in the Greek: a prickling sensation, as in limbs asleep, stupor, lethargy, slumber.</p>	
Not grateful	<p>Not thankful Familiarity Take the Word for granted Take God's grace for granted</p>	<p><i>Rom 1:21,22 ... <b>although they knew God, they did not glorify Him as God, nor were thankful, but became futile in their thoughts, and their foolish hearts were darkened. 22 Professing to be wise, they became fools,</b></i></p>	
Hard heart	<p>Unbending opinions, mindsets, beliefs Heart like flint Darkened heart Disobedience Hearts far from the Lord</p>	<p><i>Zech 7:11-12 11 But they refused to heed, shrugged their shoulders, and stopped their ears so that they could not hear. 12 Yes, they made their hearts like flint, refusing to hear the law and the words which the Lord of hosts had sent by His Spirit</i></p>	<p><i>Heb 4:2,3,6,7 2 ... but the <b>word which they heard did not profit them, not being mixed with faith</b> in those who heard it. 3... So I swore in My wrath, 'They shall not enter My rest...6...<b>did not enter because of disobedience,</b> 7 ..."Today, if</i></p>

			<i>you will hear His voice, <b>Do not harden your hearts.</b>"</i>
Left out Cut off	Jealous  The become jealous in order to save some so they may be grafted in again	<i>Rom 11:8 &amp; 20 "God has given them a <b>spirit of stupor...Because of unbelief they were broken off...</b></i>	<i>Rom 11:1-24 8"God has given them a <b>spirit of stupor...11 But through their fall, to provoke them to jealousy...14 if by any means I may provoke to jealousy those who are my flesh and save some of them. ..23 And they also, if they do not continue in unbelief, will be grafted in, for God is able to graft them in again.</b></i>

**WORD TO PONDER: BE WARE OF THE SPIRIT OF STUPOR 6/01/12**

Dear ones, be very careful as to your level of obedience to My Word. I do not change, nor is there any shadow of turning. I AM the same yesterday, today and forever. My Word is Who I AM. I have given you My Word as your plumbline for your lives. Do all you can to eradicate unbelief in My Word. Do all you can to obey My Word and fear My ways.

Ask dear ones, ask Me to remove all unbelief from your heart, least you grow dull and finally develop a hard heart, and be given over to the inability to change your minds, attitudes, thoughts, beliefs about Me, yourselves and others.

If you are unable to hear, see and understand My Word it is My warning that you have been given over to a spirit of stupor and need to wake up.

I love the world so very much, that in the last days I AM doing everything possible to give a strong wake up call to all who are in a spirit of stupor. I AM calling all to Myself and will touch lives in startling ways, both sobering and wondrous, to knock on the doors of those who are asleep. Dear hearts, My ways of knocking on sleeping doors may be strong meat and hard to swallow, but it is much better to hear Me knocking than to hear silence. There is a day coming when I will no longer knock and those whose hearts are so hardened against Me will not even know the tragedy of such an event.

*Rev 3:14-22 NKJV*

*"And to the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write, 'These things says the Amen, the Faithful and True Witness, the Beginning of the creation of God: 15 "I know your works, that you are neither cold nor hot. I could wish you were cold or hot. 16 So then, because you are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of My mouth. 17 Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing' — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked — 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent. 20 **Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.** 21 To him who overcomes I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne. 22 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches.""*

# UNDERSTANDING THE DEMARCATION BETWEEN THE LUKEWARM AND THE REMNANT

**RHEMA 6/05/12**

## **DOCUMENTARY: BLIND SIGHT 2006**

**PARABLE:** Tonight I watched a true story of when a group of blind Tibetan youth climbed the Himalayas. Each one had their own guide to help them and it was a story of their challenges and limitations. They did not make the summit of the Mt that they were aspiring to, but they did reach base camp which was 21,000 feet which was a major accomplishment. At that level if the body does not get enough oxygen, it can start to suffer edema, and a person can die within hours if they do not go down to lower levels.

There came a point in the documentary that I realized the Lord was speaking to me and answering my prayers. I had been praying about and pondering all day (and throughout the month of May) the upcoming inevitable division and painful wrenching between the bride remnant and the lukewarm believers who are blind.

The children had all started out together and they were singing songs and walking together in a line, they were chipper and happy. The point came in day 2 or 3 when one of the guides said that the gap between the stronger ones and those who were more frail was starting to become really obvious. The stronger ones who were able to overcome the difficult conditions were much farther ahead and the frailer ones were falling behind.

As an intercessor I have been bridging that spiritual gap for many years and so this really impacted me strongly. I suddenly saw that this story was about the very prayer I had been agonizing over throughout May. I'd had a long discussion about it with Wayne today and prayed and

pondered the problem asking the Lord to understand His point of view in this inevitable split.

The coaches decided to go ahead and finish that day's climb to base camp, and they decided they would take the 3 who were struggling back down the next morning and carry them on the yacks if necessary. They were showing signs of oxygen deprivation. This totally devastated them to have to go back down. They were very sad and were willing to physically suffer and continue on.

There was a blind women who accompanied the youth and she was a bridge between the guides as an advocate for the children. She helped the guides to see that they were totally goal oriented to reach the summit but the children had different needs for the trip. They were learning they could do something they never thought they could do, they learned confidence and courage and tenacity to overcome, but most important to them were the friendships they were experiencing. She said that the actual trip of walking all day long, eating, then sleeping was totally boring to them. She explained that for a blind person, they live in their imaginations and hearts by experiencing life on a different level of their senses. Due to the goals of reaching the summit, they were not allowed to experience their senses, rather just blindly trudge uphill. What mattered most to them each day was the level of fellowship they had with the other children. She felt that they needed to stay together as a group and all go down together as a group.

The guides listened and decided they would all go down the next day. After having rested for the night, before their descent, the children played in the ice and snow and experienced the environment with their senses and imaginations. It was very precious to watch them come life and enjoy this play time. The documentary did a follow up on the children and it was very precious to see how they had gone on with their dreams and much of their life had improved for having gone on the trip.

**REVELATION:** As I prayed over the impact this story had on me as an intercessor bridging the gap between the 2 groups, I could clearly see that the bride remnant of believers ARE goal oriented. They have the passion and gift to keep climbing up to the top, because they have one passion to reach God and receive all His promises and His fullness. The mere fact they are there climbing is a testimony to the grace and strength the Lord has given them to climb, no matter what. And they are overcoming every obstacle, no matter how tempting it is to turn back and quit. They are fulfilling their destiny to say yes to Him.

On the other hand I could see that the blind, lukewarm Christians do not have the same goals or tenacity inside of them. Their faith and relationship in God is for different goals and needs in getting through this life. They have not been equipped to make the fullness of the climb because their objectives, motives and perspectives are different and thus they haven't been prepared to make it to the top in the season allowed for such. They simply don't have the grace, gifts, strength, tenacity, drive or hunger to climb any higher. Now there comes a crossroads in their climb, that if they were to continue in the same lifestyle and faith, they would be in great danger and the Lord is the One calling a stop and a line of demarcation. **It is due to His love that He does this for their safety.**

**RESOLUTION:** For me personally, being an intercessor to keep both companies of people together, I can now see the need for the demarcation line, as I have never seen this perspective before. To hold back the remnant of overcomers, is to put them into the throngs of increased delay and hope deferred, after more than 40 years delay in the wilderness.

To expect the lukewarmers to keep up, is dangerous due to their level of faith, lifestyles and obedience to His Word. We have crossed over into a new era where the Kingdom of God is being ushered into the earth. In the earth it means increasing levels of shaking in order to dismantle the kingdoms of this world. Those who did not overcome will be

given another chance to overcome as the shakings increase. However the forerunner remnant of overcomers is desperately needed to be able to minister supernatural light and help to those who are underneath the storm. These overcomers will be the fathers who will help those come into the image of Jesus. They were ordained for this and the dividing line is necessary to release them to go up so that they may help!

## **RHEMA 6/14/00 CLIMBING STRAIGHT UP**

**VISION:** *Sometime in the mid 80's I had a vision of the Lord's mountain. It was dark outside and I saw many car headlights headed up the mountain. Most of the lights were on the bottom one third of the mountain. There were some in the middle section of the mountain and very few on the top. When I saw this I had the instant impartation that this was the Psalms 24 mountain, and the headlights represented the body of Christ and where they were in their journey for their King of glory.*

I understood the 3 divisions of groups on the mt were the 30 fold, 60 fold and the 100 fold Christians representing those who dwell in the outer court, inner court and holy of holies.

**VISION:** *I saw a rock climber trying to climb straight up a cliff.*

**HEARD:** *Lord help us!*

**WARNING CONFIRMATION:** Right after I heard and saw this, I turned on the tape and Bobby Conner was speaking about ascending the hill of the Lord. He was saying that we cannot do it in the power of our own flesh. In our climb up His holy hill, the Lord is stern in wanting us to leave the power and pursuits of our flesh and the building of our own agendas. He wants nothing less than the holy image of His Son and for us to take on HIS agenda. Bobby saw a pile of carnage

as people failed the climb because they were trying to do it in their own strength and were not climbing in the Spirit.

Bobby spoke of the things that inhibit our climb.  
[Bobby Quote]: "We can't joke it off, or mesmerize ourselves on TV. There's a peg in the holy place and we can't get rid of it. You know I am telling you the truth. We are going to see the wind change. (!!!!) We're going to soar, but we will get killed soaring in the flesh. If you soar through that 2nd heaven with a polluted life, you won't get out of there. We have got start handling the things of God with holy hands."

*Ps 24:3-10 NLT*

*Who may climb the mountain of the LORD? Who may stand in his holy place? Only those whose hands and hearts are pure, who do not worship idols and never tell lies. They will receive the LORD's blessing and have right standing with God their savior. They alone may enter God's presence and worship the God of Israel. Open up, ancient gates! Open up, ancient doors, and let the King of glory enter. Who is the King of glory? The LORD, strong and mighty, the LORD, invincible in battle. Open up, ancient gates! Open up, ancient doors, and let the King of glory enter. Who is the King of glory? The LORD Almighty-- he is the King of glory.*

### **GRANDMA ANNA RHEMA**

**VISION:** [I was sitting in the family room when I went into a trance.] I was climbing up a shaft very laboriously by way of my elbows. At the top I could see a brilliant light. Suddenly I knew that if I reached the top and walked into the light I would disappear. While still pondering the ramifications of that, I saw myself still climbing. I pulled myself over the edge with great effort. I stood up and walked without hesitation into the light. Then I heard the Lord say, "Colossians 3:3." I went to that verse and was shocked as to what



it said: "For ye are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God." (Col 3:3 KJV)

**WORD TO PONDER: THE HILL OF THE LORD  
6/14/00**

This is the generation whose lights will burn brightly. Together, as they climb My holy hill, their fervency will shine brighter and brighter. See My holy hill illuminate in the darkness! United, these flaming hearts make the hill of the Lord become a beacon to all the world.

Come unto Me all who have hungry hearts. Seek Me with all your heart. Climb My holy hill and indeed, you shall see My face. Love Me with all your mind, your will, your heart, your strength. With everything in you, climb to Me. Higher and higher, persistently and tenaciously one foot in front of the other, climb My hill.

You will learn the great secret as you climb. The higher you come into My Presence, the weaker your own independence and personal strength will be. You will find there is no life outside of total clinging to Me. Dear ones, the tenacity of your clinging and your perseverance will be rewarded. If you seek Me, you will indeed find Me. Your king of glory shall in deed come in.

*"Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? or who shall stand in his holy place? He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. He shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation. This is the generation of them that seek him, that seek thy face, O Jacob. Selah. Lift up your heads, O ye gates; and be ye lift up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in." (Psalm 24: 3-7)*

**WORD TO PONDER: LET GO AND GO GET HELP  
6/04/12**

I understand that you have chosen to wait for your loved ones to “get it” and come into alignment with My Word and ways. I have heard your groanings and prayers regarding these issues. I understand your pain, sorrow and weight of so many years and the hope deferred you have suffered in your wait.

Dear overcomers, I AM calling to place these loved ones into My arms and let Me rescue them. Find the resolution to your own life in Me, and forsake all the weights that load your focus and soul down from getting to your goal. I need you dear ones. As you find your place in Me, I will in turn release you to send help to those you love. At this late date, they are not equipped to climb higher and if you wait for them, your focus will stay there and remain. If you choose to move on, you can be used in a different way to reach them through the power and authority of My anointing.

Consider those who are lost in the wilderness. Will you stay with them until you all die? Or will you leave them in My care and go get help? That is the crossroads the decision of where you are today.

*Deut 1:6-8 NKJV*

*The Lord our God spoke to us in Horeb, saying: 'You have dwelt long enough at this mountain. 7 Turn and take your journey, and go to the mountains of the Amorites, to all the neighboring places in the plain, in the mountains and in the lowland, in the South and on the seacoast, to the land of the Canaanites and to Lebanon, as far as the great river, the River Euphrates. 8 See, I have set the land before you; go in and possess the land which the Lord swore to your fathers — to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob — to give to them and their descendants after them.'*

## **NOT KNOWING THE VIRGINS WITHOUT LIGHT**

**RHEMA 6/06/12**

All 10 were virgins = Christians  
All 10 HAD their light = Christians

5 lost their light and Jesus said I do not know you. (Notice He didn't say depart from Me as in losing of salvation.)  
When I looked up the word "know" in the Englishmans, the list of verses all said either know or see.

*Matt 25:6-12 KJV*

*And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. 7 Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps. 8 And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out. 9 But the wise answered, saying, Not so; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves. 10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut. 11 Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us. 12 But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, **I know {# 1492} you not.***

NT:1492 TO SEE/ KNOW

eido (i'-do); a primary verb; used only in certain past tenses, the others being borrowed from the equivalent NT:3700 and NT:3708; properly, **to see (literally or figuratively)**; by implication (in the perf. only) to know:

KJV - be aware, behold, can (+not tell), consider, (have) know (-ledge), look (on), perceive, see, be sure, tell, understand, wish, wot. Compare NT:3700.

NT:4570 GONE OUT

sbennumi (sben'-noo-mee); a prolonged form of an apparently primary verb; **to extinguish** (literally or figuratively):

KJV - go out, quench.

Most of the translations say that their light was going out, but in the original it says their light has gone out and is extinguished. They lost their light.

**REVELATION:** I always thought that the word “know” in this verse was related to bridal intimacy. But it is not that word at all. It means to see. This word is used 651 times in the NT and they are translated to see and to know. They are used in context to literally seeing someone or something.

As I was pondering this, you cant see someone in the dark, unless they have light. If it is gross darkness and the virgin does not have her lamp, she is not baring light and you cant see her!

*John 12:35-36 NKJV*

*Then Jesus said to them, "A little while longer the light is with you. Walk while you have the light, lest darkness overtake you; he who walks in darkness does not **know** {# 1492} where he is going. 36 While you have the light, believe in the light, that you may become sons of light." These things Jesus spoke, and departed, and was hidden from them.*

We are commissioned to bare light in the gross darkness. I believe with all my heart for those with extra oil, this is a [literal light](#), just as when Peter cast light and people were healed when his shadow passed by. This is the fulfillment of the [Daystar rising](#) within us.

*Matt 5:14-16 NKJV*

*"You are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hidden. 15 Nor do they light a lamp and put it under a basket, but on a lampstand, and it gives light to all who are in the house. 16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your Father in heaven.*

*Isa 60:3*

*The Gentiles shall come to your light, And kings to the brightness of your rising.*

2 Peter 1:17-21 THE MT OF TRANSFIGURATION  
For He received from God the Father honor and glory when such a voice came to Him from the Excellent Glory: "This is My beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased." 18 And we heard this voice which came from heaven when we were with Him on the holy mountain. 19 And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as **a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts**; 20 knowing this first, that no prophecy of Scripture is of any private interpretation, 21 for prophecy never came by the will of man, but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.

---

---

### **WORD TO PONDER: 6/25/11 LITERAL LIGHT AND LITERAL DARKNESS**

When I was on the mountain with Moses and Elijah, My face gave forth light rays like the sun. Before Stephen was stoned, as he was testifying of Me, he literally shone with God's glory on his face. When Peter's shadow cast over people, they were healed. Peter literally had light coming out of him casting a real shadow. When Moses came down from the Mt, his face shone and literally cast light.

In the days of gross darkness, My sent ones will literally shine as literal lights when they testify of Me. Wherever they go, they will bring literal light, hope and peace. They will be transported in and out of crowds, walking through walls as I did after I arose. They will minister great hope and comfort that I have not forsaken those who are depending upon Me during a time of gross darkness.

*Matt 17:2 NKJV*

*He was transfigured before them. His face shone like the sun, and His clothes became as white as the light.*

*Acts 6:15 NLT*

*At this point everyone in the high council stared at Stephen, because his face became as bright as an angel's.*

*Ex 34:30 NKJV*

*So when Aaron and all the children of Israel saw Moses, behold, the skin of his face shone, and they were afraid to come near him.*

*Acts 12:7-8 NKJV*

*Now behold, an angel of the Lord stood by him, and a light shone in the prison; and he struck Peter on the side and raised him up, saying, "Arise quickly!" And his chains fell off his hands.*

*Luke 2:8-11 NKJV*

*Now there were in the same country shepherds living out in the fields, keeping watch over their flock by night. And behold, an angel of the Lord stood before them, and the glory of the Lord shone around them, and they were greatly afraid. Then the angel said to them, "Do not be afraid, for behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy which will be to all people.*

*Num 6:25-26 NKJV*

*The Lord make His face shine upon you, and be gracious to you; The Lord lift up His countenance upon you, and give you peace.*

## **FISHERS TO GATHER THE NATIONS**

**RHEMA 6/06/12**

**VISION:** *I saw many piers extending out into the ocean. Then I saw angels leaning down and placing shoes on them. The shoes were mostly youth shoes and each pair was facing OUT towards the ocean and there was no space at all*

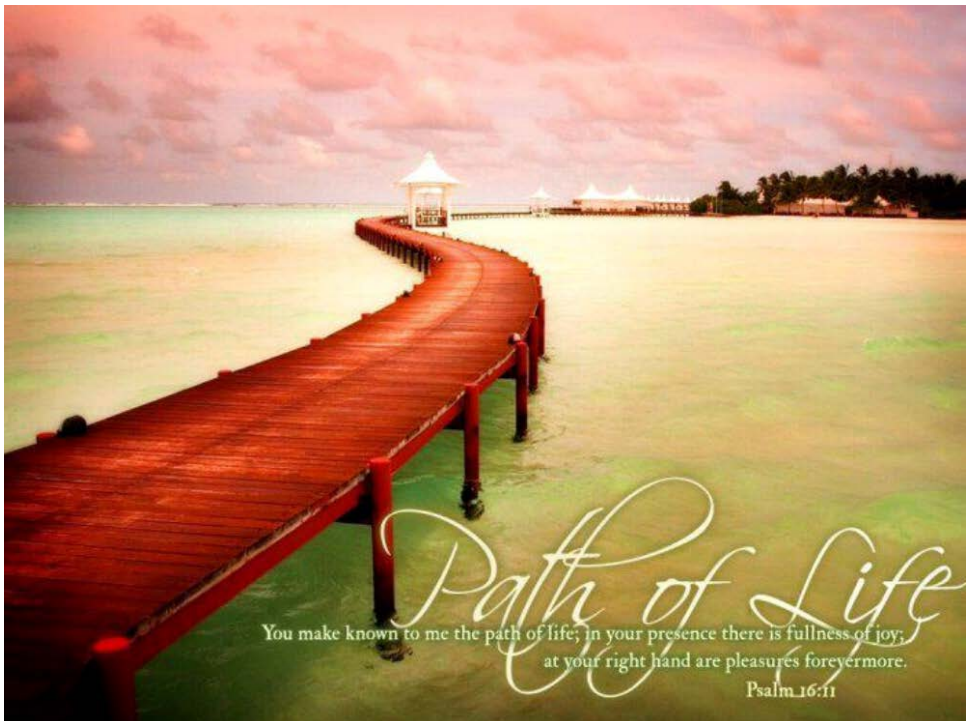
*between each person's pairs of shoes. The rows of shoes went on for miles on each side of each pier. I understood in the vision that these were evangelists sent to be fishers of men.*

The Lord is going to send His youth out to become fishers of men and bring in the second wave of the harvest.

*Mark 1:16-18 NKJV*

*And as He walked by the Sea of Galilee, He saw Simon and Andrew his brother casting a net into the sea; for they were fishermen. 17 Then Jesus said to them, "Follow Me, and I will make you become fishers of men." 18 They immediately left their nets and followed Him.*

**CONFIRMATION FACEBOOK 6/06/12:** Today someone posted the following photo:



The photo also had this caption: Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts: And see if there be any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting. —Psalm 139:23-24 (KJV)

=====

### **RHEMA 11/17/00 RAINING FISH A HARVEST OF SOULS FROM THE OCEAN**

**VISION:** *I was looking out the dining room window of the Hefley street house. Suddenly it started raining fish from the sky. They plopped into a huge heaping pile, flopping around. Then I saw them stop moving and appear lifeless. I saw little fish and big fish. I wondered if it was raining fish other places, but there was a pile right in front of the window and it was as though they were sent there. I yelled at Wayne to come see this amazing sight and mentioned we should probably take a picture.*

**HEARD:** *That was so exciting. Where did they all come from? From the sea. Harvest of souls.*

=====

### **BOB JONES 3 FISH REVIVALS COMING NOTES FROM CONFERENCE 12/19/00**

There are three coming revivals shown to Bob as three fish when God took him fishing in a vision.

1) God told Bob "throw in your line" and he caught a large fish. God is about to begin a new youth movement along the coast, much like the Jesus Movement in the 70's . The timing would begin when the "teenagers are dressed in skimpy clothes" next year and will swell until peaking in 2003.

This will touch mainly "mom and pop" churches that are willing to take in the youth. The ministries God



will be blessing this year will be those focusing on the youth. This revival will fill the mom and pop churches. We must not be critical of this generation.

2) God told Bob to throw out his line again. He caught another fish that was 10 times the size of the first one. This is the second revival. The denominational churches will be hungry for this as they will have seen the mom and pop churches having been filled the first time. This revival will fill the denominational churches.

3) God told Bob to throw in his line again and this time there was an incredibly big fish. This revival will see 1 billion people be saved. God told Bob to offer this fish to the denominational churches. When he did so, they said, "We will take the prime cuts, the doctors, the lawyers, etc". God said, "No you either have to take the whole thing or none at all". They chose none. When this happened the people who had been saved in the first revival stepped forward and said, "We will take the whole fish". Those who are to be saved in the youth movement will be leaders of the third great revival.

=====

### **BOBBY CONNER VISION**

Bobby Conner had a vision of the coming harvest. The Lord had told Bobby to go fishing with Him during a great storm. Bobby found peace from the turbulence as he drew close to the Lord. Jesus gave Bobby a piece of His heart to use as bait and Bobby threw it out into the stormy waters. He caught a beautiful fish and gave it back to the Lord. Jesus was deeply satisfied as He received the fish.

### **FISHERS OF MEN**

by Bobby Conner

[www.bobbyconner.org](http://www.bobbyconner.org)

From Bobby's Shepherds Rod 2002

## **FISHING IN THE MIST OF THE STORM!**

Snuggled deep beneath a warm comforter, I am sound asleep in my bed in Moravian Falls, North Carolina. The covers are pulled tight around my shoulders because of a sudden cold snap as the first prophetic event begins to unfold.

I was awakened by the sensation that the covers were being pulled away from my shoulders. Half asleep, my first impression was that my wife was trying to rearrange the covers. However, she lay quietly sleeping by my side. Quickly I turned to the other side of the bed, and it was at this point that the Lord spoke to me in a very firm yet gentle voice, "Get up! It is time to go fishing!"

## **STANDING IN THE STORM**

The time was exactly 2:22 A.M. In this prophetic experience I was transported by the Spirit of the Lord from the comforts of my bed to an enormously large body of water.

Standing at the edge of this massive sea, the sky was awfully dark. The clouds were violently turbulent and the winds were swirling and blowing incredibly strong. Lightning flashed across the darkened sky and illuminated the storm-tossed sea. This was clearly not a tranquil, peaceful, serene setting but rather unsettled, troubled waters.

The waters were extremely stirred, with waves mounting high with white caps and foam. The raging wind caused the rain to sting against my face. As the lightning flashed and the thunder was crashing, the sound rolling across the waves seemed to be amplified. I shivered as the wind drove the rain deep into my clothes. It was one of the most tempestuous times I've ever experienced, but I could feel that this storm was more than just a natural storm. I could not explain it, but I could sense that this was a very

unnatural disturbance I was beholding.

## **MEAT FOR THE MASTER**

Standing at my side, the Lord said, “I am hungry! You are to catch supper.” Intensely, He was steadfastly gazing over the troubled waters. I knew He was expecting me to catch some fish, but I was thinking how hard it would be to fish in such a violent storm. It was difficult for me to even stand in the strong gusts of wind. Although I did not voice my thoughts out loud, He reassuringly said to me, “This is the best time for fishing. Fish are more easily caught at this time.”

## **A PLACE OF PERFECT PEACE**

Then I looked more closely at Him and noticed that His hair was not being blown about by the wind. Neither were his clothes wet and flopping wildly in the wind, as mine were. Christ, knowing that I was now observing Him, said, “Come closer to ME.”

As I moved ever closer to Him, the winds became calmer. When I came near to His side, there was a place of perfect peace and protection from the storm. He smiled, saying in a most comforting tone, “Yes! I am still the PRINCE OF PEACE.”

Even though the situation with the wind and weather had not changed, there was a quiet, calm confidence in the Lord’s presence. I wondered why I didn’t come closer sooner. Looking deep into my eyes, I knew that He was expecting more from me than just standing by. I could sense that He expected me to get busy obeying His command.

## **THE HEART OF THE LORD**

I was extremely ill-prepared to fish, so I said to Him, “I don’t have anything to fish with...I don’t have any bait.”

He said, “You still don’t understand. I AM the bait.” He

then slowly placed His right hand over His heart. Holding it there a moment, He extended His hand out from His bosom. I was not prepared for what I saw. There in His hand was a part of HIS HEART, and it was the deepest crimson red, almost purple. He placed it in my hand.

I was overwhelmed with the immense worth and value of just a tiny piece of HIS HEART. I could feel its eternal worth and value, and I knew at that moment that what I had in my hand was most precious. The statement of 1 Peter 1:18-19 filled my heart:

Forasmuch as you know that you were not redeemed with corruptible things, as silver and gold, from your vain lifestyle but with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish and without spot.

Truly God gave His very best to ransom and redeem fallen mankind. Christ Jesus is the ETERNAL LAMB without blemish or spot. He is the sinless perfect sacrifice. Words cannot express the worth of one single drop of the precious blood of the Lamb.

I could not think of casting this portion of His heart into the dark, troubled waters that were raging and roaring at my feet. Yet He instructed me, saying, "Cast this upon the water."

Now I was openly weeping, saying, "No, Lord, no! This is far too precious to cast away."

He said, "What you feel is right. Those who sow in tears shall reap in joy!" He filled my heart with the promise of Psalm 126:4-5: "Those who sow in tears shall reap in joy. He who continually goes forth weeping, bearing seed for sowing, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him."

I looked at the part of the Lord's heart in my hand,

and it now appeared to be a very bright orange, almost illuminated or glowing. He said, “Cast it out upon the water.”

This portion of the Lord’s heart was attached to His heart through my hand by a very thin, yet bright, scarlet line. I knew that I was to throw this as far as I could, with all my might.

### **THE HUGE SILVER FISH**

I released it into the air. Because of its bright orange glow, I could see it clearly as it flew through the gusting wind. At the instant it came in contact with the water, an extraordinarily large shiny silver fish leaped out of the water, taking the object in its mouth. This was a magnificent, brilliant, beautiful fish, and the lightning flashed against its shiny silver body. There was no fight or pulling against the line in my hand, but this enormous fish quickly swam to the shore at our feet.

This huge fish was extremely beautiful—solid silver. However, as I looked closely at the fish it appeared almost transparent. You could see into the fish, and it was filled with untold numbers of smaller precious fish.

I gazed into the face of Christ Jesus, and His face was radiating the most satisfying, pleasant, joyous smile. He spoke with great compassion saying, “For this cause I came into the world: the seeking and saving of lost mankind. This is the reason I’ve established my church on the earth—to reach mankind with MY HEART.”

### **THE MULTIPLYING FISH**

He questioned me, asking, “Do you know how big this fish is?”

I somehow knew this was a 55-pound fish. I said, “Yes, it weights 55 pounds.”

“Yes,” He replied, “but it is 55 X 55.” At these words,

the fish would multiply in size each time it was touched.

### **THE MASTER'S MEAT**

He said, "Pick up the fish and place it into MY HANDS." When I placed the fish into His hands, Christ placed the fish into His heart, saying, "This is the meat I have to eat of."

I was thrilled and sad at the same moment—thrilled because of the immense pleasure the Lord was having, yet sad at the thought that I didn't have any more of the "special bait." Knowing my every thought, He said, "You will always have MY HEART from MY HAND if you will come to Me. The more you give away, the more you receive."

Words could not describe the contentment I felt as I stood on these shores with Christ. I could see, without a doubt, that bringing people to Christ is the highest calling one could ever undertake. Nothing we do will bring more pleasure to Christ than presenting to HIM the souls for which He died. These are the most brilliant crowns that we will one day lay at His feet.

Now is harvest time! Only as we follow Christ can He make us to become true "fishers of men"! This is the greatest task one could ever give himself to.

{End quotes from Bobby's Shepherd's Rod 2002}

**SIGN IN THE EARTH CONFIRMATION 6/07/12:** Today's news says that yesterday a pier from the Japanese earthquake came ashore in Agate Beach Oregon.

*Isa 54:11-14 KJV*

*O thou afflicted, tossed with tempest, and not comforted, behold, I will lay thy stones with fair colours, and lay thy foundations with sapphires. 12 And I will make thy windows of agates, and thy gates of carbuncles, and all thy borders of pleasant stones.*

*13 And all thy children shall be taught of the Lord; and great shall be the peace of thy children. 14 In righteousness shalt thou be established: thou shalt be far from oppression; for thou shalt not fear: and from terror; for it shall not come near thee.*

On June 6, 2012, a massive dock with Japanese lettering washed ashore on Agate Beach. It landed on Agate Beach more than a year after the Japan tsunami ripped it from its moorings. Japanese officials confirmed that the 3/11/11 tsunami washed the dock away after the devastating 9.0 earthquake hit Japan.

**Oregon coast gets dock debris from Japan's tsunami**

◀ Back

Next ▶



Wednesday, June 06, 2012 3:52 PM

◀ Back

Next ▶

**QUOTES FROM THE ARTICLE**

[http://www.oregonlive.com/pacific-northwest-news/index.ssf/2012/06/tsunami-loosened\\_dock\\_on\\_orego.html](http://www.oregonlive.com/pacific-northwest-news/index.ssf/2012/06/tsunami-loosened_dock_on_orego.html)

"It looks like there is a very, very abundant community of Asian organisms that have been floating in the ocean for a year and are intact and alive on this float." ... They include oysters, mussels, sponges, worms and lots of crustaceans, some of which have already been introduced in other places such as the East Coast where they compete with native

organisms..."The other thing astonishing to us is that they should have died or starved to death, but are obviously in very good shape. They did very, very well floating across the ocean on this thing. They didn't die, they thrived," Chapman said.



## **TREASURES REVEALED AFTER THE STORM 3/01/12**

Today I turned with anointed hands to the following Word to Ponder:

### **WASHED ASHORE 6/10/06**

Yes, beloved one, callings and gifts took a strong hit when you were in the midst of the storm. Deep into the heart of the matter is that even if you denied My calling in your life, you are who I have called you to be. Remember how Peter denied even Me, but after he was sifted, I went after him and brought him back from the sea of life.

The pages have turned and there is a whole new day. Your life is washed white and clean as an unwritten page in history. New things are waiting for you. Washed ashore from the storm, are many treasures just waiting to be found. Lost, stolen, and buried at sea, they have surfaced onto dry land. My son, believe Me. Nothing is to be lost. The sands of time yield great wealth yet to be discovered.



*Isa 45:3-6 NKJV*

*I will give you the treasures of darkness and hidden riches of secret places, That you may know that I, the LORD, Who call you by your name, Am the God of Israel. For Jacob My servant's sake, and Israel My elect, I have even called you by your name; I have named you, though you have not known Me. I am the LORD, and there is no other; There is no God besides Me. I will gird you, though you have not known Me, that they may know from the rising of the sun to its setting that there is none besides Me. I am the LORD, and there is no other.*

**CONFIRMATION 3/11/12:** I found a birthday card today that was quickened to me as a Word of the treasures that are washed up after having gone through a storm. The above graphic is what I created from a couple scenes from the card.

**CONFIRMATION 3/19/12**

**NOTE FROM QW ROUNDTABLE MEMBER:** The Lord is so amazing Sandy! Today, as I read this post from you, it was exactly the "picture" the Lord gave me Friday night at our home group. **The Lord showed me the "sea of humanity" being washed up on the shore after the waves had over taken them and beat them down with life's trials and tribulations. We were to meet them with Grace and Mercy because the Lord wants to heal and restore.** One person in particular, who is very close to my heart, was shown to me as actually being in the belly of the whale, and now, after many years, has been thrown out of the belly of the whale and washed ashore. (I am now reminded of the natural phenomenon of all the fish being washed ashore in different places.)

These "gems" after being tumbled around in the storms of life, are being washed ashore. Thank you

Lord. It is time to bring your treasures into the Kingdom of God!

[CLICK HERE FOR PARABLE OF CLEANING THE FISH POND](#)

**WORD TO PONDER: FISHING FOR TREASURES FROM THE STORM 6/06/12**

Yes dear ones, the great worldwide storm is here, as prophesied for decades. Even as it has been spoken over and over again, I AM shaking everything that can be shaken so that which cannot be shaken shall remain. Only My kingdom shall remain and it cannot be shaken.

I AM drawing many precious souls to Me and they will be plucked out of the stormy seas, ripe for harvest. Like agates, many of these children will be washed ashore from billowing waves. I AM sending masses of blessed feet to carry My good news, and they shall be My fishers of men. They shall search for My treasures and pluck them from the nations of turmoil and give them the good news of My love and salvation for their souls.

*Isa 54:11-14 KJV*

*O thou afflicted, tossed with tempest, and not comforted, behold, I will lay thy stones with fair colours, and lay thy foundations with sapphires. 12 And I will make thy windows of agates, and thy gates of carbuncles, and all thy borders of pleasant stones. 13 And all thy children shall be taught of the Lord; and great shall be the peace of thy children. 14 In righteousness shalt thou be established: thou shalt be far from oppression; for thou shalt not fear: and from terror; for it shall not come near thee.*

*Isa 52:7 NKJV*

*How beautiful upon the mountains Are the feet of him who brings good news, Who proclaims peace, Who brings glad tidings of good things, Who proclaims salvation, Who says to Zion, "Your God reigns!"*

*Heb 12:25-29 NKJV*

*See that you do not refuse Him who speaks. For if they did not escape who refused Him who spoke on earth, much more shall we not escape if we turn away from Him who speaks from heaven, 26 whose voice then shook the earth; but now He has promised, saying, "Yet once more I shake not only the earth, but also heaven." 27 Now this, "Yet once more," indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29 For our God is a consuming fire.*

## **CORRALLED FOR A SEASON, CORRALLED FOR A REASON**

**RHEMA 6/14/12**

**HEARD:** *I saw ostrich feathers hanging around a neck, as in a Hawaiian lei.*



**HEARD:** *Quickened thought. Transparent.*

**FROM THE WWW:** **Do ostriches put their heads in the sand?**

Actually, that's a myth: ostriches do not bury their heads in the sand! When an ostrich senses danger and cannot run away, **it flops to the ground and remains still, with its head and neck flat on the ground in front of it.** Because the head and neck are lightly colored, they blend in with the color of the soil. From a distance, it just looks like the ostrich has buried its head in the sand, because only the body is visible.

### **Born to run**

The ostrich is the largest and heaviest living bird. It is a flightless bird that can never take to the skies, so instead it's built for running. Its long, thick, and powerful legs can cover great distances without much effort, and its feet have only two toes for greater speed.

Ostriches can sprint in short bursts up to 43 miles per hour (70 kilometers per hour), and they can maintain a steady speed of 31 miles per hour (50 kilometers per hour). Just one of an ostrich's strides can be 10 to 16 feet (3 to 5 meters) long—that's longer than many rooms!

<http://www.sandiegozoo.org/animalbytes/t-ostrich.html>

**INTERP:** This is a parable of laying still and low before the Lord.

### **HISTORY OF THE HAWAIIAN LEI**

The lei custom was introduced to the Hawaiian Islands by early Polynesian voyagers, who took an incredible journey from Tahiti, navigating by the stars in sailing canoes. With these early settlers, the lei tradition in Hawaii was born.

Leis were constructed of flowers, leaves, shells, seeds, nuts, feathers, and even bone and teeth of various animals. In Hawaiian tradition, these garlands were worn by ancient Hawaiians to beautify themselves and distinguish

themselves from others. The Maile lei was perhaps the most significant. Among other sacred uses, it was used to **signify a peace agreement between opposing chiefs**. In a Heiau (temple), the chiefs would symbolically intertwine the green Maile vine, and its completion officially established peace between the two groups.

*Prov 16:7 NKJV*

*When a man's ways please the Lord, He makes even his enemies to be at peace with him.*

**PIX:** *I saw a horse in the coral.*

**HEARD:** *Corralled. It's not that much longer sweetheart. Things are going to be changing. In a good way, I promise.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY TRANCE VISION:** In the 1980's I had a vision where I saw a horse in a coral and it was tied to a post. It was leaning and faunching at the bit to be set free to run a race. I saw there was a divine restraint upon the horse and there was a padlock on the post keeping the horse restrained there. I suddenly saw a top of a writing pen that had a clicker that one pushes down to start writing. I heard the pen click, and the padlock was opened and the horse ran wildly out of the coral. At the end of the vision I was inside the horse and was running as fast as I could out of the pen.

**WORD TO PONDER: CORRALLED FOR A SEASON, CORRALLED FOR A REASON 6/14/12**

Dear one, sometimes I bring you into a safe place where you are corralled, and feeling like you are going nowhere in your promises and dreams. Yes those are times of humbly waiting upon Me, in quietness and confidence, as I allow danger to pass. You need to trust Me that this is for your safety, because My timing is always perfect. If you are restrained from running freely right now it is because I have a very strong purpose for your laying low. It's not that much longer dearest, Trust Me please.

*Isa 30:15-16 NKJV*

*For thus says the Lord God, the Holy One of Israel: "In returning and rest you shall be saved; In quietness and confidence shall be your strength." But you would not, 16 And you said, "No, for we will flee on horses" — Therefore you shall flee! And, "We will ride on swift horses" — Therefore those who pursue you shall be swift!*

## **SABBATH REST: COMING INTO A RESTING AUTHORITY**

**RHEMA 6/23/12**

**HEARD:** *She's My friend. She's got a chip in. A chip off the old block. She's Mine.*

**MEANING OF THE CLICHÉ":** A person or thing that derives from the source or parentage.

*1 Peter 1:23-24 NKJV*

*Having been born again, not of corruptible seed but incorruptible, through the word of God which lives and abides forever.*

*NT:4701 SEED*

*spora (spor-ah'); from NT:4687; a sowing, i.e. (by implication) parentage:  
KJV - seed.*

*NT:862 IMMORTAL*

*aphthartos (af'-thar-tos); from NT:1 (as a negative particle) and a derivative of NT:5351; undecaying (in essence or continuance):*

*KJV - not (in-, un-) corruptible, immortal.*

**VISION:** *I was standing up in our granddaughter's chair, reaching for something at the kid's table.*

**HEARD:** *Sit down sweetheart. You need to sit down so you will not get hurt.*

(**PARABLE:** Our 2 year old granddaughter did that recently with a play dough knife in her hand and both Papa and I told her to sit down at the same time. She has been in a highchair and now graduating to a chair at the kids table and she hasn't learned safety yet.)

**HEARD:** *What is it you want to accomplish? You are invited. Rest. The supernatural.*

*“For if Jesus had given them rest, then would he not afterward have spoken of another day. There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God. For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as God did from his. Let us labour therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief.” (Heb 4:8-11 KJV)*

=====

### **TURNING YOUR FOCUS OFF THE DEVIL 2/16/08**

When in the midst of battle, long term warriors have developed sensitive scopes and agile trigger fingers. They become so acute that they begin to shoot at anything that moves. It is understandable dear ones, you have been in a long, long war.

Please remember through scripture that not everything alarming coming into your life is of the devil. I am also teaching My own how to walk in the fear of the Lord. Obedience is important, and I will use anything, including demons to chastise and train My children until they learn how to walk in righteousness according to scripture.

In all of these issues of overcoming, I am raising the standards so that My children will learn to crush satan under their feet through peace. It is a new mindset, **a new walk into sabbath rest of perfect belief.** As they learn to walk in the fear of the Lord, all will

mature in their faith and come to peace that what comes into their lives is for My purpose. This gives them the rest to seek My face on to how to respond appropriately in each difficulty. It is a process of maturation and focus. I am slowly maturing and turning the focus of full time warriors onto My goodness and how to walk in the fear of their God.

*Rom 11:22 NLT*

*Notice how God is both kind and severe. He is severe to those who disobeyed, but kind to you as you continue to trust in his kindness.*

*John 5:19-21 NKJV*

*Then Jesus answered and said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, but what He sees the Father do; for whatever He does, the Son also does in like manner. For the Father loves the Son, and shows Him all things that He Himself does; and He will show Him greater works than these, that you may marvel.*

*Heb 4:9-10 NKJV*

*There remains therefore a rest for the people of God. For he who has entered His rest has himself also ceased from his works as God did from His.*

## **EVEN IN TIGHT PLACES WILL I RAIN UPON YOU 12/27/99**

As you wait upon Me, seeking what is coming, I say, "Behold the great and prophetic day of the Lord!" From all different directions, simultaneously, all around you will be a day of joy and a night of distress. Look to Me, Your Equipper, Your Source, for I have a mighty baptism of power prepared for you. **I covenant to bring you into My Sabbath rest, where you speak the Word and it shall be so. Your strivings shall cease and You shall know My power for which you have earnestly interceded.**



The harvest is ripening. It's not quite time yet, then I will bring them home. My great ingathering, I AM patiently waiting for the fullness of time! I bring all things to maturity in their perfect time. For even in you, with mature knowledge, there still lacks training. I will send the rain, and swell the fruit and bring it to plumpness, fully ripe. I give good gifts. Experience the rain of My Presence!

Lift up your hands, holy and set apart unto Me, for even in tight places, will I rain Myself upon you. I will break loose on all sides, and bring forth My chosen for such a time as this. You have nothing to fear, for even when others are surrounded in the night of distress, I have given My angels charge concerning you. Psalm 91 is My promise to you. You are protected My Love, totally sheltered within the shadow of My wings. Come now, rest in Me.

*"Jesus said to them, "My food is to do the will of Him who sent Me, and to finish His work. Do you not say, 'There are still four months and then comes the harvest'? Behold, I say to you, lift up your eyes and look at the fields, for they are already white for harvest! And he who reaps receives wages, and gathers fruit for eternal life, that both he who sows and he who reaps may rejoice together. "For in this the saying is true'One sows and another reaps.' "I sent you to reap that for which you have not labored; others have labored, and you have entered into their labors." (John 4:34-38 NKJ)*

### **REST, REST, AND REST 2/27/02**

The load is heavy and much too much for you. You just lean back and let Me carry you, and carry your load too. You have wonderful healing gifts coming. But I want you healthy to share them. **I want to bring you into sabbath rest of perfect belief and trust in Me.**

*“There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God. 10 For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as God did from his. 11 Let us labour therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief.”  
(Heb 4:9-11 KJV)*

**COMMENTS:** This rhema really ministers to me because for years and years and years I have prayed that the Lord would bring me into Sabbath rest of spiritual authority and in my relationship with the Lord.

This week I have been listening to some Neville Johnson’s DVDs and been really impressed with his friendship with the Lord. Neville has not been speaking about Sabbath rest in these sermons, but it is very obvious in his demeanor and testimony that he has come into Sabbath rest. The Lord told Neville that he needed to chill out and get more rest. And he has obeyed and walks in such peace and rest in consistent fellowship with the Lord. Last night I prayed and requested to come into this Sabbath resting place and friendship with Him.

Neville says his life is just keeping Him in remembrance throughout his day and asking Him what He thinks about things. Neville is always mindful of the things of the spirit. He has come into such a resting place in the spirit that he can sit down in the early morning and have a cup of coffee with the Lord and go into visions and be carried away.

The following is Neville’s testimony that impressed me so much as a testimony of having come into the rest of the Lord. Last year when there was a 400 mile radius hurricane facing Australia. It hit me so strongly that Neville did not stand up, yell, scream or threaten the hurricane, he simply talked to it. It was done in complete rest knowing his sonship and authority in the Lord. This is SO opposite of the Jacob’s today who yell and scream at the devil, with control and intimidation to get the devil to obey!

**QUOTES FROM NEVILLE JOHNSON – 2011** Disk  
#2 Sat AM service  
Arise and Shine Conference Shekinah Worship  
Center, Lancaster Calif  
<http://www.lwf.org.au/>

**QUOTE: NEVILLE’S HURRICANE TESTIMONY**

“We are going to have hurricanes, tornadoes like never before. This is a part of the darkness that is coming. And God allows some of that. It’s part of His love for the world to try and turn the world back to Himself. When people are in distress they tend to turn to the Lord. God also wants to give us authority and connection within the realm of nature.

We had a hurricane coming in on the east coast of Australia, which was 400 miles across. Two hurricanes had joined together. And the force of this, everyone panicked, it was enormous. It was coming in on the northeastern coast of Australia. My wife and I were on the veranda and we were praying about this whole thing. I said, “Lord can this be stopped?” And He said, “No.” I said, ‘But if it comes on this current track, it will cross a highly populated area, a large town and the force of this hurricane is so great it will take the whole town out, 1,000s of people. Lord cant we move it somewhere else where it is now so highly populated?’ The Lord looked at me and said, “That’s up to you!”

My wife heard it at the same time - we both heard it together. We looked at each other and so we got the map out. It was coming in on this town over here, and there was a space with nobody living for about 300 miles. And then there was another large town. So I thought, “Well nothing tried, nothing gained!” I said, “Ma, we’ve got to talk to this hurricane. I said, “I want to talk to you. You are not to come in over the coast on the track you are on. You are to start tracking south and come across the land in between these 2 major towns.”

We were watching this on TV as it was coming in live. 15 minutes later when it was about 30-40 miles off the coast, it stopped. And then it started tracking south. We were watching it on TV.

When it got right to the middle, I said, "NOW you can come in." I thought, "Please Lord!" It turned right at that point and came straight from the coast at that point. It killed a few people but nothing to the devastation that would have occurred if it had gone the way it was tracking.

You see this whole realm of nature, some of it God is allowing. Some of it, we will be able to stop. And we have to know the difference.

There has to be unity come at all of these levels. We've been practicing this with the animal kingdom around us. We now have birds fly into our house and sit on the fridge, waiting for the next person to open the fridge. It's uncanny. These are wild animals, wild birds. Lying in bed I hear this tap, tap, tap on the window. Three little faces. There is a unity coming on many levels, it is all connected."

{End quote Neville Johnson}

**HEARD:** *Destiny. Using you for My glory. Without a purpose My people fail. It's OK to see the future, but it's better to live it. Why not now?*

**WORD TO PONDER: SITTING, A NEW LEVEL OF AUTHORITY 6/23/12**

Dear heart, I AM wanting to bring you into a new level of authority. Yes I have taught you to stand against the wiles of the devil, withstand the evil day and having done all, to stand. However there is a higher level of authority that is necessary and needed for the days to come. This high place of authority is not in standing, but in sitting.

You have My immortal, incorruptible seed implanted within you, and you are Mine. As My child, it is your destiny to sit with Me on My throne and rule and reign with Me. The only way to come into this Sabbath resting place is to lay down your own strivings in all walks of life, and enter into the obedience of scripture, and accept My Sovereignty in everything. Come dear one, enter into My Sabbath resting place, where you hear My Word and then you dispatch it with My authority.

*Heb 4:9-12 NKJV*

*There remains therefore a rest for the people of God. 10 For he who has entered His rest has himself also ceased from his works as God did from His. 11 Let us therefore be diligent to enter that rest, lest anyone fall according to the same example of disobedience. 12 For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.*

*Eph 2:4-8 NKJV*

*But God, who is rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, 5 even when we were dead in trespasses, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved), 6 and raised us up together, and made us sit together in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus, 7 that in the ages to come He might show the exceeding riches of His grace in His kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.*

*Rev 3:21-22 NKJV*

*To him who overcomes I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne. 22 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches.*

## **STRENGTHENING OUR TRUST TO CROSS OVER**

## **RHEMA 6/24/12**

**HEARD:** *Strength training. Why wont you trust Me? There, there My child, it's going to be OK. I see things you don't see. She's finding this hard to believe. Everything works together for those who love My Word. It's the truth. We're going on an adventure.*

*Rom 8:28-29 NKJV*

*And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** Bob Jones was told years ago that the definition of trusting God was like being willing to ride in a wheelbarrow over Niagara Falls on a tightrope.

*Fellowship.*

*CT: 5:55*

**PARABLE:** Last week there was a Christian man who was the first to cross Niagara falls on a tightrope. It took 2 years to plan and get through the govt red tape. ABC news carried it live and they kept the microphone live as the man praised God and thanked Him for His peace, as he was making the crossing. I knew it was a worldwide sign that we were about to make the crossing over into a new land!

When he arrived on the other side to Canada, he presented his passport to be accepted into the country.

*NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y, USA — 6/15/12 Daredevil Nik Wallenda, 33, stepped gingerly into the record books, crossing Niagara Falls on a tightrope suspended 200 feet in the air and setting the ... World Records in the News ... the end of the 1800-foot journey witnessed by 4000 ticketholders and millions on ABC.*

**PARABLE:** In order to be allowed to make the journey, he was required to have a tether attached to him that would keep him from falling. He a 3<sup>rd</sup>

generation of tightrope walkers and his grandfather fell and died. Nik dedicated his walk over Niagara falls to the legacy of his grandfather. It really touched my heart that there was the voice of one man in the sound booth that was directly connected with Nik's earpiece. It was the voice of his Dad. This was a story of 3 generations attempting to make the journey into crossing over to the promised land. I have so many, many Words regarding the intercession for 3 generations crossing over together. Truly this is a divine sign!

*Mal 4:5-6 NKJV*

*Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet Before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord. 6 And he will turn The hearts of the fathers to the children, And the hearts of the children to their fathers, Lest I come and strike the earth with a curse."*

### **SOMETHING BETTER, GENERATIONS JOIN 6/21/96**

I AM doing a new thing in the ministry of the spirit of Elijah. I AM joining 3 generations into one marriage. I AM grafting them into one body, in giftedness, walk, promises and faith. They will know the truth of what it means to be of one mind, one heart and function as One, even as We are One. Together, they will occupy their promises as one family.

*Mal 4:5-6 NKJV*

*Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD. And he will turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers, lest I come and strike the earth with a curse."*

*John 17:11-12 NKJV*

*... that they may be one as We are.*

*1 Cor 12:20-21 NKJV*

*But now indeed there are many members, yet one body. And the eye cannot say to the hand, "I have no need of you"; nor again the head to the feet, "I have no need of you."*

*Isa 62:4-5 AMP*

*You [Judah] shall no more be termed Forsaken, nor shall your land be called Desolate any more. But you shall be called Hephzibah [My delight is in her], and your land be called Beulah [married]; for the Lord delights in you, and your land shall be married [owned and protected by the Lord]. For as a young man marries a virgin [O Jerusalem], so shall your sons marry you; and as the bridegroom rejoices over the bride, so shall your God rejoice over you.*

Crossing over to Canada reminded me of the following story about crossing over:

#### PARABLE

Before the Civil war, there were Christian's from Canada who traveled down to the southern states as "conductors" and secretly gathered slaves who were interested in taking the journey north to freedom. Basically the slaves were given instructions to follow the maps to Chicago, with secret places of refuge along the way. The houses of refuge were lit with a candle in the window and the password to be invited in was, "A friend of a friend."

Waiting in Chicago, there was a lady they called "Moses" who was coordinating the movement. They placed people inside coffins to travel the final 6 hours via train on to the Canadian border. I thought it interesting that they had to travel by coffin for the last leg of the journey. This was a parable of their final death to self. Those on the other side set up a liberty bell in Canada, and every time someone crossed the border, they rang the bell for them. I really sobbed when I heard this. I knew this was the same heroic journey of many to find their quest for freedom in the



Spirit. There were over 40,000 slaves who crossed the border to freedom prior to the civil war.

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/tolling.HTM>  
L

## ABOUT CROSSING OVER

**HEARD 4/19/08:** *Everybody's family.*

**VISION:** *I saw a wheelbarrow. It had people inside and they were crossing over the Jordan river.*

**HEARD:** *I will carry you. And you shall laugh with joy to see the other side of the river. Crossing over in stages.*

**HEARD:** *Release you. Landed. Join the party. The door opens. Favor. My favor is upon you. My appointment. You are fully chosen.*

*John 15:15-17 NKJV*

*No longer do I call you servants, for a servant does not know what his master is doing; but I have called you friends, for all things that I heard from My Father I have made known to you. You did not choose Me, but I chose you and appointed you that you should go and bear fruit, and that your fruit should remain, that whatever you ask the Father in My name He may give you.*

## WORD TO PONDER: ABOUT CROSSING OVER 4/19/08

When you cross over the river Jordan, it is death to self in leaving your old life behind. Some of you must make this journey in stages in your maturation to let go of what you cling to of your old nature. Many are crossing over as families joined as one. Beloved, crossing over to a new land is letting go and leaving behind the past. It is dying to all that did not glorify Me

and trusting that I have an inheritance on the other side. Deep joy is waiting for you, but the decision to move forward is your choice and not to be taken lightly. Joyous favor to occupy is waiting for you, dear one!

*Deut 11:10-12 NKJV*

*For the land which you go to possess is not like the land of Egypt from which you have come, where you sowed your seed and watered it by foot, as a vegetable garden; but the land which you cross over to possess is a land of hills and valleys, which drinks water from the rain of heaven, a land for which the LORD your God cares; the eyes of the LORD your God are always on it, from the beginning of the year to the very end of the year.*

**INTERPRETATION:** Those who are learning to trust God are walking a VERY thin line right now in learning how to obey His Word without falling. There is a remnant of people who are in such constrained places of faith, that they are treading very high up, over roaring circumstances, should they fall. However, should they fall, the Lord would hold them up in a dangling and fearful place, but they would be spared.

I keep thinking of the fact that this is a symbol of a first crossing, first time in history ever done. The cable was strung across and put into place. Just think of what a spiritual forerunner's journey can do in overcoming all odds to string a cable across a great divide into a new land! You could use it as a gondola ride for those crossing over behind you! It is like stringing a bridge.

My sense is that God is STRENGTHENING our faith, since learning to trust God is like being carried over Niagara falls.

*Rom 4:20-22 NKJV*

*He did not waver at the promise of God through unbelief, but was strengthened in faith, giving glory to God, 21 and being fully convinced that what He had promised He was also able*

*to perform. 22 And therefore "it was accounted to him for righteousness."*

*Acts 14:21-22 NKJV*

*And when they had preached the gospel to that city and made many disciples, they returned to Lystra, Iconium, and Antioch, 22 strengthening the souls of the disciples, exhorting them to continue in the faith, and saying, "We must through many tribulations enter the kingdom of God."*

## **MAKING DECISIONS IN FULL FAITH**

**RHEMA 7/07/12**

**VISION:** *I saw a woman on a horse and turning the horse around as though a change of mind or direction. After they turned the other direction, I saw the horse backing up.*

**HEARD:** *Follow through. What do you think she is going to do? I don't know. She's got good energy.*

**COMMENT:** My sense was there were 2 angels discussing this and they had to wait it out until the woman made the decision and was ready to move forward in faith. Until that time, they were not able to do a thing.

*James 1:5-8 NKJV*

*If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him. 6 But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the wind. 7 For let not that man suppose that he will receive anything from the Lord; 8 he is a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.*

**WORD TO PONDER: DON'T BACK UP 1/17/98**

When I send you, I have a job for you to do. When you accept these assignments, things are set in motion to bring you the Words and preparations that

you need. However, this is much greater than you. The lives that you touch must also be prepared, for I puzzle all things together. I send My angels to weave preparations for these special times of ministry.

**If you waver in your faith and back up, this brings everything to a halt, not just in the natural but in the supernatural.** Therefore, remember, that when I send you, there is much riding on your commitments. Do not waver in your faith and hold back in the Spirit. Rather, go forth with boldness, knowing that whom I send I also back with signs following.

*“And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.” (Mark 16:20 KJV)*

#### **WORD TO PONDER: ASKING IN FAITH 1990s**

If you are in the process of making a decision, and are seeking My guidance, know that I will not answer without your participating faith. Faith is an unseen element dispatching forces to set things in motion. Faith prepares you and prepares the heavenlies to respond to your need.

There is negative faith as well as positive faith. Understand, that fear is actually faith in the devil. Fear dispatches demonized forces to set up the negative circumstances of your belief. I will not work through fear. Trust that I have your complete care in mind.

Wavering with indecision is also an obstacle against receiving answers. When you ask of Me, search your own heart. Ask yourself, “Do I believe the Lord heard Me? Do I believe He will answer this prayer?” If you can stand, knowing this to be true, you are able to resist wavering and thus prepare your heart to receive My Words.

*“If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him. But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering. For he that wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed. For let not that man think that he shall receive any thing of the Lord. A double minded man is unstable in all his ways.”  
(James 1:5-8)*

## **STRENGTH: TRIAL WILL SOON PASS**

**RHEMA 7/09/12**

**QUICKENED TATTOO:** I had an important doctor appt, one that I had been asking prayer over for a few months, due to having a flare and cross roads to changing my medications. My eye glanced down at the nurses arm and she had the following tattoo written on her arm: **STRENGTH.**

**EYE GLANCE:** Today I was attempting to finish harvesting June rhema files and my eye glanced at this statement from 6/24/12 rhema:

“My sense is that God is **STRENGTHENING** our faith, since learning to trust God is like being carried over Niagara falls.”

**EYE GLANCE 7/10/12:** I was harvesting June rhema and noticed the following Word. I was suffering a flare and Grandma Anna said the following to me:

**NOTE FROM ANNA 6/02/12**

My Daddy had a favorite expression and one that I have hung onto all these years, **“This too shall pass.”** We are so blessed, even in the midst of our sorrows.

**CONFIRMATION NOTE FROM QW MEMBER  
6/14/12**

Sandy, during the last few days these words keep popping up in my head and I believe it is for you too....." **This too shall pass!**" We pray the Lord for complete healing for you and that any illness trying to attack your body, that it's manifestation shall end and pass you by!

Ps 118: "I will give You thanks, for You answered me; You have become my salvation."

**HEARD:** *Cast not away your confidence.*

*Heb 10:35-38 NKJV*

*Therefore do not cast away your confidence, which has great reward. 36 For you have need of endurance, so that after you have done the will of God, you may receive the promise: 37 "For yet a little while, And He who is coming will come and will not tarry. 38 Now the just shall live by faith; But if anyone draws back, My soul has no pleasure in him."*

**WORD TO PONDER: THIS TOO SHALL PASS 7/09/12**

Yes beloved one, life seems to be more of an endurance contest right now, than a joyful victory. I understand precious one. Rest as you are able. Press through as you are able. And I AM covering all the gaps in between as you lean on Me and trust Me to carry you into your new place of assignment and position of authority.

I am strengthening a great enduring faith within you. For having done My will, you shall receive My promise. Your reward over your tribulations shall be great, dear one. This trail shall soon pass and it will be behind you.

*Heb 10:35-38 NKJV*

*Therefore do not cast away your confidence, which has great reward. 36 For you have need of endurance, so that after you have done the will of God, you may receive the promise: 37 "For yet a little while, And He who is coming will come and will not tarry. 38 Now the just shall live by faith; But if anyone draws back, My soul has no pleasure in him."*

## DISABLING THE COUNTERFEIT WITHIN GOD'S PEOPLE

**RHEMA 7/10/12**

**VISION:** *I saw a horses' leg, up to his thigh and it was walking. His foot was gently kicking a crystal ball in front of him as he walked. It reminded me of walking to school and kicking a rock to pass the time.*

**HEARD SCRIPTURE:** I saw that vision in the middle of the night when I was listening to scripture on my iTouch. Right after I asked the Lord what it meant, the iTouch said the following verse:

*2 Sam 8:3-4 NKJV*

*David also defeated Hadadezer the son of Rehob, king of Zobah, as he went to recover his territory at the River Euphrates. 4 David took from him one thousand chariots, seven hundred horsemen, and twenty thousand foot soldiers. Also **David hamstring all the chariot horses**, except that he spared enough of them for one hundred chariots.*

OT:6131 HAMSTRUNG

aqar (aw-kar'); a primitive root; **to pluck up (especially by the roots)**; specifically, to hamstring; figuratively, to exterminate:  
KJV - dig down, hough, pluck up, root up.

*Josh 11:6-9 NKJV*

***But the Lord said** to Joshua, "Do not be afraid because of them, for tomorrow about this time I will deliver all of them slain before Israel. **You shall hamstring their horses** and burn their chariots with fire." 7 So Joshua and all the people of war with him came against them suddenly by the waters of Merom, and they attacked them. 8 And the Lord delivered*

*them into the hand of Israel, who defeated them and chased them to Greater Sidon, to the Brook Misrephoth, and to the Valley of Mizpah eastward; they attacked them until they left none of them remaining. 9 So **Joshua did to them as the Lord had told him: he hamstrung their horses and burned their chariots with fire.***

*Ps 20:6-9 NKJV*

*Now I know that the Lord saves His anointed; He will answer him from His holy heaven with the saving strength of His right hand. 7 **Some trust in chariots, and some in horses; But we will remember the name of the Lord our God.** 8 They have bowed down and fallen; But we have risen and stand upright. 9 Save, Lord! May the King answer us when we call.*

#### **INFO FROM THE [INTERNET](#):**

In horses and other large four-footed animals, The hamstrings are a group of three muscles that go from the very top back of [the leg] to the stifle [The joint at the junction of the hind leg and the body that corresponds anatomically to the knee in man]. The hamstrings' primary action is to extend the hip. They also **aid in lateral movement and kicking.**

Like human athletes, horses can suffer hamstring injuries. If they're not too severe, the horse can be treated. In severe cases, the animal is destroyed.

As a verb to hamstring means to cut the hamstring muscles in order to lame or disable a person or an animal.

Hamstringing one's enemy or captured animals goes way back.

Bible heroes Joshua and David practiced hamstringing.

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** As I was pondering the crystal ball, I remembered that this week I forwarded a quickened graphic on my Facebook:





## QUICKENED SCRIPTURE:

*Ezek 44:23-24 AMP*

*The priests shall teach My people the difference between the holy and the common or profane, and cause them to distinguish between the unclean and the clean. 24 And in a controversy they shall act as judges, and they shall judge according to My judgments; and they shall keep My laws and My statutes in all My appointed feasts, and they shall keep My Sabbaths holy.*

**COMMENTS:** Since the 80's there has been a war against 2<sup>nd</sup> heaven revelations within Christian churches, prophetic and intercessors; there are many dreams and visions that are being received from the 2<sup>nd</sup> heaven, which is the demonic realm. People are being deceived by swallowing supernatural revelation that they think is the Lord. It is not just the new age people who are deceived in following false visions, but it is also Christians.

*Deut 18:9-14 NKJV*

*"When you come into the land which the Lord your God is giving you, you shall not learn to follow the abominations of those nations. 10 There shall not be found among you anyone who makes his son or his daughter pass through the fire, or one who practices witchcraft, or a soothsayer, or one who interprets omens, or a sorcerer, 11 or one who conjures spells, or a medium, or a spiritist, or one who calls up the dead. 12 For all who do these things are an*

*abomination to the Lord, and because of these abominations the Lord your God drives them out from before you. 13 You shall be blameless before the Lord your God. 14 For these nations which you will dispossess listened to soothsayers and diviners; but as for you, the Lord your God has not appointed such for you.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: DISABLING THE COUNTERFEIT IN MY PEOPLE 7/10/12**

I AM cutting the hamstrings of counterfeit revelations within My people. Many have been led astray due to heeding seducing spirits. This is causing faith to fall in Who I AM. Wisdom is justified of her children. By the fruits shall wisdom - and lack of it be made manifest. I AM making manifest the fruit of decisions from having followed lies. I AM doing this because I AM jealous and want no other gods before my people.

Come out from among them and be separate. Dear ones, My love is both fierce and kind. It is time to pluck out from the roots, what is counterfeit revelations, mindsets and beliefs. Trust Me that when I pull out the tares from your soil, I do it in the exact timing that is safest for your faith. Everything I allow in your life, it is because I love you and earnestly want to deliver your life from destruction.

*1 Tim 4:1 AMP*

*But the [Holy] Spirit distinctly and expressly declares that in latter times some will turn away from the faith, giving attention to deluding and seducing spirits and doctrines that demons teach.*

## **PEACE RULES OVER THE PREDATOR SPIRIT**

**RHEMA 7/11/12**

**VISION:** *I was high up in a mountainous region and my eyes were opened to see a wolf standing at attention in front*

of me about 70 feet away. He was honoring my boundaries and waiting to heed I was going to say. As I looked in the distance, there were hundreds of wolves in the surrounding valleys and mountains all standing at attention waiting to hear what I was going to say.

*Prov 16:7 NKJV*

*When a man's ways please the Lord, He makes even his enemies to be at peace with him.*

**QUICKENED:** I was so amazed when I saw the faces of all those wolves. They were simply doggies that were obedient, ready and waiting to obey. They had no aggression in them, and their body language, eyes and faces were gentle and peaceful. When I told Wayne this, he said that **the predator nature had been taken out of them.**

**VISION:** *I saw a baby crawling through an open door.*

**HEARD:** *Today is the first day you went outside.*

*Isa 11:1-10 NKJV*

*There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, And a Branch shall grow out of his roots. 2 The Spirit of the Lord shall rest upon Him, The Spirit of wisdom and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and might, The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord. 3 His delight is in the fear of the Lord, And He shall not judge by the sight of His eyes, Nor decide by the hearing of His ears; 4 But with righteousness He shall judge the poor, And decide with equity for the meek of the earth;*

*He shall strike the earth with the rod of His mouth, And with the breath of His lips He shall slay the wicked. 5 Righteousness shall be the belt of His loins, And faithfulness the belt of His waist.*

6 **"The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb,** The leopard shall lie down with the young goat, The calf and the young lion and the fatling together; **And a little child shall lead them.** 7 The cow and the bear

*shall graze; Their young ones shall lie down together; And the lion shall eat straw like the ox. 8 The nursing child shall play by the cobra's hole, And the weaned child shall put his hand in the viper's den. 9 **They shall not hurt nor destroy in all My holy mountain,** For the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord As the waters cover the sea.*

*10 "And in that day there shall be a Root of Jesse, Who shall stand as a banner to the people; For the Gentiles shall seek Him, And His resting place shall be glorious."*

*Rev 12:5-6 NKJV*

*She bore a male Child who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron. And her Child was caught up to God and His throne.*

*Num 24:17 NKJV*

*"I see Him, but not now; I behold Him, but not near; A Star shall come out of Jacob; A Scepter shall rise out of Israel..*

**CONFIRMATION:** Tonight on YouTube I heard Bobby Conner share that he saw a bunny rabbit scamper away from him and Bobby Conner told it to stop, and it did! Then the bunny turned around and Bobby said, "Come here!" And the bunny hopped up to Bobby and looked up at him. Bobby felt the fear of the Lord over him as this wild rabbit obeyed. He felt it was a sign of ruling and reigning in peace over creation. He said that in heaven there is **no predator spirit as the lion lays with the lamb.**

### **WORD TO PONDER: PEACE RULES OVER THE PREDATOR SPIRIT 7/11/12**

As you have climbed up My holy mountain, all that you see in the distance is yours beloved ones. Come into My glorious resting place, where you shall dwell in peace. In that place, the predator spirit is no more. For all creation will know Me and My ways.

As you enter through the door of My kingdom, you will grow up into your place and My Spirit shall rest upon you. You will grow up in kingdom authority where you shall reign in righteousness judgment. You shall rule in wisdom, understanding, counsel and might. You shall have My knowledge and walk in the fear of your Lord. I will fill your mouth with power and it shall be like a rod striking the earth as a scepter of My Word. Even creation will bow and listen to what you say. And they shall honor My sons and live in peace.

*Isa 11:1-10 NKJV*

*There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, And a Branch shall grow out of his roots. 2 The Spirit of the Lord shall rest upon Him, The Spirit of wisdom and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and might, The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord. 3 His delight is in the fear of the Lord, And He shall not judge by the sight of His eyes, Nor decide by the hearing of His ears; 4 But with righteousness He shall judge the poor, And decide with equity for the meek of the earth;*

*He shall strike the earth with the rod of His mouth, And with the breath of His lips He shall slay the wicked. 5 Righteousness shall be the belt of His loins, And faithfulness the belt of His waist.*

*6 **"The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, The leopard shall lie down with the young goat, The calf and the young lion and the fatling together; And a little child shall lead them.** 7 The cow and the bear shall graze; Their young ones shall lie down together; And the lion shall eat straw like the ox. 8 The nursing child shall play by the cobra's hole, And the weaned child shall put his hand in the viper's den. 9 **They shall not hurt nor destroy in all My holy mountain,** For the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord As the waters cover the sea.*

*10 "And in that day there shall be a Root of Jesse, Who shall stand as a banner to the people; For the Gentiles shall seek Him, And His resting place shall be glorious."*

## REFRESHMENT IN A DRY AND THIRSTY LAND

**RHEMA 7/13/12**

**VISION:** *I saw heavenly grandstands of people and I saw many people start raising their hands to me and waving to get my attention.*

**HEARD:** *Faith. Position. The crowds went wild.*

*Heb 12:1-2 NKJV*

*Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, 2 looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.*

**VISION:** *I saw a cowboy and horse who had been on a long dry cattle drive with little water and they finally reached water! I saw them hurdling down the embankment to the river to make a BIG happy splash. He was the first to find the water and the herds were coming behind him. I knew it had been a long, hard, dry run.*

*Ps 63:1 NKJV*

*O God, You are my God; Early will I seek You; My soul thirsts for You; My flesh longs for You In a dry and thirsty land where there is no water.*

*Acts 3:19-22 NKJV*

*Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord, 20 and that He may send Jesus Christ, who was preached to you before, 21 whom heaven must receive until the times*

*of restoration of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all His holy prophets since the world began.*

**WORD TO PONDER: REFRESHMENT IN A DRY AND THIRSTY LAND 7/13/12**

Yes dear hearts, it's been a long, hard drive to reach the days of refreshing. You pushed through every hardship, deep thirst and dry times to run this race. You have sought Me and longed for me in a dry and thirsty land. Even now at first glance, plunge in, for at the scent of water what seemed dead shall spring forth and bud. Yes hope has been deferred and the heart is sick. But when your desire comes, it is a tree of life.

*Acts 3:19 AMP*

*So repent (change your mind and purpose); turn around and return [to God], that your sins may be erased (blotted out, wiped clean), that times of refreshing (of recovering from the effects of heat, of reviving with fresh air) may come from the presence of the Lord;*

*Prov 13:12 NKJV*

*Hope deferred makes the heart sick, but when the desire comes, it is a tree of life.*

**PIONEER WITH THE QW ROUNDTABLE FELLOWSHIP**

**RHEMA 7/17/12**

I have been putting a lot of prayer into the DriveThru prophesy training. The prayer is incubating eggs on a nest.

**VISION:** *I was watching woman on a tractor and she had a pioneer spirit and she was very courageous. I came up to Daddy and leaned into him. He bowed his head low and whispered wonderful comfort to me and something about the*

woman who had a pioneer spirit. He was speaking to me about the following graphic I had worked on yesterday:



**HEARD:** *Fellowship. I will supply your needs.*

**VISION:** *I saw my son holding my granddaughter and getting up and walking towards me. **They had been sitting on a bench that was underneath the birdseed arbor in our garden. The bench was a giant bird nest with many baby bird eggs.***

**VISION:** *I saw my son moving a rack of food getting ready to serve it.*

(My son is the manager of a food catering company that serves 3 universities, frats and sororities. Whenever I see visions of my son, the Lord uses him as a parable of His chosen sons and the work He is doing in their lives.)

**HEARD:** *The upcoming rhema is so-for-wear.*

**IMPRESSION:** The word pun “silverware” came to me.

**RHEMA 11/19/09 BUILDING A NEST**

**HEARD:** *My name is answer to prayer.*

**HEARD:** *Building a nest.*

*“Doth the eagle mount up at thy command, and make her nest on high? She dwelleth and abideth on the*



*rock, upon the crag of the rock, and the strong place.”  
(Job 39:27-28 KJV)*

## **SITTING ON THE NEST INSIDE THE GLORY TRAIN**

Bob Jones Vision 9/5/09

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

On September 5th I was sitting on a train and noticed that all those on the train were also seated. They were all shepherds and each one had a special seat assignment. Their seats were assigned by the Holy Spirit and they knew what they were called to do. As the train was traveling I asked the Conductor “what is this train?” He said it was the GLORY TRAIN and He gave me a capsule.

It was a TIME CAPSULE and it was shaped like an egg. It had new life in it! It had the beginning and end of time in it. For time was created for man, not man for time. I asked the Conductor “when can I open this egg and when will this train arrive?” He said the time was within the egg. And the egg will be opened in 2012.

So we need to keep sitting in the seat that He has given us. Sitting speaks of rest so we need to rest in what He’s called us to be. I knew a few of the people that were seated on the train with me but there were far more that I didn’t know. So we are all going in the same direction and we’ll see the glory train come in the next 3 years.

The time capsule has the WISDOM OF THE AGES in it; from the beginning to the new beginning. We’re coming to the end of the old in 3 yrs and the birthing of the new and the glory of God falling upon the churches.

{End Bob Jones vision}

**CONFIRMATION CHUCK PIERCE PROPHECY 7/19/12 –  
BIRD ON A NEST**

Summer Camp meeting conference with Steven Shelley and Paul Keith Davis

**CHUCK QUOTE:** “While we discussing overcoming while we were in Tucson, all of a sudden **I saw a picture. It was a picture of a bird on a nest.** And I was looking at YouTube and I saw a bird sitting on a nest. And the Lord began to speak to me and give me 2 scriptures.

This is an example of what He is doing for all of us. What am I doing? What is my place, for I know it is more than just to have church every Sunday. You have a purpose for this campground and all of a sudden God shows you a picture of your identity and you're a duck on eggs.

And He said this to me out of Psalms 84.

*Ps 84:1-3 NKJV*

*How lovely is Your tabernacle,  
O Lord of hosts!*

*2 My soul longs, yes, even faints  
For the courts of the Lord;*

*My heart and my flesh cry out for the living God.*

*3 Even the sparrow has found a home,  
And the swallow a nest for herself,  
Where she may lay her young —*

*Deut 22:6-7 NLT*

*"If you happen to find a bird's nest in a tree or on the ground, and there are young ones or eggs in it with the mother sitting in the nest, do not take the mother with the young. 7 You may take the young, but let the mother go, so that you may prosper and enjoy a long life.*

And then He took me to an obscure verse in Deuteronomy. Then He went right into what the year's about.

*Deut 22:8-12*

*8 "When you build a new house, you must build a railing around the edge of its flat roof. That way you*

*will not be considered guilty of murder if someone falls from the roof. 9 "You must not plant any other crop between the rows of your vineyard. If you do, you are forbidden to use either the grapes from the vineyard or the other crop. 10 "You must not plow with an ox and a donkey harnessed together. 11 "You must not wear clothing made of wool and linen woven together.*

*12 "You must put four tassels on the hem of the cloak with which you cover yourself—on the front, back, and sides.*

And all of a sudden the Lord began to prophesy to me. See without a vision the people perish.

The real war is all about how to be in the world where the harvest is but not be of the world. It's a war over it. Its different for every type of people. It's a different dynamic. Jesus taught it. And so I said to the Lord, most people don't understand that teaching and it is such a fine line to walk. They don't know how to be in a place that's dark and know Your anointing.

It's because they don't know how to be in a place filled with the anointing and then walk in that anointing wherever they get sent to go. So I saw God's tabernacle of people being remade and then being sent out in a new way. Most people don't understand the principals of this. Its goes all the way back to Moses and Eleazar when those who had to deal with dead people couldn't come into the camp. So God sent out the priests to be with them outside the camp.

God doesn't just want us to be held in a structure in the inside, He does plan on us going out. But then without us learning the anointing within, we can be captured out. So I believe God is raising up places that are going to propel outward, but He is also raising up places to train and teach the anointing and the Presence. The undefiled, un-mixture. So that God's people can find in those places, a clear refuge so that when they go out, they know how to move forward.

Let me prophesy over the identity of this place. The Lord would say **over the next 4 years you will be hatching forth those things that you have been sitting on. For the Lord says you have been sitting on many things, but now the hatching will begin. And the Lord says to you, I have chosen this place as a safe house. I have chosen this ground as a ground of glory. I say to this safe house many will come here to redefine how they will go out. I say prepare to teach and to impart My glory in a new way over these next 4 years.**

For you will arrange a plan and a highway for people to come to this place over the next 4 years to find My undefiled, refined Spirit in your midst. I say when they come in, they will know how to hatch out what they have been sitting on. I say this place will be known as a nesting place, a safe place to bring forth visions saith the Lord. I say so prepare to teach on how to bring forth the glory in your vision. I say to you, teach how to persevere and how to distribute wealth of the future. I saw to you get ready and move forward in a new way.

For the enemy has determined to oppose (?? The sound went out, so I was unsure of the word oppose) the movement of My kingdom purposes in this nation. But I say to this place, it will become a safe house to hatch out strategies of triumph. I say people will come in and be sitting here, they will feel their future beginning to crack open.

I saw tonight I place an anointing upon this house to begin to help My people hatch out their future. The children of this house will be standards and pillars for many to look and see in days ahead. I say to the people that come to this place, feel that which you have been sitting on now begin to move in a new way.

Some of you have been feeling like you have been **sitting on your gifts. The Lord says tonight I am going to start hatching out your gift in a new way.** Some of you feel like you have been sitting on the swords that's been sitting in your hand. Tonight the Lord says I am hatching out the

strategy for you to go to war. Some of you have been sitting on your hands, therefore what I am telling you to put your hand to prosper, you have not been able to do, tonight you will extend your hand. Some of you have been waiting for promises I have spoken, begin to move, tonight in this nest, there is a movement. There is life in the eggs.”

(End Chuck Pierce quote)

**PARABLE:** *Our bird feeders have always been hidden in the back yard. Last week I moved our feeders to the front bay window. I am right now seeing a bird looking straight at me through the window as I am typing this! His head is cocked and he is just sitting there watching me.*

## HEALING HEARTS AND BODIES

**RHEMA 7/22/12**

**HEARD:** *Fabric. Knit.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** I had a download of the following graphic come in to mind:



<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/RepairingTheBody.htm>

**QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: HEALING MEANS TO MEND BY STITCHING 3/11/09**

Today I did a Word study on the following scripture

and it reminded me of a wonderful vision I had in 2007.

*Ex 15:25-26 NKJV*

*There He made a statute and an ordinance for them, and there He tested them, and said, "If you diligently heed the voice of the LORD your God and do what is right in His sight, give ear to His commandments and keep all His statutes, I will put none of the diseases on you which I have brought on the Egyptians. For I am the LORD who heals {7495} you ."*

HEALS - Hebrew

OT:7495

OT:7495 rapha' (raw-faw'); or raphah (raw-faw'); a primitive root; properly, to mend (by stitching), i.e. (figuratively) to cure:

KJV - cure, (cause to) heal, physician, repair, thoroughly, make whole. See OT:7503.

### **3/25/07 REPAIRING THE BODY**

**PIX:** *I saw the human body and along all the lines of the body, where each joint connected, likened as seams of separate pieces of fabric... there was rickrack sewn over the top of the seams.*



**HEARD:** *Heartbeats. Treasures. Stethoscope. It's callused. We need to break it apart just a little bit. Stone. Comfortable, or sweating? It's My people waiting to repair.*

**PIX:** *I saw a sign that said WE LOVE YOU.*

**HEARD:** *He said I am going to put My heart on you.*

**PIX:** *I saw my granddaughter's joyful smile and she was carrying a Teddy Bear towards me.*

**REMEMBRANCE:** I suddenly remembered the teddy bear that the kids gave her on the day of her open heart surgery when she was 2 weeks old. It had a little heart patch that was sewn with rickrack around the edges, like stitches.



**HEARD:** *Thank you for the reason that we are here today.*

**PIX:** *I saw a bunch of angels in the kitchen and they were ready to be dispatched because of the Word.*

*Ps 107:20*

*He sent His word and healed them, And delivered them from their destructions.*

[Lord when is the Bride's revival going to happen to bring in the second wave of the harvest?]

**HEARD:** *I heard Paul Keith Davis' voice say, "Everybody ready? That's where were headed right now."*

**HEARD:** *Healing revival.*

**HEARD SONG:** *I went to the enemy's camp and I took back what he stole from me. He's under my feet, he's under my feet. He's under my feet.*

[As I was pondering the difficult warfare to take back what the enemy stole, I heard:]

**HEARD SONG:** *Gonna lay down my burdens, down by the river side. Gonna study war no more, I'm gonna study war no more, gonna study war no more!!*

**WORD TO PONDER: BROKEN HEARTS, WOUNDED HEARTS, HEALED HEARTS 7/22/12**

Beloved ones you have gone through so much suffering. Even through broken hearts, sad hearts, wounded hearts and sick hearts, you have remained faithful to lean on Me and trust Me no matter what. I understand that you have suffered deferred hope and that too has stolen your joy. Some of you are so flattened, you feel there is no way you can take up your weapons and right for your rights.

No worries dear ones, I AM soon sending healing rains, My promised healing revival that will bring in the second harvest of souls. Simply soak in the river of My Presence and great joy and restoration will come as I mend your broken hearts, broken souls and broken bodies. When I bring in this next harvest, I AM sending you, a healed people who will leap like calves out of their pens. The joy from your dancing feet shall tread upon the enemy and all the burdens from the past will be washed away.

*Prov 13:12 NKJV*

*Hope deferred makes the heart sick, but when the desire comes, it is a tree of life.*



Mal 4:2-3 NLT

*"But for you who fear my name, the Sun of Righteousness will rise with healing in his wings. And you will go free, leaping with joy like calves let out to pasture. 3 On the day when I act, you will tread upon the wicked as if they were dust under your feet," says the Lord of Heaven's Armies.*

## ENDURANCE

**RHEMA 8/02/12**

**QUICKENED WORD: ENDURANCE**

Today I pondered the word "Endurance" and realized how important of a word that is for preparation for end time events. The Lord has been preparing a generation who were raised in the wilderness, testing their faith. The remnant that has run their race and not allowed their love to grow cold, are overcoming!!

*Matt 24:13 NKJV*

*But he who endures to the end shall be saved.*

**WORD O GRAM: ENDURANCE 8/02/12**

**E**nduring with cheerful hope,  
**N**or forsaking my faith, but  
**D**eepening my roots while  
**U**ndergoing trials, I  
**R**efuse my love to grow cold;  
**A**lways hoping, believing and enduring all things.  
**N**eeding to bear up and undergo, I  
**C**ontinue to abide with patience, because  
**E**nduring this life, I will reign with Him.

**ENDURE**

NT:5281

hupomone (hoop-om-on-ay'); from NT:5278; cheerful (or hopeful) endurance, constancy:  
KJV - enduring, patience, patient continuance (waiting).

NT:5278

hupomeno (hoop-om-en'-o); from NT:5259 and NT:3306; to stay under (behind), i.e. remain; figuratively, to undergo, i.e. bear (trials), have fortitude, persevere:  
KJV - abide, endure, (take) patient (-ly), suffer, tarry behind.

*1 Cor 9:24-27 NKJV*

*Do you not know that those who run in a race all run, but one receives the prize? Run in such a way that you may obtain it. 25 And everyone who competes for the prize is temperate in all things. Now they do it to obtain a perishable crown, but we for an imperishable crown. 26 Therefore I run thus: not with uncertainty. Thus I fight: not as one who beats the air. 27 But I discipline my body and bring it into subjection, lest, when I have preached to others, I myself should become disqualified.*

*Heb 12:1-2 NKJV*

*...let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before Him **endured** the cross, despising (ignoring) the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.*

*Acts 20:24 NKJV*

*But none of these things move me; nor do I count my life dear to myself, so that I may finish my race with joy, and the ministry which I received from the Lord Jesus, to testify to the gospel of the grace of God.*

*1 Tim 4:8 NKJV*

*For bodily exercise profits a little, but godliness is profitable for all things, having promise of the life that now is and of that which is to come.*

*Phil 3:13-16 NKJV*

*Brethren, I do not count myself to have apprehended; but one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind and reaching forward to those things which are ahead, 14 I press toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus. 15 Therefore let us, as many as are mature, have this mind; and if in anything you think otherwise, God will reveal even this to you. 16 Nevertheless, to the degree that we have already attained, let us walk by the same rule, let us be of the same mind.*

*Matt 13:20-22 NKJV*

*But he who received the seed on stony places, this is he who hears the word and immediately receives it with joy; 21 yet he has no root in himself, but **endures** only for a while. For when tribulation or persecution arises because of the word, immediately he stumbles.*

*Matt 24:12-14 NKJV*

*And because lawlessness will abound, the love of many will grow cold. 13 But he who **endures** to the end shall be saved.*

*John 6:27*

*Do not labor for the food which perishes, but for the food which **endures** to everlasting life, which the Son of Man will give you, because God the Father has set His seal on Him."*

*1 Cor 3:11-15*

*For no other foundation can anyone lay than that which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. 12 Now if anyone builds on this foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, 13 each one's work will become clear; for the Day will declare it, because it*

*will be revealed by fire; and the fire will test each one's work, of what sort it is. 14 If anyone's work which he has built on it **endures**, he will receive a reward. 15*

*1 Cor 13:4-7*

*Love suffers long and is kind; love does not envy; love does not parade itself, is not puffed up; 5 does not behave rudely, does not seek its own, is not provoked, thinks no evil; 6 does not rejoice in iniquity, but rejoices in the truth; 7 bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, **endures** all things.*

*2 Thess 1:4-5*

*...patience and faith in all your persecutions and tribulations that you **endure**..*

*2 Tim 2:3-6*

*You therefore must **endure** hardship as a good soldier of Jesus Christ. 4 No one engaged in warfare entangles himself with the affairs of this life, that he may please him who enlisted him as a soldier. 5 And also if anyone competes in athletics, he is not crowned unless he competes according to the rules.*

*2 Tim 2:12*

*If we **endure**, We shall also reign with Him.*

*Heb 6:13-16*

*For when God made a promise to Abraham, because He could swear by no one greater, He swore by Himself, 14 saying, "Surely blessing I will bless you, and multiplying I will multiply you." 15 And so, after he had patiently **endured**, he obtained the promise.*

*James 1:12-13*

*Blessed is the man who **endures** temptation; for when he has been approved, he will receive the crown of life which the Lord has promised to those who love Him. 1*

*James 5:10-11*

*My brethren, take the prophets, who spoke in the name of the Lord, as an example of suffering and patience. 11 Indeed we count them blessed who **endure**. You have heard of the perseverance of Job and seen the end intended by the Lord — that the Lord is very compassionate and merciful.*

*1 Peter 1:23-25*

*Not of corruptible seed but incorruptible, through the word of God which lives and abides forever, 24 because "All flesh is as grass, And all the glory of man as the flower of the grass. The grass withers, And its flower falls away, 25 But the word of the Lord **endures** forever."*

## **TAKE THE GLORY BACK**

**RHEMA 8/03/12**

**HEARD:** *Take the glory back. Let faith arise.*

*1 Peter 1:6-8 NKJV*

*In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while, if need be, you have been grieved by various trials, 7 that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ, 8 whom having not seen you love.*

*Rom 5:2-3 NKJV*

*Through whom also we have access by faith into this grace in which we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God.*

**FAITH:** You uphold all things by the Word of Your power. Your glory is hovering through Your manifest Presence and brought forth through the spoken Word. Facing the unseen

with the eyes of My Spirit, we call forth that which is unseen into the known. For Your kingdom in heaven is manifest on earth through our lives as we abide in You.

Ichabod, you will no longer reign over the house of Saul. We take back the glory and impart it to a hungry and desperate people. Go forth, kingdom of God! Let faith arise to declare Your Word with holy boldness!!

*Acts 4:29-30 NKJV*

*...Grant to Your servants that with all boldness they may speak Your word, by stretching out Your hand to heal, and that signs and wonders may be done through the name of Your holy Servant Jesus.*

*1 Cor 2:4-5 NKJV*

*And my speech and my preaching were not with persuasive words of human wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, that your faith should not be in the wisdom of men but in the power of God.*

## **OLDER ONES, BACKUP THE CHILDREN IN DAYS OF ACCELERATION**

**RHEMA 8/05/12**

Today I was organizing and got the computer cupboard organized and found an extra **backup** harddrive cleaned off and my son said he would love to have it. Then another son asked for prayer and I turned to the following 2 Words with quickened eye glances:

**QUICKENED EYE GLANCES: TEAM MEMBER BACKUP. FIT IN THE BACKGROUND**

**EXCERPT RHEMA 9/16/05 STICK WITH THEM HEARD: *Destiny. Team member. Backup.***

**WORD TO PONDER: REINFORCEMENTS  
PROVIDED 12/4/00**

I give good gifts to My children. One of those gifts is like a **spare tire**, a **backup**. When one stumbles, woe to him who has no backup. You all need reinforcements, and it is in the joining of a team that I give these gifts. Rejoice in the joining of such gifts in your midst. One reason for joining a team is to help separate mixture. By way of My Spirit within them, each member has been given the supernatural ability to filter what they hear and see. These reinforcements will be needed by all you in the days to come. You needn't concern yourself over small issues. The bigger issues will need My team. Rejoice in these good gifts I plant among you.

*“A person standing alone can be attacked and defeated, but two can stand back-to-back and conquer. Three are even better, for a triple-braided cord is not easily broken.” (Eccl 4:12 NLT)*

*“And let us not neglect our meeting together, as some people do, but encourage and warn each other, especially now that the day of his coming back again is drawing near.” (Heb10:25 NLT)*

**RHEMA 12/02/05 REMAIN A SERVANT**

**HEARD:** *Yielding to Me all that matters to you. **Fit in the background.***

**WORD TO PONDER: FRONT BURNER, BACK  
BURNER 12/02/05**

To everything in your life, there is a season. There are seasons when I place you on the front lines to break ground for others. That is a time of pressing through great resistance, where you fight to make a way for your loved ones and others who are following the same path. Through that time you are like a spy gathering knowledge and experience of what to avoid, what works and what does not. You gather the

plunder of the enemy camp and store for future building.

And then in the right time, I move you off the front lines into a support role for another to build what you conquered. Dear faithful one, it is in that place that you will be most effective. If you would consider your time on the front lines as a training ground of wisdom, experience, equipping and a tool, you will see that I have prepared you and created the wealth inside of you to build. However you will soon understand that the deposit I have placed inside of you is to pass onto others who will be the hands and the feet. You have more to give than what you can build yourself. Simply pass on the tools inside of you, and let another build in your stead. Yes, once again, it is that word delegate. As you freely pour out all that I have equipped inside of you, you will take the greater place, that of My servant, in humility, serving and lifting others up into the place you prepared. Be gracious as I move you into place and release all concerns. Trust Me now to build what I have promised.

*1 Chron 17:4-6, 11 NKJV*

*"Go and tell My servant David, 'Thus says the LORD: "You shall not build Me a house to dwell in. For I have not dwelt in a house since the time that I brought up Israel, even to this day, but have gone from tent to tent, and from one tabernacle to another...I will set up your seed after you, who will be of your sons; and I will establish his kingdom.*

*1 Kings 7:51 NKJV*

*So all the work that King Solomon had done for the house of the LORD was finished; and Solomon brought in the things which his father David had dedicated: the silver and the gold and the furnishings. He put them in the treasuries of the house of the LORD.*



**HEARD:** *Strength in numbers.*

**PARABLE:** I just got back from a short trip to the coast with the grandbabies and family. I barely kept up with the kids and felt badly about that. When I got home I received several emails all at once about opportunities, trips, jobs, ministries opening up for several loved ones. I could barely keep up with all the comings and goings and so badly wanted more of that life, but knew there is no way until I am healed that I could even consider it. I prayed over my sadness and suddenly the Lord brought back the memory of something I received last month. I laughed out loud merely by thinking of it! He certainly knows how to cheer me up!

### **QUICKENED MEMORY: RHEMA 7/19/12 BACKING THE CHILDREN**

**PIX:** *I saw a violin playing very fast, up and down the scales and then I saw the giant shoe where the old woman and her children lived.*

**HEARD** *It's a part of your calling sweetheart. Nature. It's who you are. To love My children like I do.*

**OPENED SOUND:** *The Lord opened my ears and I heard a bass instrument playing a really fast boump, boump, boump, boump up and down the scale in third increments. It made me laugh outloud in the middle of the night, because I understood that this bass player was really playing FAST in order to keep up with that violin!*

I honestly have never heard a bass play that fast and it was so funny to hear it! I was a musician for over 20 years. The lower instruments hold long, slow notes and are a bridge to move into each chord change. The lower toned instruments play at a much slower speed, they are the foundational tones for the rest of the orchestra to go all over the place and finally return home!

*Amos 9:11-15 YLT (Young's Literal Translation)*  
*In that day I raise the tabernacle of David, that is fallen, And I have repaired their breaches, And its ruins I do raise up, And I have built it up as in days of old. So that they possess the remnant of Edom, And all the nations on whom My name is called, An affirmation of Jehovah -- doer of this. Lo, days are coming -- an affirmation of Jehovah, And come nigh hath the ploughman to the reaper, And the treader of grapes to the scatterer of seed, And the mountains have dropped juice, And all the hills do melt.*

=====

### **WORD TO PONDER: THE PLOWMAN AND THE REAPER 7/16/04**

These are the days of advancement. Within the throngs of delay, when time stood almost still - now there is much work to do to make up for lost time. I have moved forward and sped up events. This is like My train building up steam and building up power. I am building up time's momentum and this shall bring the transition of change into swifter resolutions. Yes this will require your persistence and tenacity to hang on straight to breakthrough, but this also means that your breakthroughs are within reach if you do not give up and you are willing to press through to resolution.

These are the days of prayer. It is time to adjust your anticipation and your level of expectation. Hopelessness be gone! PRAY about all things. Take authority and use your keys. Yes, these are the days of sudden clashes as events quickly unfold. In these days of acceleration you shall receive sudden interventions and sudden changes. I will continue to move the momentum of time forward until it reaches full speed. In that day the one who reaps a harvest shall draw near to the one who has just planted the seed. In that day, there will not only be an immediate harvest of answers to prayer, but your life shall be in a continual expectancy for Me to answer even before you call. Beloved, it is time to remove your old mind-sets of hopelessness, despair and passive what's-the-use mentality. It is time to

move you forward so you will learn to press through to resolution. Get your gears oiled, and lined up with My purposes to be ready for Me to move you into place.

*Amos 9:11-15 YLT (Young's Literal Translation)*

*In that day I raise the tabernacle of David, that is fallen, And I have repaired their breaches, And its ruins I do raise up, And I have built it up as in days of old. So that they possess the remnant of Edom, And all the nations on whom My name is called, An affirmation of Jehovah -- doer of this. Lo, days are coming -- an affirmation of Jehovah, And come nigh hath the ploughman to the reaper, And the treader of grapes to the scatterer of seed, And the mountains have dropped juice, And all the hills do melt.*

## GO TO WORK

**RHEMA 8/08/12**

**HEARD:** Good **work** ethic. Business before pleasure. Green light.

Yesterday as I was searching for a Bob Jones word, the following paragraph really jumped out me in regards to what I had heard above:

**QUOTE BOB JONES:** You know you don't bear fruit with **works**, you bear it with relationship. By abiding. You know I think that sometimes we try to earn brownie points with works, when we can only have it by relationship or intimacy.

Then last night I was listening to Bobby Conner via webstream. The moment I heard him say it, I KNEW it was an answer to the prayers I had been praying over.

**CONFIRMATION BOBBY CONNER 8/09/12:** Bobby cried, "Oh Lord let your **works** appear! And the Lord said back to Bobby, "**Go to work!**"

*Ps 90:16 NKJV*

*Let Your **work** appear to Your servants, and Your glory to their children.*

**UNDERSTANDING:** He has called us to **work the works of Him** who is sending us, because there is coming a day when no man can work. He has called us to be about His business. This truly pleases Him.

*John 4:34-36 NKJV*

*Jesus said to them, "My food is to do the will of Him who sent Me, and to **finish His work**. 35 Do you not say, 'There are still four months and then comes the harvest'? Behold, I say to you, lift up your eyes and look at the fields, for they are already white for harvest! 36 And he who reaps **receives wages**, and gathers fruit for eternal life, that both he who sows and he who reaps may rejoice together.*

*Luke 2:49-50 NKJV*

*And He said to them, "Why did you seek Me? Did you not know that I must be about My Father's **business**?" 50 But they did not understand the statement which He spoke to them.*

*John 9:4-5 NKJV*

*I must work the works of Him who sent Me while it is day; the night is coming when no one can work. 5 As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world."*

## **REACHING FOR APPOINTED BLESSINGS**

**RHEMA 8/09/12**

**HEARD:** *Trust Me.*

**PIX:** *I saw a big Rubbermaid box and a huge pile of colored pen markers being dumped into it.*

**HEARD:** *I have appointed you for blessings.*

**WORD STUDY: APPOINTED**

[To arrange in an order manner, assign, determine, ordain, set, place, commit, purpose, set.]

*Acts 22:9*

*So I said, 'What shall I do, Lord?' And the Lord said to me, 'Arise and go into Damascus, and there you will be told all things which are **appointed {5021}** for you to do.'*

NT:5021

tasso (tas'-so); a prolonged form of a primary verb (which latter appears only in certain tenses); to arrange in an orderly manner, i.e. assign or dispose (to a certain position or lot):

KJV - addict, appoint, determine, ordain, set.

*John 15:16*

*You did not choose Me, but I chose you and **appointed {5087}** you that you should go and bear fruit, and that your fruit should remain, that whatever you ask the Father in My name He may give you.*

NT:5087

tithemi (tith'-ay-mee); a prolonged form of a primary theo (theh'-o) (which is used only as alternate in certain tenses); to place (in the widest application, literally and figuratively; properly, in a passive or horizontal posture, and thus different from NT:2476, which properly denotes an upright and active position, while NT:2749 is properly reflexive and utterly prostrate):

KJV - advise, appoint, bow, commit, conceive, give, kneel down, lay (aside, down, up), make, ordain, purpose, put, set (forth), settle, sink down.

**PIX:** *I saw my hands reaching up to shelves too tall for me. I was waiting for the blessings to tip over so I could catch them as they fell.*

**HEARD;** *My sweet little girl.*

**PIX:** As I was pondering the word “set” in the above Word study about appointed blessings, I saw a gem stone being set into place.

**PARABLE:** We have several shelves in our house that are too tall for me to grab onto a box. So in order to get them down off the shelves, I tap the bases of the boxes to the edge and keep my hands up there to catch the box as it comes down!

**APPLICATION:** Sometimes the blessings and Words that we are asking for are a tad too high for us, and we need to reach up in order to retrieve them. In those cases, all the Lord is asking is for us to merely ***touch bases*** with our requests and they will begin to move and finally spill over for us to catch.

When these blessings come, they will not spill out all at once, but are ordained to be arranged in an order manner, assigned specifically for us, determined with purpose, set unto place, and commit to us.

*Ps 132:17 KJV*

*There will I make the horn of David to bud: I have ordained a lamp for mine anointed.*

**CONFIRMATION 8/19/12:** Today after I prepared this Word and before I posted it a QW member shared this: ...”having **a touch day!**”

**BREAK BREAD WITH SIMPLICITY**

## **RHEMA 8/11/12**

I truly believe that the reason myself and others receive visions and hear Him is because we continue to knock, seek and ASK. Today I was thinking about the following scripture that Jesus is the door:

*John 10:9*

*I am the door. If anyone enters by Me, he will be saved, and will go in and out and find pasture.*

**PRAYER:** Lord I ask that Your door open for intimacy in hearing and seeing on greater levels.

**HEARD:** *Unrelenting*

[My knocking is unrelenting and has been for years.]

Synonyms: Persistent, continual entreaty. Not swerving in determination or resolution.

**PIX:** *I saw the word DONE.* (Accomplished)

**HEARD:** *You have access.*

*Matt 7:7-11*

*"Ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. 8 For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened. 9 Or what man is there among you who, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone? 10 Or if he asks for a fish, will he give him a serpent? 11 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!"*

*Rev 3:7-11*

*"And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write, 'These things says He who is holy, He who is true, 'He who has the key of David, He who opens and no one shuts, and shuts and no one opens': 8 'I know your works. See, **I have set before you an open door, and no one can shut it;** for you have a little*

strength, **have kept My word, and have not denied My name.** 9 Indeed I will make those of the synagogue of Satan, who say they are Jews and are not, but lie — indeed I will make them come and worship before your feet, and to know that I have loved you. 10 Because you have **kept My command to persevere,** I also will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth.

**PONDERING:** I was thinking about the incredibly amazing throne room experiences some of the more mature prophets have had and who walk in a greater level of authority and vision. I was thinking about the awesomeness of their experiences in the Lord and praying for such a vision.

**VISION:** *I saw that someone was about to retrieve a baseball in the field.*

**HEARD:** *The world's greatest ball player is about to throw the ball to you. Beloved, stick with what you know. Walk Simple.*

*Acts 2:46-47*

*So continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, **they ate their food with gladness and simplicity of heart,** praising God and having favor with all the people.*

*2 Cor 11:3*

*But I fear, lest somehow, as the serpent deceived Eve by his craftiness, so your minds may be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ.*

*2 Cor 1:12-13*

*For our boasting is this: the testimony of our conscience that we conducted ourselves in the world in simplicity and godly sincerity, not with fleshly wisdom but by the grace of God, and more abundantly toward you.*



I know there is nothing wrong with continuing to hope and pursue the throne! We are given much hope for such. However there is also room in learning to be content in abiding in simple fellowship. As I was pondering this, the Lord gave me the following scripture. Wow what a surprise!!!

**QUICKENED EYE GLANCE:** I read it in a different context/grid about wanting to jump to heaven in order to have great fellowship with the Lord!

*Rom 10:6-8 NKJV*

*But the righteousness of faith speaks in this way, "Do not say in your heart, 'Who will ascend into heaven?'" (that is, to bring Christ down from above) 7 or, "'Who will descend into the abyss?'" (that is, to bring Christ up from the dead). 8 But what does it say? "The word is near you, in your mouth and in your heart."*

**WORD TO PONDER: BREAK BREAD WITH SIMPLICITY**  
**8/11/12**

Precious ones, I hear your continual knocking for greater visions and experiences. You DO know they are coming and when they come, it will be in a season such as none has ever experienced. These will be for My purpose and yes I have placed it in your hearts to continue to pray for and pursue these things. Trust Me, I have heard EVERY request.

It is also important to Me that you learn to be content and abide in simple fellowship every day. The daily bread I give you is not only very near you, it is in your mouth and in your heart. I AM that close. You don't need to jump to heaven in order to find Me and experience great joys and comfort of fellowship by coming up here. I AM with you, I will never, ever leave you and I live inside of you. Let us continue daily in oneness, dwelling together in our temple. Let us break bread together with gladness and simplicity.

*Acts 2:46-47*

*So continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, they ate their food with gladness and simplicity of heart, praising God and having favor with all the people.*

## **DNA: DIDN'T FALL FAR FROM THE TREE**

**RHEMA 8/12/12**

**PIX:** *I saw an almond nut.*

**HEARD:** ***Didn't fall far from the tree.***

**INTERP ALMONDS:** I am reminded of the parable of when the Lord validated His anointed one, Aaron, with the almond branch and almonds. The branch **laid in the Lord's Presence all night** in the temple. The next morning when they looked at all the rods, the rod the Lord had chosen has blossomed and then generated the full fruit of almonds.

*Num 17:6-8 NKJV*

*So Moses spoke to the children of Israel, and each of their leaders gave him a rod apiece, for each leader according to their fathers' houses, twelve rods; and the rod of Aaron was among their rods. 7 And Moses placed the rods before the LORD in the tabernacle of witness. 8 Now it came to pass on the next day that Moses went into the tabernacle of witness, and behold, the rod of Aaron, of the house of Levi, had sprouted and put forth buds, had **produced blossoms and yielded ripe almonds.***

## **THE APPLE DIDN'T FALL FAR FROM THE TREE**

I heard this phrase 3 times in 4 days! I knew it was the Lord. Last night's rhema. And then today the following photo came through FB:

**CONFIRMATION FACEBOOK 8/12/12:**



*The apple didn't fall far from the tree!*

**CONFIRMATION 8/13/12:** I saw an advertisement that said the same phrase!

**CONFIRMATION 8/16/12:** Someone sent me a Word, entitled "The Apple Doesn't Fall Far From the Tree." It was about learning all we can from our mentors, but not imitating their calling, because each has their own calling.

**VISION:** *I saw a strange vision of a deer coming close and then it turned into a horse.*

**HEARD:** *Saved me from the dead. Destiny. What a relief.*

**INTERP:**

Dear = sons of nurture/ John the beloveds

Horse = sons of thunder / Jacob the wrestlers

I have pondered much about the 2 companies of lovers and warriors. The doves are gentle prophetic seers resting upon His shoulders. They are have gathered with the Lord through a covenant of sacrifice. (Ps 50:5) The eagles are

prophetic warriors eating snakes. Jacobs have wrestled with God beyond the boundaries of safe metrons and now walk with a limp.

**HEARD:** *My mind is made up. It's not safe. Battle. I have choices. I'm so proud of you, you made the right choice.*

**COMMENT:** I was recently asked to visit a seer's website that is involved in a lot warfare. I understood this is the calling for that person and it was needed. But I also understood that if I supped there, that it would open the doors of the focus of that ministry and also its wars. I did not feel called for that and understood that it was not in my DNA to even go there.

**POEM: THE SONS OF THUNDER & SONS OF NURTURE 5/08/05**

Fraternal brothers have circled the globe.  
Piercing heaven and earth like a giant light strobe.  
Different walks, different thoughts, but used by Me.  
Pouring out great gifts to set others free.

Jacobs have wrestled for blessing and won.  
Contending, not relenting, as My sons.  
Strong in their grip with their mighty right hand.  
They have fought for and won what they demand.

With passion and zeal, and noses like flint,  
These wild bucking stallions, leave hoof prints.  
Marking the land in which they have galloped,  
Claiming their own boundaries, they have stood up.

Courageous and brave, they face pressing odds;  
Not blinking an eye, and with feet well shod.  
Nostrils are flaring, sharp ears are pulled back;  
Equipped to conquer with nothing they lack.

The other brothers are those just content.  
Whose strivings and purpose are already spent.  
John laid down his thunder, with head on My chest.

Supps at My table as My friend, not a guest.

He's found contentment to so lean on Me  
Knowing his weakness, he has found My key.  
Both are My Sons whom My womb has held dear.  
These are beloved Sons for whom I shed tears.

Two companies circle around the globe.  
Both using My rod, and wearing My robe.  
Each have a portion, My kingdom on earth.  
My sons, My sons, bearing gifts of great worth.

Christ Jesus, the first born of His brethren  
Was sent for My work that was Sovereign.  
His brothers are twins, fraternal in love.  
Same DNA through My heavenly dove.

Stand jointly and respect each of your gifts.  
Having walked different paths, with eyes uplift.  
You trust in Me, now face one another  
Embracing the hearts of your dear brothers.

Now is the time where you need to repair.  
You each have the part of what is not there.  
Each member connects, uniting My man.  
From this is blessing, from whence I command.

*Ps 133 NKJV*

*Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren  
to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil  
upon the head, running down on the beard, the beard  
of Aaron, running down on the edge of his garments.  
It is like the dew of Hermon, descending upon the  
mountains of Zion; for there the LORD commanded  
the blessing — fife forevermore.*

**INTERPRETATION:** The joining of the gentle dear and the strong horse is His parable of a new generation/ a new anointing/ a new calling arising.

## **A NEW SPIRITUAL DNA BLEND FOR THE NEXT GENERATION 11/06/06**

I sent 2 companies of called ones to circle the globe. The circle has completed and they have met face to face. The passion of this company of brothers is not like any other before them in numbers. Yet, they are the harvest of two men who walked the earth Jacob and John the Beloved.

Jacob's passion was a contender, striving strongly with Me for the promises, wrestling with Me, with the devil and with his own soul. Jacob's passion took him beyond the prescribed boundaries I set for him and I allowed this in order to change him. He suffered the blows of such striving, but I have greatly honored his zealous response to go for bounty and treasure. I would rather have My people red hot, then lukewarm any day, any time.

John the Beloved chose to lay down his striving, lean into My heartbeat and stay close, lest he miss a Word, thought, or intent. Having already walked in his past as one of the two sons of thunder, he laid it all down to become My Friend. John has known Intimacy without striving, simplicity and rest. John the Beloved's passion was no less than Jacob's, it was only spent in another arena. His yearnings and groanings, the depths of despair for intimacy has driven him like an arrow into My heart's deepest passion.

Now that these 2 companies have completed their circle, I am uniting them into a marriage and synergy that will produce a perfect blend for a new generation of sons. In one anointing and walk, this time around Jacob's traits shall be subservient to John, having overcome with My change in the nature. There shall be a perfect blend of passion and zeal to have intimacy in relationship and to conquer and subdue.

*Ps 133 NKJV*

*Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, running down on the beard, the beard of Aaron, running down on the edge of his garments. It is like the dew of Hermon, descending upon the mountains of Zion; for there the LORD commanded the blessing — fife forevermore.*

## IDENTIFYING THE VEIL OF CONDEMNATION

**RHEMA 8/14/12**

**PIX:** *I saw the window shade in my bedroom.*

### QUICKENED SCRIPTURE:

*2 Cor 3:12-18 NKJV*

*Therefore, since we have such hope, we use great boldness of speech — 13 unlike Moses, who put a veil over his face so that the children of Israel could not look steadily at the end of what was passing away. 14 But their minds were blinded. For until this day the same veil remains unlifted in the reading of the Old Testament, because the veil is taken away in Christ. 15 But even to this day, when Moses is read, a veil lies on their heart. 16 Nevertheless **when one turns to the Lord, the veil is taken away.** 17 Now the Lord is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as by the Spirit of the Lord.*

**QUICKENED:** Even though we do our best to block out the world to hear Him, sometimes condemnation is a veil that keeps us from entering in to see and hear in greater levels. Actually when I think of the law as in the above passage, it was a form of condemnation. When we fall under condemnation, we are judging ourselves as having failed His holy standards.

*John 3:17-21 NKJV*

*For God did not send His Son into the world to **condemn** the world, but that the world through Him might be saved. 18 "He who believes in Him is not **condemned**; but he who does not believe is **condemned** already, because he has not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God. 19 And this is the **condemnation**, that the light has come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil. 20 For everyone practicing evil hates the light and does not come to the light, lest his deeds should be exposed. 21 **But he who does the truth comes to the light, that his deeds may be clearly seen, that they have been done in God."***

NT:2919 CONDEMNATION

krino (kree'-no); properly, to distinguish, i.e. decide (mentally or judicially); by implication, to try, condemn, punish:

KJV - avenge, conclude, condemn, damn, decree, determine, esteem, judge, go to (sue at the) law, ordain, call in question, sentence to, think.

NT:2920

krisis (kree'-sis); decision (subjectively or objectively, for or against); by extension, a tribunal; by implication, justice (especially, divine law):

KJV - accusation, condemnation, damnation, judgment.

In context to the above passage, as often as we lift the shade of our heart and turn our heart to the candling of the Lord's light, there is simply NO condemnation that comes from Him, when we see failures and what is spotlighted. He already knows all in our heart and loves us entirely. When the shade is lifted, we vulnerably open to His light so that we may find freedom to be bathed and washed in His light and grace.

*Rom 8:1-10 NKJV*

*There is therefore now **no condemnation to those who are in Christ Jesus, who do not walk***



**according to the flesh, but according to the Spirit. 2 For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus has made me free** from the law of sin and death. 3 For what the law could not do in that it was weak through the flesh, God did by sending His own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, on account of sin: He condemned sin in the flesh, 4 that the righteous requirement of the law might be fulfilled in us who do not walk according to the flesh but according to the Spirit. 5 For those who live according to the flesh set their minds on the things of the flesh, but those who live according to the Spirit, the things of the Spirit. 6 For to be carnally minded is death, but to be spiritually minded is life and peace. 7 Because the carnal mind is enmity against God; for it is not subject to the law of God, nor indeed can be. 8 So then, those who are in the flesh cannot please God. 9 But you are not in the flesh but in the Spirit, if indeed the Spirit of God dwells in you. Now if anyone does not have the Spirit of Christ, he is not His.

#### **QUICKENED SCRIPTURE:**

*Heb 4:11-13 NKJV*

*Let us therefore be diligent to enter that rest, lest anyone fall according to the same example of disobedience. 12 For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.*

#### **CONDEMNATION CHALLENGES FAITH**

*Heb 4:2-3*

*...but the word which they heard did not profit them, not **being mixed with faith** in those who heard it. For we who have believed do enter that rest...*

When a person prophesies, it is according to their portion of faith. This is true also of being able to see and hear Him. Condemnation is a direct challenge to our faith and so it is important to overcome condemnation to hear and see Him more clearly.

Difficulties in condemnation can come from demonic dreams, visions, thoughts and emotions, it can come through personal esteem, from soul giants, and also from people suffering abuse.

**HEARD:** *Pure.*

**PIX:** *I saw the letter U in pure and it was a quickened word pun for the word YOU.*

The Lord sees us as purified and pure before Him. We have a promise of entering into His holy place to see Him.

*Matt 5:8 NKJV*

*Blessed are the pure in heart, For they shall see God.*

*Ps 24:3-7 NKJV*

*Who may ascend into the hill of the Lord? Or who may stand in His holy place? 4 He who has clean hands and a pure heart, Who has not lifted up his soul to an idol, Nor sworn deceitfully. 5 He shall receive blessing from the Lord, And righteousness from the God of his salvation. 6 This is Jacob, the generation of those who seek Him, Who seek Your face. Selah 7 Lift up your heads, O you gates! And be lifted up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in.*

He wants us to think good things and pure things about ourselves so that we see us as He sees us. When we are seeking to hear and see more from the Lord, **we need to understand that when we fall under condemnation, it puts a veil between us and the Lord and inhibits our faith from receiving all that He intends for us.**

*Phil 4:8 NKJV*

*Finally, brethren, whatever things are true, whatever things are noble, whatever things are just, whatever things are pure, whatever things are lovely, whatever things are of good report, if there is any virtue and if there is anything praiseworthy — meditate on these things.*

*Titus 1:15 AMP*

*To the pure [in heart and conscience] all things are pure, but to the defiled and corrupt and unbelieving nothing is pure; their very minds and consciences are defiled and polluted.*

**CONFIRMATIONS:** I received the following confirmations from our Stirring Gifts Group and they didn't know I had rhema about a window shade.

FROM QW MEMBER 8/14/12

Saw: A Chamber surrounded with satin **curtains** woven by gold. A gentle breeze opened the curtains and then heard a deep, soft voice saying " Enter to the feast of your beloved"

FROM ANOTHER QW MEMBER 8/15/12

I was quickened to the **curtains**. I see you leaving a room with an open window, and the **curtains are blowing gently from a breeze through the open window**.

Matthew 11:29 (AMPLIFIED) "Take My yoke upon you, and learn of Me; for I am gentle(meek) and humble (lowly) in heart, and you will find rest -relief, ease, and refreshment and recreation and blessed quiet- for your souls."

Blessings Sandy!

**IN DIRE STRAIGHTS? REMAIN GENTLE**

**RHEMA 8/17/12**

**HEARD:** *Push the envelope. Courage. Red zone. Speed bump. A dreadful misunderstanding.*

**PIX:** *I saw sizzlers toast.*

**HEARD:** *Feather. **Gentle.** Gracious. Innocent. Pure.*

*That's My daughter. She will accompany Me throughout eternity.*

**NOTE:** I had several people write me in regards to having serious relationship problems this month having to do with misunderstandings.

### **PASSING THROUGH THE NARROW PLACE WITH GENTLENESS 8/20/12**

**HEARD:** *Courage.*

**PIX:** *I saw a vine*

**HEARD:** *Vine. Cling to Me.*

### **QUICKENED SCRIPTURE:**

*Gal 5:22-23 AMP*

*But the fruit of the [Holy] Spirit [the work which His presence within accomplishes] is love, joy (gladness), peace, patience (an even temper, forbearance), kindness, goodness (benevolence), faithfulness, 23 Gentleness (meekness, humility), self-control (self-restraint, continence). Against such things there is no law [that can bring a charge].*

The Lord has been working circumstances in our lives that bring about the fruits of His Spirit within us. Each of these fruits are like seasons in our lives, where He hones in on one certain fruit to bring it to greater maturity. As we identify which fruit He is working on, we are able to partner with Him and it becomes much

easier line up with His Spirit and have satisfying fellowship with Him in the process.

**QUICKENED FRUIT:** *Gentleness*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** The Lord told Bob Jones that the fruit of the year was gentleness which is the banana, having soft heart.

I sense that He is working on a gentle and quiet spirit this season. We will notice how good we feel emotionally when we remain gentle and quiet no matter what whirlwind swirls around us with loved ones! The sense of balance and good feeling we have when we partner with the Lord in gentleness is His Spirit inside of us giving us pleasure, just as He is receiving pleasure when we share His fruit with others. It is a part of our reward for allowing this to develop in our life. Every time we partner with Him to develop those fruits, He will give us a sense of well-being on those areas.

*1 Peter 3:4 NKJV*

*...rather let it be the hidden person of the heart, with the **incorruptible beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is very precious in the sight of God.***

**HEARD:** *Need a friend. Cuddle. Vine hugger. Are you running away?*

**PIX:** *I saw my grandson cuddling and leaning into his sister who is about 16 months younger than him. He has such a light and fun loving heart and just loves **TOUCH**. Sometimes his passion is too rough for his sister! And she squawks, but also rolls with the punches and keeps pressing into him too!*

**PIX:** *I saw a bowling ball lane.*

**HEARD:** *Straight and narrow. Press in. Advance. Follow through.*

*Matt 7:13-14*

*"Enter by the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and broad is the way that leads to destruction, and there are many who go in by it. 14*

*Because narrow is the gate and difficult is the way which leads to life, and there are few who find it.*

**IMPRESSION:** I had the form and movement of a bowler come to mind as they press their bodies to move and advance, and then follow through with their arm as they release the ball down the lane.



**QUICKENED MEMORY:** We just went through the season of the Basilisk, which is a 3 week window of time that Bob Jones was told about years ago. A principality reigns during that time, especially over Jewish history. It means **“in dire straits”** or **“between the straights.”**

### **RHEMA 8/09/12 MOVING THROUGH THE NARROW PLACE**

**HEARD:** *Stories about us **touching** each other.*

*Oh Jah. He is that way, My Savior. Fierce protector. They got hall treatments.*

*Sometimes we are in narrow places, but God pulls us through!*

**RIDDLE:** One of the clichés I used to say is that God wants to give us “treats” not “treatments.” In this season of dire straights, there has been some problems in how people are touching one another too roughly. The way to overcome evil in this season is to behave with a Spirit of Gentleness. We have suffered passing through a very narrow season of a lot of warfare and resistance. He has been our Fierce Protector during this time as we have humbled ourselves and remained gentle in His hands.

*Rom 12:17-18, 21 NKJV  
Repay no one evil for evil. Have regard for good things in the sight of all men. If it is possible, as much as depends on you, live peaceably with all men... Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good.*

### **QUOTE BOB JONES**

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

During the 1997 vision of Basilisk, Bob saw this prince of darkness approaching land between two bridges utilizing the winds bringing plagues, viruses and natural disasters causing considerable misery. It was revealed in the vision and confirmed through Jewish literature that this evil spirit prevails during a certain season of the year. This season is called Bein Ha'm'tarim by the Jewish writers.

**This term means "between the straits" or "dire straits"**. This season is a three-week cycle beginning on the 17th of Tammuz extending until the 9th of Av in the Judaic calendar. It is a time when this spirit is prevalent even predominant when unchallenged by the authority of Christ given to the Church through His shed blood. This high level authority cannot be combated individually but must be engaged through corporate united intercessory prayer.

## TO COMFORT THE LORD BY LISTENING

**RHEMA 8/19/12**

**HEARD:** *You have done well daughter. I am well pleased. Yes you serve Me every day. In ways you do not understand.*

*You bring Me comfort. You listen.*

### **YOU COMFORT ME WHEN YOU LISTEN 1/27/08**

My friends, you have not understood how deeply you comfort Me when you give Me your time and listen to My Word. It soothes My heart to search the whole world and find the candles in your window shining so brightly! You are up and waiting for My knock. You are asking and hopeful; always requesting more of Me. To find such friends is very rare, and I just want to thank you for being My friend.

As you have opened more and more of your heart-doors to Me, I have come in and we have supped together in ever deepening levels. Such a joy it has been to commune and sup together as you listen, ponder, pray and share. It means so much that you want to know what I think and feel and understand My ways. It means so much that you have given Me room. It means so much that you are willing to lay down your life so that I have more expression on earth. Thank you beloved friends.

*Rev 3:20 NKJV*

*Behold, I stand at the door and knock . If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.*

**HEARD:** *You stayed on board. Determined. Always waiting for Me. What a mighty wind. You climbed My holy*



*mountain. Do not be afraid. The skyline, isn't it beautiful?  
Early morning, the daystar rises.*

*Ps 63:1-2 NKJV*

*O God, You are my God; Early will I seek You; My soul thirsts for You; My flesh longs for You in a dry and thirsty land where there is no water. So I have looked for You in the sanctuary, to see Your power and Your glory.*

*2 Peter 1:19-21 NKJV*

*And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts; 20 knowing this first, that no prophecy of Scripture is of any private interpretation, 21 for prophecy never came by the will of man, but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.*

**HEARD:** *I will tell you more. Next puzzle piece. Rhema. As you use it, you will be given more.*

[I have been asking the Lord to help me get more out of what I hear and see. I have made a new request and commitment for Him to help me to pray, ponder and research more over what I hear and see and use the rhema more. It has been a wonderful fellowship to seek Him more in this way.]

*Luke 16:10*

*He who is faithful in what is least is faithful also in much;*

**PIX:** *I saw a purse made out of evergreen branches. It was gathered at the top as though it had an elastic top in order to keep the contents in the purse safe. However it was stretchable to be able retrieve when needed.*

*Ps 1:3 NKJV*

*He shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water,  
that brings forth its fruit in its season, Whose leaf also  
shall not wither; And whatever he does shall prosper.*

**INTERP:** Evergreen trees remain green and prosperous all year around and do not become bare in winter. As I pondered the gathered top, I thought of some old rhema about a pleated accordion fan. The word “revelation” means to unfold. I was so tickled to “discover” the interpretation of that gathered evergreen purse!

### **FAITHFULLY USE WHAT YOU HAVE 8/05/09**

Like climbing steps of a ladder, I AM training you and raising you up in the ways of My kingdom. When you are faithful with what you have been given, you shall be given even more. You shall grow up naturally and spiritually one step at a time. Follow Me dear one and your steps shall be steady.

*Luke 16:10 NKJV*

*He who is faithful in what is least is faithful also in much.*

*Matt 25:20-22 NKJV*

*His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you were faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. Enter into the joy of your lord.'*

## **MULTIPLICATION: THE MORE YOU GIVE THE MORE YOU RECEIVE**

**RHEMA 9/03/12**

**WAYNE’S VISION:** *He was driving a truck of seed. I was riding on the back with shovel and heaving out seed as we moved. I noticed that when I poured out the seed, more came into the front of the wagon.*

*Wayne had a shovel too and just about when he was going to throw it away, I told him that more kept coming.*

*Luke 6:38*

*Give, and it will be given to you: good measure, pressed down, shaken together, and running over will be put into your bosom. For with the same measure that you use, it will be measured back to you."*

**WORD TO PONDER: BUSHEL BASKETS WITH FRESH APPROACH 7/23/12**

I AM doing a new thing in the earth. Will you follow? Move in My righteous ways and I will lead you into a storehouse of new vision and new approach to touch a hurting world in the market place. With adventure and surprises, I will reveal Myself through the power and authority of My Word as you learn to reach out in My love. Just as I feed the birds and they don't worry about where their next meal is coming from, so shall I feed you the wonders of My kingdom as My end time harvest advances. My eye is on the sparrow dear ones, and I watch closely over you.

*Matt 6:26*

*Look at the birds of the air, for they neither sow nor reap nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Father feeds them. Are you not of more value than they?*

*1 Cor 4:20 NKJV*

*For the kingdom of God is not in word but in power.*

=====

**SANDY RHEMA 6/03/12**

**HEARD:** *A provision for many. Lack of food? Never. Bins and vats full. I will multiply and continue. Such a joy you are and so liberal. Mercy drops are falling. Grace, grace, grace!*

*Prov 3:9-10*

*Honor the Lord with your possessions, And with the firstfruits of all your increase; So your barns will be filled with plenty, And your vats will overflow with new wine.*

## **CONFIRMATION VISION FROM QW MEMBER 9/5/12: MULTIPLIED GRAPES**

I woke up to a beautiful vision. I saw myself standing in front of a basket full of fresh, green grapes. I started taking some of the grapes and put them on the palm of my hand. The amazing thing that happened was that whenever I took some of the grapes out of the basket, other grapes would fill the empty spot. It was like I saw the grapes multiplied in front of my own eyes!

I kept taking the grapes out the basket into my hand and watching the grapes multiply in the basket and my hand never got empty. No matter how many grapes I put in the palm of my hand, it was able to have even more. I call this supernatural provision into the state of overflow!

I heard the Lord say, " I will cause you to prosper in all what you do and what your hands touch."

(end QW member vision)

=====

### **WORD O' GRAM: SEED 11/11/09**

**S**omething planted that has enormous multiplication potential.

**E**ven the tiniest nano carrying DNA brings forth fruit.

**E**ven the tiniest starting point issues new life to come.

**D**are to see the fullest potential of the seed you plant.

When God plants the seed of His Word inside of us, He promises it shall bring forth fruit after its own kind and it shall prosper and accomplish His intent. When

your plant good seeds of faith, your seed has the same potential to bring forth a huge harvest of what you planted.

When you plant something, you let it go and no longer hold it, or see it. Your faith remembers exactly where you planted it, and your faith knows that in the right season, that seed will break open its hull and begin its journey upward to the light. Your faith knows that God will bring someone to water that seed and your faith knows that God Himself will bring the increase.

*Isa 55:10-11 NKJV*

*"For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.*

*Gen 1:11-13 NKJV*

*Then God said, "Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb that yields seed, and the fruit tree that yields fruit according to its kind, whose seed is in itself, on the earth"; and it was so. And the earth brought forth grass, the herb that yields seed according to its kind, and the tree that yields fruit, whose seed is in itself according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. So the evening and the morning were the third day.*

**WORD TO PONDER: THE DAY OF MULTIPLICATION IS HERE! 9/03/12**

There are not enough workers in the field to work in the harvest! Those who accept My call to give in the fields of harvest, I shall pour so liberally into your basket that the blessings will literally chase you, overtake you and overflow your containers. If you diligently listen to My voice and obey, you shall be blessed when you go in and blessed when you

go out. Your baskets shall be full and your increase shall be great.

*Deut 28:1-8 AMP*

*If you will listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. 2 And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you if you heed the voice of the Lord your God.*

*3 Blessed shall you be in the city and blessed shall you be in the field. 4 Blessed shall be the fruit of your body and the fruit of your ground and the fruit of your beasts, the increase of your cattle and the young of your flock. 5 Blessed shall be your basket and your kneading trough. 6 Blessed shall you be when you come in and blessed shall you be when you go out. 7 The Lord shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before your face; they shall come out against you one way and flee before you seven ways. 8 The Lord shall command the blessing upon you in your storehouse and in all that you undertake. And He will bless you in the land which the Lord your God gives you.*

## **DIRECTIONAL PROPHECY**

**RHEMA 9/05/12**

**HEARD:** *Left a message for you.*

**PIX:** *I saw a toy boat in the ocean.*

**HEARD:** *It's exactly what I needed. Right on. A word in season.*

**PIX:** *I heard and saw the word, How? Can you help me?*

**HEARD:** *Do not prophesy direction.*

*1 Cor 14:3*

*But he who prophesies speaks edification and exhortation and comfort to men.*

**UPDATE:** I received this as a warning from the Lord in prophesying. People are asking for directional Words at the DTP. Prophesying can be directive but should only be for those who are operating maturely in the gifts and also only for the right person who can properly receive it. So many are asking for Words that tell them what to do. There are many reasons why God does not tell us directly what to do and much of it has to do with our free will and our growing up in the process of learning to follow Him.

## **DIRECTIONAL PROPHECY**

### **Agabus prophesied to Paul about Jerusalem**

*Acts 21:10-11*

*And as we stayed many days, a certain prophet named Agabus came down from Judea. 11 When he had come to us, he took Paul's belt, bound his own hands and feet, and said, "Thus says the Holy Spirit, 'So shall the Jews at Jerusalem bind the man who owns this belt, and deliver him into the hands of the Gentiles.'"*

### **Samuel told Saul exactly what to do**

*1 Sam 15:1-5*

*Samuel also said to Saul, "The Lord sent me to anoint you king over His people, over Israel. Now therefore, heed the voice of the words of the Lord. 2 Thus says the Lord of hosts: 'I will punish Amalek for what he did to Israel, how he ambushed him on the way when he came up from Egypt. 3 Now go and attack Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and do not spare them. But kill both man and woman, infant and nursing child, ox and sheep, camel and donkey.'" 4 So Saul gathered the people together and numbered them in Telaim, two hundred thousand foot soldiers and ten thousand men of Judah. 5 And Saul came to a city of Amalek, and lay in wait in the valley.*

## **Samuel telling Saul what was to come**

*1 Sam 10:1-8*

*Then Samuel took a flask of oil and poured it on his head, and kissed him and said: "Is it not because the Lord has anointed you commander over His inheritance? 2 When you have departed from me today, you will find two men by Rachel's tomb in the territory of Benjamin at Zelzah; and they will say to you, 'The donkeys which you went to look for have been found. And now your father has ceased caring about the donkeys and is worrying about you, saying, "What shall I do about my son?"' 3 Then you shall go on forward from there and come to the terebinth tree of Tabor. There three men going up to God at Bethel will meet you, one carrying three young goats, another carrying three loaves of bread, and another carrying a skin of wine. 4 And they will greet you and give you two loaves of bread, which you shall receive from their hands. 5 After that you shall come to the hill of God where the Philistine garrison is. And it will happen, when you have come there to the city, that you will meet a group of prophets coming down from the high place with a stringed instrument, a tambourine, a flute, and a harp before them; and they will be prophesying. 6 Then the Spirit of the Lord will come upon you, and you will prophesy with them and be turned into another man. 7 And let it be, when these signs come to you, that you do as the occasion demands; for God is with you. 8 You shall go down before me to Gilgal; and surely I will come down to you to offer burnt offerings and make sacrifices of peace offerings. Seven days you shall wait, till I come to you and show you what you should do."*

**NEW WAY OF LIFE COMING**



## **RHEMA 9/06/12**

**HEARD:** *Works in the mix. Overwhelmed. Rhema. What you are about to receive is a new way of life... Apart from Me, you can do nothing. Back on track. House of prayer.*

For years I have been praying for daily bread and not having to wait til the end of the month to harvest rhema. There are many, many issues that have held me back in a practical way from doing such and after years and months of prayer, the Lord is helping me resolve these issues.

[Lord do I understand this correctly that we are about to receive daily bread and not just promises that we have to wait for, for years?]

**HEARD:** *Purpose. Provision. Excitement. It's raining.*

**WAYNE VISION:** *He saw himself working on stalks of celery!*

Wayne carefully cuts celery every morning as a part of his breakfast. They are small little pieces all uniform in size. I was astounded that within minutes, the Lord answered my above question through Wayne's vision. It is exactly what I had been praying over.

## **WAYNE VISION:**

*Wayne saw himself mailing a handful of blue and white shopping bags to the Lord to be filled and returned him. He felt in his spirit that the Lord was calling people to send Him bags that could be filled with blessings both spiritual and natural. He was collecting every bag he could find!*

## **WORD TO PONDER: NO MORE WAITING FOR DAILY BREAD 9/06/12**

For decades you have been hearing My promises and waiting. What you are about to embark on is a new way of

living and relationship with Me! As you lean on Me and learn to pray about everything, I will give you My Word and My provision for that day. Dear ones, this is called daily bread, which is My promise for your rightful portion. You call and I will answer exactly what you need to hear for that very day. It is not a future carrot that you have to wait for, but a practical answer to today's need. The days of acceleration are here and angels come and go as the prayers of My people are loosed upon the earth. Rejoice as hope in a new way of life and relationship begins to spring forth in the earth!

*Ps 68:19 NKJV*

*Blessed be the Lord, Who daily loads us with benefits, the God of our salvation!*

*Matt 6:9-13 NKJV*

*Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name. 10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done On earth as it is in heaven. 11 Give us this day our daily bread. 12 And forgive us our debts, As we forgive our debtors. 13 And do not lead us into temptation, But deliver us from the evil one. For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. Amen.*

**CONFIRMATION:** Tonight I heard Bobby Conner quote Psalms 119:105

*Ps 119:105 AMP*

*Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. [Prov 6:23.]*

*Prov 6:23 AMP*

*For the commandment is a lamp, and the whole teaching [of the law] is light, and reproofs of discipline are the way of life, [Ps 19:8; 119:105.]*

*Ps 19:8 AMP*

*The precepts of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart; the commandment of the Lord is pure and bright, enlightening the eyes.*

## GOOD SEED IS POPPIN'

**RHEMA 9/07/12**

**HEARD:** *Time.*

**VISION:** *I saw a combination lock turn to a number and stop.*

**VISION:** *I saw a rack of Good Seed bread. And saw these seeds jumping/ popping out of the bread all over. Kind of like popcorn!*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** My husband recently ordered a new cupboard and it came wrapped in huge bubble wrap. I have never seen such large bubbles in plastic bubble wrap before. I left it for the kids to jump on and it made such huge POPPING noises!

**WORD TO PONDER: MY WORDS ARE POPPING!**

**9/07/12**

Things have lined up in synch with My plan and purposes and I have opened the vault of My good seed! Spread My Word liberally, dear ones. It is time for the seeds of My Word to start popping and bringing forth the bread of life. Healthy, fresh hot bread from heaven comes down to those who wait upon Me. As you scatter My seed, on its very heels will be a full harvest ready for picking.

*Ps 129:7-8*

*With which the reaper does not fill his hand, Nor he who binds sheaves, his arms. 8 Neither let those who pass by them say, "The blessing of the Lord be upon you; We bless you in the name of the Lord!"*

*Gal 4:4*

*...But when the fullness of the time had come...*

**THE BATTLE FIELD IN THE MIND**

## **RHEMA 9/07/12**

**HEARD:** *Warrior. This is an important message. Why do you doubt? I have filled your mouth. A life line to others. Remain sensitive to My call. Just speak the Word, chains are broken. You need to pray.*

**PIX:** *I saw a clear plexiglass box around the head.*

**PIX:** *I saw Jerrys sign. (Better head for Jerrys)*

**HEARD:** *Battlefield of the mind. Warrior.*

**PIX:** *I saw a bunch of gears turning around, connected to one another.*

**SONG:** *The wheels of the mind go round and round, so early in the morning.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: THE BATTLE FIELD IN THE MIND 9/07/12**

Do not let demonic thoughts affect your faith dear hearts. Simply bind, rebuke and cast them off. Yes sometimes you can see them and hear them, but I live inside of you and have placed a transparent bubble around you to give you My mind, the mind of Christ. They try to hinder your ability to see and hear, however My Word promises that no weapon formed against you shall prosper. Cast off worry, cast off doubt, and pray about everything. In everything give thanks, for this is My will for you.

*Isa 54:17*

*No weapon formed against you shall prosper, And every tongue which rises against you in judgment You shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, And their righteousness is from Me," Says the Lord.*

## **CADENCE: KEEP MOVING FORWARD**

**RHEMA 9/11/12**

**HEARD:** *You are asking for a Word.*

**HEARD:** *If you want to use your hand.*

**VISION:** *I saw a pen writing a check.*

**PIX:** *I saw Christmas leftovers that needed to be raked up.*

**VISION:** *I saw someone pick up a backpack.*

**HEARD:** *The film stuff is very expensive.*

I have been praying a lot over the change of season that is upon us. There comes a time when you are no longer talking about the promises, you are actually walking in them. He is beginning to rain and I have known for years that the burden would become too heavy for me to enter into the flow of hands/on ministry and keep up with recording my life for others.

It has been recording forerunner Word promises, then circling back again to nurture them and walk in them. This has proven true in many practical and spiritual ways in my life, as I have sat in my chair and scribed. Even my posting pending posts on line at inJesus is becoming too much for me. But now that I have started a new branch of the ministry that will minister to the harvest, I am finding it very difficult to keep up and continue as I have before. I am very strongly praying over how to balance the load, what to let go of and how to enter into this new season so that I may have grace and room to grow into a new place and purpose.

**HEARD:** *A cadence is not something you can hold onto. Keep going. Assets.*

**UPDATE: 9/23/12** Today I sat down in a dining room chair in the sun beam, to look outside into our backyard garden. I said, "Lord I just need things to flow smoothly and I don't know how yet." I was thinking about this rhema! My eye

glanced at our highchair and in 5 years I have never read the labels on it.

**QUICKENED EYE GLANCE:** *Easy flow. Easy Food. Expressions.*

The Lord has His heart on the coming harvest and the children. He has it all figured out how to make the transition to nurture and carry the load. The urgent request I have on my heart is this:

*Matt 9:35-38 NKJV*

*Then Jesus went about all the cities and villages, teaching in their synagogues, preaching the gospel of the kingdom, and healing every sickness and every disease among the people. 36 But when He saw the multitudes, He was moved with compassion for them, because they were weary and scattered, like sheep having no shepherd. 37 Then He said to His disciples, "The harvest truly is plentiful, but the laborers are few. 38 Therefore pray the Lord of the harvest to send out laborers into His harvest."*

I have received this rhema as an encouragement that He totally understands and IS moving me for His purpose, and even though I don't have the answers yet, it is in His hands.

## **PERCEPTION: DO YOU HEAR THE WIND?**

**RHEMA 9/12/12**

**VISION:** *I held in my hand a windsock made out of a large embroidery hoop and many colorful ribbons. It began to spin clockwise and I delicately placed my prophetic finger on the ribbons like one would on a crystal wine goblet to make it "ring". The ribbons would vibrate making the most lovely sound, like a stringed instrument, only this was heavenly music with a tone not heard on earth. It was so lovely with amazing sensitivity, tone and vibration! I was fascinated with*

*it as I leaned my head and ear into it, to pause and listen to each tone.*

In our yard we have several wind chimes and many types and shapes of windsocks as yard decorations. When the wind blows, they add color, fun visuals and sound. Windsocks are used at airports for pilots to detect exactly which direction the wind is blowing. Windsocks are like compasses!

### **RHEMA 8/16/12 CHIMES CONFIRM PRAYER**

**EXPERIENCE:** When I went to get more bird seed this week, I heard a chime that was called Amazing Grace. I buy chimes that are actually musical instruments that are toned like real pipes and are notes in a chord, so this one was toned with the main chord in Amazing Grace. I loved it.

Wayne screwed a hook right outside my bedroom window and I wondered who in their right mind would want chimes outside where they sleep, when the wind blows as often as ours does. So that was a few days ago and I hadn't heard the chimes. Last night in bed I was thinking of the chimes and said, "Lord I haven't heard my chimes yet!" In the middle of the night I had a vision that caused me to rise up and pray strongly. As soon as I stopped, the chimes went wild! I listened to them for less than a minute and then it was quiet again for the rest of the night. I have no memory of what I saw in the vision or the prayer, only that I had prayed and the Lord confirmed it. I was so amazed.

*John 3:8*

*The wind blows where it wishes, and you hear the sound of it, but cannot tell where it comes from and where it goes. So is everyone who is born of the Spirit."*

*Luke 12:54-56*

*Then He also said to the multitudes, "Whenever you see a cloud rising out of the west, immediately you say, 'A shower is coming'; and so it is. 55 And when you see the south wind blow, you say, 'There will be hot weather'; and there is. 56 Hypocrites! You can discern the face of the sky and of the earth, but how is it you do not discern this time?"*

**QUICKENED QUOTE:** Tonight I heard a man from Africa was preaching at a conference and he said, "Faith is the evidence. If you don't have evidence, you don't have faith!" Wow that made sense to me!

*Heb 11:1 NKJV  
Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen.*

**WORD TO PONDER: A SEASON OF SENSITIVITY  
9/12/12**

I AM bringing you into a new season of sensitivity to My Spirit. Can you see the wind? Can you feel the wind? Can you hear the wind? So it is for My Spirit, you cannot see My Spirit, but you can see, feel and hear the effects of My Spirit. I AM going to make you so sensitive that you will be able to pick up the smallest vibrations of My comings and goings, and this gift will be like a compass as to My direction. When you put your finger upon these vibrations, you will be able to pick up the pulse of My heartbeat. Listen for this evidence! It will be beautiful music for your ears to hear and increase your faith.

*John 3:8  
The wind blows where it wishes, and you hear the sound of it, but cannot tell where it comes from and where it goes. So is everyone who is born of the Spirit."*

*Heb 11:1-3  
Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. 2 For by it the elders obtained a good testimony. 3 By faith we understand that the worlds were*



*framed by the word of God, so that the things which are seen were not made of things which are visible.*

**UPDATE CONFIRMATION 9/12/12:** I read the following Word excerpt from Ben Peters, Kingdom Sending Center

#### Becoming His Oracles

Prophecy isn't that difficult for most people, but doing it as the oracle of God is more than just giving them information. My wife and I have ministered prophetically to thousands over the last dozen years or so. We can always hear something to encourage a hungry heart, but when we can actually feel God's heart for the person, it can make a huge difference.

In other words, we can receive words of knowledge or see little visions to show the people that God knows them and loves them. However, when **we ourselves can feel the heartbeat of the Father for them**, the information we share takes on a new level of impact. We become an oracle of both His knowledge and His emotions for them.

My wife, Brenda, is such a beautiful example of this. People love to receive from her, not just because she gives detailed prophetic words, but because of what they feel when she ministers to them. She can actually feel their pain and the compassion of the Father for them.

**CONFIRMATION 9/20/12:** Paul Keith Davis mentioned at the Chuck Pierce conference that he was in the hospital on the first day of the new year 5773 having his **heartbeat re-synched**.

**CONFIRMATION 9/20/12:** Chuck Pierce said the following prophecy at the same conference: "That's what the year ahead is about. The first word of Gimmel (of Hebrew year 5773) is linked with pride and haughtiness. But the one who humbles himself

first will be exalted. The Lord says I will now exalt this people who have been pressed down below and into the dirt. **I say the winds will now blow and this people that have been so pressed down will rise up and begin a movement that will be backed by many. Many that have an ounce of blood within them will back this movement within this land to see this land realigned** in its covenant plan with the God of Israel.”

## CONNECTING TO AN OIL WELL

**RHEMA 9/13/12**

**HEARD:** *I am connecting you to an oil well. Faith.*

I started thinking of the vastness of an oil well and the anointing! Wow. And the fragileness of faith and how that is the valve.

Last night I heard a black man from Africa say, **Faith is evidence and if you don't have evidence, it isn't faith.** We always know that African's experience miracles all the time! That really stirred me to think of faith as evidence. Confirmations are evidence and that is the beginning of faith rising.

*Heb 11:1-3 NKJV*

*Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. 2 For by it the elders obtained a good testimony. 3 By faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that the things which are seen were not made of things which are visible.*

**CONFIRMATIONS 9/24/12 WAYNE RHEMA**

**ROCKLEFT PIX:** *He saw the oil pipeline in Alaska.*

**ROCKLEFT VISION:** *He saw birds flying in the sky and sense that it was a generic symbol that the prophetic uses and he knew I would understand it. (It means to fly higher in the Lord.)*

**ROCKLEFT HEARD:** *Serendipity.*

Description of the word “Serendipity”: An aptitude for making desirable discoveries by accident or pleasant surprise.

**WORD TO PONDER: CONNECTING TO AN OIL WELL  
9/13/12**

Dear ones, precious fuel is coming down! I AM connecting you to a huge well held back in reserves for such a time as this. I AM piping the power of My Word down to you! For My Words are not words only, but to be dispensed with power in the Holy Spirit with much assurance. This is the evidence of your faith dear ones, full of substance. Look out for this precious discovery because time is short and it is time for the oil of My anointing to come.

*1 Thess 1:5 NKJV*

*For our gospel did not come to you in word only, but also in power, and in the Holy Spirit and in much assurance, as you know what kind of men we were among you for your sake.*

*Heb 11:1 AMP*

*Now faith is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses].*

**OPPORTUNITY: WARNING DON'T MISS OUT**

**RHEMA 9/19/12**

**HEARD:** *Make sure that you dont miss your opportunity. Where are we going? The way out, turn right. Obey!*

**RHEMA 9/23/12**

**HEARD:** *When you follow through. Opportunity.*

**PIX:** *I saw someone trying to move a giant piece of luggage and put it on a wagon train.*

*Heb 12:1-2 NKJV*

*Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, 2 looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.*

**VISION:** *I saw that a new watchtower balcony deck had been built and was looking over homes and neighborhood. It had a lovely wood table for a larger family and also in another section, and small intimate table for 2, It had a cover over it and I peeked underneath.*

**HEARD:** *This is in honor of your new position. I am doing it for you. Watch tower.*

**VISION:** *The earth began to tremble and I could feel it. Then I saw this long pole with 2 shelves on it, and they slightly moved and shifted horizontally around the pole. I sensed this was like an earthquake that tilted the earth's axis (like the pole tilt) and the shelves were like the tectonic plates that were shifting. I knew the pole with the shelves was a shelving unit in a shower.*

*Mal 3:2-3 NKJV*

*"But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire And like launderers' soap. 3 He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi, And purge them as gold and silver, That they may offer to the Lord An offering in righteousness.*

**HEARD:** *Boy that was lonely.*

**PIX:** *I saw a camera being taken out of a **garbage truck** and it was dripping wet.*

**HEARD:** *I rescued you.*

### **ERICA'S VISION 9/25/12 WARNING**

<http://www.dwellingwithholyspirit.com/>

*Erica saw a large balcony that was new and built up and the entire time she was watching this, she heard in her spirit "platform." She watched and the "balcony" fell... She watch as again the 'balcony' is built up then again it falls... And at this point she is starting to get the impression of it just not being sturdy or secure! Then a third time the balcony is built up and she climbs on the balcony and can feel it wobble a bit but this one doesn't fall, it stands but it is shaky! At this point she heard the word: "public-tician" {She spelled it the way she heard it.}*

=====

### **RHEMA 9/21/12 WRESTLING WITH A SPIRIT OF UNREST**

**EXPERIENCE:** I went to bed tonight wrestling a demonic spirit of unrest and no peace. It came through the unrest of 2 people I had come in contact with today. One was wrestling with demons, sin and chastisement and had been given a ministry team Word about needing to **throw out the garbage before he received his prophetic future. He wanted to be back in ministry.** And the other was preaching under a terrible yoke of striving and without peace. Wayne finally prayed for me and asked the Lord to help me turn the switch. Immediately I remembered this Word:

### **RHEMA 2/26/08 PEACE: THE SWITCH IS EITHER ON OR OFF**

## **THE BURDEN OF UNREST**

**HEARD:** *Keep on moving, the restless soul. Crucify its lusts and passions. One does not browse between switches to get a view. You are either on or off, in or out.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: PEACE: THE SWITCH IS EITHER ON OR OFF 2/26/08**

All evil is seeded in unrest. Every evil thing seeks resolution to what it craves. The restless soul will not stop until it is appeased. Outside of Me, all that appeases is a temporary, counterfeit fix.

I alone AM the God of peace. When you are restless, turn on My light by resisting sin and getting out of the dark room. Crucify the lusts and passions. Everything that is at unrest within your life, resolve it at My cross. Stop wrestling with My will, humble yourself before Me and die to self will. As you release to Me what is causing you unrest, I will bless you with My peace, bringing you and what you agonize over into alignment with the fear of God. Beloved there is no other way. Yes it is tough love, but it is My love that fiercely watches over you.

*Isa 48:22 NKJV*

*"There is no peace," says the LORD, "for the wicked."*

*Rom 3:16-18 NKJV*

*Destruction and misery are in their ways; And the way of peace they have not known." "There is no fear of God before their eyes."*

*Luke 19:41-42 NKJV*

*Now as He drew near, He saw the city and wept over it, saying, "If you had known, even you, especially in this your day, the things that make for your peace!*

*Isa 53:5 NKJV*

*The chastisement for our peace was upon Him, and by His stripes we are healed.*

**PRAYER:** Lord we accept that this is a time when You are washing the sons of Levi, Your priests - and many things are shaking in their lives during their cleansing process. Lord we earnestly ask that You will keep us from falling in the new places You are preparing for us. We do not want the burden of the weight of our past sins, nor past "stuff" to accompany us.! We understand that in this time of the Fear of the Lord that if we do not obey Your Word, we are in danger of falling! Have mercy on us and keep us from falling, just as You have promised in Your Word.

*Jude 24-25*

*Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy, To the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen.*

## **TEAMS SEPARATED AND TRANSPORTED**

**RHEMA 9/20/12**

**HEARD:** *Separate yourselves. Called and set aside for a purpose.*

*Acts 13:2-3 NKJV*

*As they ministered to the Lord and fasted, the Holy Spirit said, "Now separate to Me Barnabas and Saul for the work to which I have called them." 3 Then, having fasted and prayed, and laid hands on them, they sent them away.*

**PIX:** *I saw groups of 4-5 year olds sitting together on the grass. They were separated into pairs of 2 people.*

**NT:2201 A TEAM OR YOKED PAIR OF OXEN**

zeugos (dzyoo'-gos); from the same as NT:2218; a couple, i.e. a team (of oxen yoked together) or brace (of birds tied together):  
KJV - yoke, pair.

## **QUICKENED WORD, YOKED:**

*2 Cor 6:14-18*

*Do not be unequally yoked together with unbelievers. For what fellowship has righteousness with lawlessness? And what communion has light with darkness? 15 And what accord has Christ with Belial? Or what part has a believer with an unbeliever? 16 And what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For you are the temple of the living God. As God has said: "I will dwell in them And walk among them. I will be their God, And they shall be My people." 17 Therefore "Come out from among them And be separate, says the Lord. Do not touch what is unclean, And I will receive you." 18 "I will be a Father to you, And you shall be My sons and daughters, Says the Lord Almighty."*

=====

## **RHEMA 9/04/12 TEAM PROPHECY**

**HEARD:** *Just reach and call and I'll be there. Nations. I promised you, the 2 of you may play.*

**HEARD:** *Prophetic Drive Thru window. Use every bit of it. You have access.*

**UPDATE CONFIRMATION 10/07/12** I just created a FAQ for Anna on how to post to her new forum. And the graphic I used was this one. Right after that I read this, You have access. :o)



# Access

=====

## **RHEMA 9/24/12 TRANSPORTING FAMILY TEAMS!**

**QUICKENED EYE GLANCE:** On the way to doctor we drove behind a truck called "**Team Transportation**" as it was quickened to us as we were in the midst of talking about how awesome and fun it is to prophesy in a team.

**QUICKENED EYE GLANCE:** When we got to the doctor's office I had an eye glance to a newsletter on the table. It said, *Family Newsletter. It is time for **team** sports.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: SEPARATED INTO TEAMS 9/20/12**

I hear your desires to know your future and calling. There are some things I do share with you to encourage you, but some special gifts I have are for later and not now. Different levels of maturity are for different levels of knowing.

Dear ones, I AM calling you to separate yourselves unto Me. I will call you out in teams of equally yoked faith and gifts specially prepared and designed for a specific purpose. And you shall be My disciples as I raise you up and send you forth to be My hands and My feet in the earth.

*Acts 13:2-3 NKJV*

*As they ministered to the Lord and fasted, the Holy Spirit said, "Now separate to Me Barnabas and Saul for the work to which I have called them." 3 Then, having fasted and prayed, and laid hands on them, they sent them away.*

**IT'S TIME TO FINISH WHAT YOU BEGAN**

## RHEMA 9/25/12

**HEARD:** *My destiny. A lot to think about. A future and a hope. It's agreeable to finish what you began.*

*Luke 14:28-31 NKJV*

*For which of you, intending to build a tower, does not sit down first and **count the cost, whether he has enough to finish it** -- lest, after he has laid the foundation, and is not able to finish, all who see it begin to mock him, saying, 'This man began to build and was not able to finish.'*

*John 4:34-35 NKJV*

*"Jesus said to them, "My food is to do the will of Him who sent Me, and **to finish His work.**"*

## UPDATE CONFIRMATION QUOTE 10/04/12: Jesse Duplantis

*"Past victories strengthen you for future conflicts. Why? Never leave anything undone that might glorify God. What you start, you finish."*

*1 John 5:7-8 NKJV*

*For there are three that bear witness in heaven: the Father, the Word, and the Holy Spirit; and these three are one. 8 And there are three that bear witness on earth: the Spirit, the water, and the blood; and **these three agree** as one.*

*Heb 12:1-2 KJV*

*"Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us, 2 Looking unto Jesus the **author and finisher of our faith**; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God."*

Acts 20:24 KJV

*“But none of these things move me, neither count I my life dear unto myself, so **that I might finish my course with joy**, and the ministry, which I have received of the Lord Jesus, to testify the gospel of the grace of God.”*

John 19:29-30 AMP

*A vessel (jar) full of sour wine (vinegar ) was placed there, so they put a sponge soaked in the sour wine on [a stalk, reed of] hyssop, and held it to [His] mouth. When Jesus had received the sour wine, **He said, It is finished!** And He bowed His head and gave up His spirit.*

=====

## **WORDS TO PONDER ON FINISHING WHAT WE BEGAN**

### **WORTH THE WEIGHT IN GOLD 10/20/95**

***Go forth and finish that which I have called you to do. Finish the project.** You will find that all your “wait” is worth its weight in gold.*

*“The servant to whom he had entrusted the five bags of gold said, 'Sir, you gave me five bags of gold to invest, and I have doubled the amount.' The master was full of praise. 'Well done, my good and faithful servant. You have been faithful in handling this small amount, so now I will give you many more responsibilities. Let's celebrate together!’” (Matthew 25:20-21 NLT)*

=====

### **YOU SHALL BE CHANGED 11/2/98**

Behold My mystery. For those who have chosen to walk in holiness, they shall rise above the hour of judgement that comes upon the earth. In the light of My glory, they shall be changed. They will have

conquered the power of death and risen to a new life of incorruption. This is a climax, **a finishing of what I began when I created mankind**. I have preserved a remnant upon the earth that are wholly and holy set aside unto Me. What was taken from mankind in the garden of Eden shall be swallowed up in victory.

*“Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory. O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory?” (I Cor 15:51-55)*



### **UNDER THE SPOT LIGHT 7/2/02**

I alone do the calling and choosing. I have been establishing you for a long, long time for My vessels will have been thoroughly prepared for this hour.

You have grown content in hiding behind the veil, so fear not when I suddenly shine My spotlight right onto your face. For you, My Love, are among My chosen, and as much as you would like to hide, it is your destiny to shine for Me. So, allow My **complete transformation to take place in your life and let Me finish that which I have begun**. I am making you translucent and transparent that they may see Me in you.

*“But whenever anyone turns to the Lord, then the veil is taken away. Now, the Lord is the Spirit, and wherever the Spirit of the Lord is, he gives freedom. And all of us have had that veil removed so that we*

*can be mirrors that brightly reflect the glory of the Lord. And as the Spirit of the Lord works within us, we become more and more like him and reflect his glory even more.” (2 Cor 3:16-18 NLT)*

---

---

### **YOUR FAITH IS A GIFT 12/02/02**

Little one, you concern yourself about whether or not you have enough faith. This is not something that you trump up and gather for yourself. **I alone AM the Author and Finisher of your faith.** What you have is a gift from Me, and I not only gave you the portion you have, but I AM the One building it within you and I will complete My work as well.

*Eph 2:8-9 NKJV*

*For by grace you have been saved through faith, and that not of yourselves; it is the gift of God, not of works, lest anyone should boast.*

*Rom 10:17 NKJV*

*So then faith comes by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.*

*Heb 12:2 KJV*

*Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith;*

---

---

### **COMPLETING THE COURSE 12/09/03**

Precious Ones, you are climbing a great mountain and in the process you have been greatly tried and tested through an uphill journey. You are running the race set before you and with My great grace, **you will finish this course.**

As you mount to the top of your climb, you will find your life in full bloom, graduating from your past hardships and prepared to be one with Me. Even

when you are far spent and think you can not go another step, your life will flourish in Me. I have been training your life towards being a lovely and flourishing garden. This is a result of all My pruning and your hard work. It is also the place where you have spent all your strivings and finally come into full dependence upon My strength instead of your own. Full abiding is the secret to full grown fruit. My love, it is in that place that we become one.

You have traveled far distances and overcome many obstacles to come home to Me! Your faith in Me is springing forth into a perfect, complete and mature union with My Word, My heart, Myself. It is in that place that great grace, and multiplied grace, will rise upon your life like the sun on its brightest day. You will forever leave the uphill battles of yesterday along with the sweat of your brow. I will pave the way before you with grace, grace and more grace.

*Heb 12:1-2 AMP*

*THEREFORE THEN, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses [who have borne testimony to the Truth], let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (deftly and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us,*

*Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God.*

=====

## **YOUR EYES SHALL SEE YOUR TEACHERS AND YOU SHALL HEAR A WORD BEHIND YOU 4/25/11**

I AM dispatching angelic hosts to teach My people how to speak healing and break the fast of an awakening world by sharing the bread of healing. I have received your requests, prepared you through many trials and you have responded to My call. Would you like to **receive your final training**? Even now I AM assigning angels to work with you and teach you the final points where you need practice and training. I AM inviting you beloved ones to step forward and **take your finishing classes**.

You will hear and see heavenly teachers show of My Word and you will receive your instructions whenever you turn to the right or left. Your ears will be opened to hear the voice of My Word and your way will be clearly marked. Simply learn to follow, believe and obey.

*Isa 30:18-21 NKJV*

*Therefore the Lord will wait, that He may be gracious to you; And therefore He will be exalted, that He may have mercy on you. For the Lord is a God of justice; Blessed are all those who wait for Him. 19 For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem; You shall weep no more. He will be very gracious to you at the sound of your cry; When He hears it, He will answer you. 20 And though the Lord gives you the bread of adversity and the water of affliction, Yet your teachers will not be moved into a corner anymore, But your eyes shall see your teachers. 21 Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, " This is the way, walk in it," Whenever you turn to the right hand or whenever you turn to the left.*

## **THE GOD WHO MULTIPLIES**

## **RHEMA 9/25/12**

**WAYNE'S VISION:** *He saw a machine and it kept repeating itself and getting bigger and bigger in the distance until it was massive like a city. They started the size of a car, then went to the size of a house, then to half a city... way up in the sky like 2,000 feet... giant machines. He felt it had to do with the increase of ministry. He had the impression that ministries could one day multiply exponentially overnight.*

## **UPDATE 10/12/12**

My eye saw this one today and it was quickened to me as relating to Wayne's vision.

## **GOD'S WORD IN THE CEREAL BOWL 8/05/07**

I received the following word from a reader and it really blessed me.

Hi Sandy,

When I'd read your Rhema word on Birthing the Tangible Substance of faith, it reminded me of what happened last Sunday morning before church.

Thomas (11yr. old) was eating his cereal. He said "Mommy, look at this!" There, in his cereal bowl was the numbers 10, then above that 100, then above that 10,000. I had mixed 2 kinds of cereal for him that morning. The number 1 was formed by the "Puffins" Cinnamon square turned upright next to the Honey Nut O's that made the Zeros. Then in between the numbers were the squares that made the "Numbers" very clear to see.

This surprised me as I felt "quickened" that God was saying something like "I'm trying to put something in your hand if you will have faith, but you must reach out for it".

Then I said to Thomas.."Wow, that reminds me of that saying about "quantum leaping" like a Pastor had



preached on, or like that scripture about how Joyce Meyer puts it. "Receiving Double for your trouble".

Then at Second service Pastor Tommy Barnett spoke on the Multiplication blessing and offered prayer for those to receive it!!

He is also talking on ""Signs this Sunday evening coming up, and That was a sign to us. This Sunday night Pastor Barnett is starting a special Summer trilogy series and the First one is called "Signs." The advertisement about it says the following:

When you encounter signs in your life are you prepared to recognize them? This message illustrates the ways that God uses signs of many kinds to direct our lives. "

The cards for this event were handed out the same morning we had saw the "numbers" in the cereal bowl.

=====

## **THE GOD OF MULTIPLICATION**

**COMMENTS FROM SANDY:** The same day she emailed me this cereal bowl Word, someone else had sent me a Word that the Lord was duplicating or multiplying what He had given me through impartation.

What was also quickened to me was that she had mixed TWO cereals together and it was the combining of the two that caused the synergy of numbers being multiplied. God is the God of Harvest, and He always multiplies what is given to Him.

*Lev 26:8 NKJV*

*Five of you shall chase a hundred, and a hundred of you shall put ten thousand to flight.*

*Matt 25:26-29 NKJV*

*I reap where I have not sown, and gather where I have not scattered seed. .... at my coming I would have received back my own with interest....*

*Luke 6:38 NKJV*

*Give, and it will be given to you: good measure, pressed down, shaken together, and running over will be put into your bosom. For with the same measure that you use, it will be measured back to you."*

*John 12:24 NKJV*

*Most assuredly, I say to you, unless a grain of wheat falls into the ground and dies, it remains alone; but if it dies, it produces much grain.*

*2 Cor 9:6 NKJV*

*But this I say: He who sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and he who sows bountifully will also reap bountifully.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: CHILDREN 1991**

Listen to the children. In their mouths and in their questions I place My Words, divinely inspired. Do not despise their giftedness, for I dwell in their midst. Treat the children with love and respect. Give them ample opportunity to speak My Word, and do not hold them back. Encourage them to share what they have, no matter how small. For I AM a God of multiplication and in the loaf and fish of one small boy is the food for a multitude.

*"Take heed that ye despise not one of these little ones; for I say unto you, That in heaven their angels do always behold the face of my Father which is in heaven." (Matthew 18:10)*

## THE YEAR 2013 AND BEYOND: A BRIDGE OVER TROUBLED WATERS

Hi Loved Ones,

I always pray into the Day of Atonement, asking the Lord for a Word for the coming year.

Beloveds, this is the year to cross over. We have been prophesying these seeds for so many years! **It is time to no longer promise His Words, but walk in them.**

We will be following Joshua's story when coming into the land of our promises. The entire fullness of his story will come a step at a time and take some years. In this generation, we are going to inherit the full manifestation of His personal promises as well as scriptural promises! This year is the crossing.

### **RHEMA 9/26/12 DAY OF ATONEMENT**

**HEARD:** *Valiant. The Aye's have it. All in favor say aye. Let's cross over. To cross over, abide in Me. It's a new beginning. Yes. Valiant, the angels go with you.*

[Praying about the land on the other side]

**HEARD:** *Fellowship, it's all in there, how God speaks. Yes every level. To have a place where I can learn as I go.*

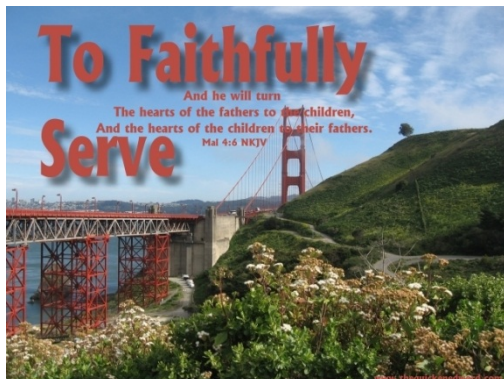
**PIX:** *I saw our dining room table and the light was on in the middle of the night.*

**VISION:** *I saw a sign at end of the road and it said turtle.*

**HEARD:** *Turtle. How fast was this action made?*

**VISION:** *I saw all the grandkids on the gym floor spreading out with their arms straight. We used to do this in gym class so give everyone room enough to do their exercises. The grandparents were watching and I knew it was the Lord's will for them to participate and help their grandkids.*

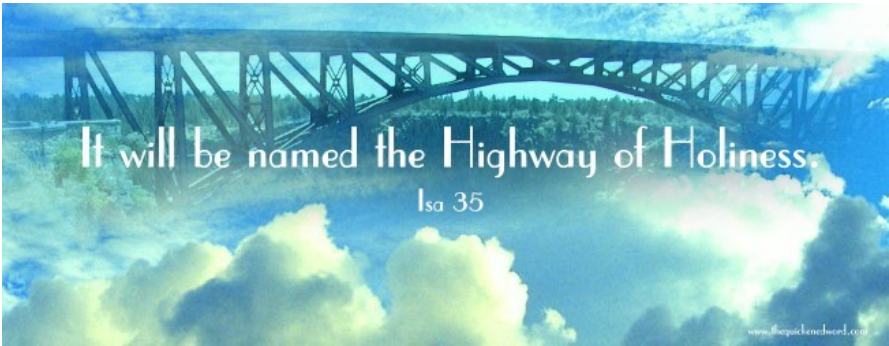
I understood that this was the parable of [3 generations](#) crossing over together, according to the many Word promises the Lord has given me about that.



## **STEPS STOOLS - BIRTH STOOLS BECOME BRIDGE FOR NEXT GENERATION 3/05/11**

**AMAZING PARABLE:** Today my grandson got 6 little blue footstools out and lined them all up in a row, and made a bridge. Then he and his little sister walked across them like a bridge. I was astonished at this and knew without a doubt that this was the Word of the Lord, for I have several visions about the stepstools and one time I saw an angel put it gently down before my foot so that I could step up. In later rhema the Lord said the stools were birthing stools, like the birthing rocks of old. When I saw my grandchildren walking across it, I said, "[A bridge over troubled waters](#)," my having remembered much rhema about the Lord building this bridge where those who would be graduating would pass over during troubled times. The Lord gave me promises at that time in regards to graduation and crossing over the bridge over troubled waters.

## **A BRIDGE OF REPENTANCE AND OBEDIENCE**



A Bridge Over Troubled Waters is a Word that Lord has spoken to me for many years (since 1997 due to a school shooting) and now is the time. There are some things you need to understand about the safety of your own bridge.

This bridge is a highway of holiness. **Only those who have humble, repentant, and willing hearts will cross** over safely. This includes people who have failed time and time again to crucify their flesh, sinned and failed to be obedient to His Word. After so many chastening's, He longs to hear our willing, humble and repentant confessions and longs to give us His mercy. He is just as weary over chastening us as we are!

He is the God of more than second chances. So don't think you are disqualified, but keep your humble broken heart and have hope and respond when God calls you to start making your way over to a land of HOPE, HEALING, NEW LIFE AND PROMISES.

*Isa 66:2 NKJV*

*But on this one will I look: On him who is poor and of a contrite spirit, and who trembles at My word.*


*Jer 29:11-14*

*For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, says the Lord, thoughts of peace and not of evil, to give you a future and a hope. 12 Then you will call upon Me and go and pray to Me, and I will listen to you. 13*

*And you will seek Me and find Me, when you search for Me with all your heart.*

## A BRIDGE OVER TROUBLED WATERS

**Don't ever give up on your dreams...**



*Rom 4:20-22 NKJV*  
*He did not waver at the promise of God through unbelief, but was strengthened in faith, giving glory to God, 21 and being fully convinced that what He had promised He was also able to perform. 22 And therefore "it was accounted to him for righteousness."*

Yes this IS a bridge over troubled waters. The world is becoming an unhappy place and will only get darker as kingdom's topple physically and spiritually.

Those who are blind and **unwilling in their rebellions are living dangerously**. They will not make their crossing on the bridge that **passes over** the troubled waters. Rather they will make their crossing through demonic floods. It will be during very dark and difficult times in the world. Nevertheless, the glory of the Light of Jesus Christ on the other side will draw them and enable them to make the crossing!

*Ex 12:13 NKJV*

*Now the blood shall be a sign for you on the houses where you are. And when I see the blood, I will **pass over** you; and the plague shall not be on you to destroy you when I strike the land of Egypt.*

*Ps 84:5-7*

*Blessed is the man whose strength is in You, Whose heart is set on pilgrimage. 6 As they pass through the Valley of Baca, (weeping) They make it a spring; The*

*rain also covers it with pools. 7 They go from strength to strength; Each one appears before God in Zion.*

*Isa 60:1-5 KJV*

*Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the Lord shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee.*

*3 And the Gentiles shall come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising. 4 Lift up thine eyes round about, and see: all they gather themselves together, they come to thee: thy sons shall come from far, and thy daughters shall be nursed at thy side. 5 Then thou shalt see, and flow together, and thine heart shall fear, and be enlarged; because the abundance of the sea shall be converted unto thee, the forces of the Gentiles shall come unto thee.*

=====

## **DANGEROUSLY**

**WAYNE HEARD 9/14/12:** *He heard a huge, impacted boom or crash, like a thunder in the Spirit.*

**WAYNE PIX:** *From a side view, he saw a temporary bridge. On the other side of the bridge was a bright light that was kind of painful to look into.*

**WAYNE VISION 9/29/12:** *He was looking up at a train trestle and he saw it was swaying back and forth and he wondered if it would hold.*

**HEARD:** *You are living dangerously.*

When he heard this, I knew it was a corporate Word, as Erica had the same warning:

**ERICA VISION: 8/16/12**

**SAW:** *She saw someone driving a tractor pulling a trailer As I watched I saw the tractor crossing a wooden bridge.*

(She later emailed me that she saw everything fall off the bridge.)

## **WALKING A NARROW, TIGHT BRIDGE: KEEP YOUR FOCUS**

**As you cross over your bridge safely to the other side, don't look down, don't get distracted by the **roar** of the nations.** Instead, follow Jesus Christ and the voice of your Heavenly Father reassuring you. Keep your focus on a better future ahead and not on all that crashes and rumbles below. I am reminded right now of the Word the Lord gave me about the [Christian man who crossed Niagara falls](#) this year. His training and journey and crossing over from USA to Canada was a very prophetic sign planted into the earth.

**PARABLE 6/15/12:** Today there was a Christian man who was the first to cross Niagara falls on a tightrope. It took 2 years to plan and get through the govt red tape. ABC news carried it live and they kept the microphone live as the man praised God and thanked Him for His peace, as he was making the crossing. I knew it was a worldwide sign that we were about to make the crossing over into a new land! When he arrived on the other side to Canada, he presented his passport to be accepted into the country.

*NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y, USA — 6/15/12 Daredevil Nik Wallenda, 33, stepped gingerly into the record books, crossing Niagara Falls on a tightrope suspended 200 feet in the air and setting the ... World Records in the News ... the end of the 1800-foot journey witnessed by 4000 ticketholders and millions on ABC.*

**PARABLE:** In order to be allowed to make the journey, he was required to have a tether attached to him that would keep him from falling. He a 3<sup>rd</sup>



generation of tightrope walkers and his grandfather fell and died. Nik dedicated his walk over Niagara falls to the legacy of his grandfather. It really touched my heart that there was the voice of one man in the sound booth that was directly connected with Nik's earpiece. It was the voice of his Dad. This was a story of 3 generations attempting to make the journey into crossing over to the promised land. I have so many, many Words regarding the intercession for **3 generations crossing over together**. Truly this is a divine sign!

*Mal 4:5-6 NKJV*

*Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet Before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord. 6 And he will turn The hearts of the fathers to the children, And the hearts of the children to their fathers, Lest I come and strike the earth with a curse."*



## **BRIDGES: SERIOUS MATTERS FOR PRAYER**

*Ps 112:6-7*

*Surely he will never be shaken; The righteous will be in everlasting remembrance. He will not be afraid of evil tidings; His heart is steadfast, trusting in the Lord.*

### **Communications**

We are living in dangerous and troubling times in the world. It is very important that you pray for a safe bridge of

communications regarding softwares, phone lines, media, tv, internet lines, satellites and power grids. Pray that the Lord protect your lines of communication in your country and region. Speak the blood of Jesus over them that they would not fail and any demonic attempt to bring them down will fail in Jesus Name.

### **Infrastructures**

Pray over literal bridges and tunnels that carry supply lines in your area. When you drive over or under a bridge, pray for it. Speak peace and strength and safety you're your bridges and tunnels. Pray over the traffic flow and ability to fluently move heavy loads.

### **Backups**

- It is also imperative that the bridge for crossing over be strengthened with backups. This includes backup of intercessory prayer, backups of software and communications and even important papers.
- This includes family backup plans in case of emergencies. This includes basic survival needs during emergencies, including riot emergencies should systems fail.
- This includes building steady, reliable and equally yoked teams who are fellow labors you can depend upon to deliver that they promise. Stay focused and diligent about these issues.
- This includes being faithful to follow your conscience so that there is no breach in your infrastructure. Angels back you and keep you. But when you breach your conscience, it breaches your hedge of protection.

**CONFIRMATION 10/06/12:** This morning as I prayed over this Word for 2013 in regards to bridges, I turned with anointed hands in my Words to Ponder book and it opened to this one:

## **LESSONS FROM THE BRIDGE 8/02/07**

Beloved ones, you have been given your sight. You have tasted the sweetness of your future promises and you are rushing to get there! What you do not understand is that you have an entire company moving there with you. You are not alone, I AM bringing the masses of My people into the new land of their promises.

You may be on the forefront of breaking through into new areas for expansion, but if you change, grow and move too fast, it will bring too much strain upon those who are helping others make the transitions. You need to pray in more help for bigger teams, more provision for those teams, and be willing to move at a slower pace so that you can bring the masses with you. Stay united, stick together and wait for increased teamwork to solidify and reassemble. Help will come. New alliances will connect for stronger reinforcements. Listen to the warning signs and heed them lest all that you have built crumble with the load.

*Eccl 4:12 NKJV*

*Though one may be overpowered by another, two can withstand him.*

*And a threefold cord is not quickly broken.*

## **BRIDGE COLLAPSES DURING RUSH HOUR AT 6:05 PM ON 8/01/07**

6: 05: {desperate, sick, melancholy; restitution}

605

'anash

OT:605 'anash (aw-nash'); a primitive root; to be frail, feeble, or (figuratively) melancholy:

KJV - desperate (-ly wicked), incurable, sick, woeful.

NT:605

NT:605 apokatastasis (ap-ok-at-as'-tas-is); from  
NT:600; reconstitution:  
KJV - restitution.

## QUOTES FROM ABC NEWS: DEATH TOLL RISES FROM MINNEAPOLIS BRIDGE COLLAPSE

<http://abc.net.au/news/stories/2007/08/04/1996648.htm?section=justin>

"As investigators looked for the cause of the collapse, Minnesota Governor Tim Pawlenty said there had been "warning signs" of problems with the 40-year-old bridge.

A local newspaper reported that plans to shore it up had been postponed pending other repairs.

Bridge 'structurally deficient'  
Investigators said determining a cause for the collapse would take time.

## **BRIDGE OVER TROUBLED WATERS, SAIL ON BY**

**RHEMA 8/31/12**

**PIX:** *I saw a bridge.*

**PIX:** *I saw the balance beam of the man who recently crossed over the Niagara Falls. The beam was pretty balanced and not tipping from one side or the other.*

**WAYNE HEARD:** *"Sail."*

**WAYNE VISION:** *He saw a sail that had caught the wind. It was like this front sail, only much fuller.*



*John 3:8*

*The wind blows where it wishes, and you hear the sound of it, but cannot tell where it comes from and where it goes. So is everyone who is born of the Spirit."*

**QUICKENED SONG:** The following song came into my mind when Wayne shared his vision:

**BRIDGE OVER TROUBLED WATERS**

Sail on silver girl, sail on by,  
Your time has come to shine,  
All your dreams are on their way'  
See how they shine  
Oh if you ever need a Friend,  
Look around I'm sailing right beside,  
Like a bridge over troubled water I will ease your mind,  
Like a bridge over troubled water I will ease your mind,  
I'll be your bridge or' troubled water when you're down  
I will carry you like a bridge or troubled water I will lay

I will lay me down, lay me down.

=====

## **HEARD 9/04/12 CROSSING OVER IN FAITH**

**HEARD:** *He's My son. Faithful. Bond servant. Gone through the fire and passed the tests.*

**PIX:** *I saw a bridge.*

**HEARD:** *Crossing over in faith. Shedding the old wine skin.*

*Mark 2:21-22 NKJV*

*No one sews a piece of unshrunk cloth on an old garment; or else the new piece pulls away from the old, and the tear is made worse. And no one puts new wine into old wineskins ; or else the new wine bursts the wineskins , the wine is spilled, and the wineskins are ruined. But new wine must be put into new wineskins . "*

**HEARD:** *Walking into a new one. A new mantle waiting. My delight is in him.*

**COMMENTS:** Your faith is a very fragile substance. It is directly related to your knowledge and assurance that you are in full right standing with God. If you doubt, waver and live in condemnation, your faith is wobbly and this will affect your journey to the other side. Above all, it is vital that you follow your conscience so that you do not fall.

*1 Tim 1:19 KJV*

*Holding faith, and a good conscience; which some having put away concerning faith have made shipwreck.*

## **PROMISES ABOUT CROSSING OVER**

**CROSSING OVER** (Written in 1991)

You stand before the river Jordan, wavering in indecision. Your heart knows the risk, it feels the unseen dangers. Yet I AM on the other side beckoning you to come. Come. Come. Hear My voice like the wooing of the dove, calling you to follow Me into a land of new beginnings.

In order to **cross over**, you must let go of all that is precious to your heart, every last thing, person, dream and goal on earth. You must leave it all behind and pray that only that which is of eternal value follows you over to the other side. Be willing to give it all up if need be to follow Me.

I AM there on the other side, willing, wishing, wanting you to come. But the decision remains yours. No one can make this decision for you. It is My gift of choice to you, for I only want those who will serve Me in love. I do not want obedient robot-like slaves, but dedicated, willing, desirous hearts to be one with Mine. Will you partner with Me in what I long for on this earth? Will you be a part of that which I have prepared to usher in on earth? There is a place for you if you want to join Me.

**Crossing over** the river Jordan is 100% commitment. Total dedication. Total surrender to the One Who loves and cherishes you, but also Who has a last day plan to defeat all the works of the devil. There will be sacrifices to be made. I would not ask My children for such without their own desire to be so. Understand this is totally your choice. And no condemnation will be upon you either way. None whatsoever. You will always belong to Me. I treasure you exactly as you are.

*“Ye also, as lively stones, are built up a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ.” (1 Peter 2:5)*

=====

## **WILDERNESS TRAINING** (Written in 1991)

For years you have wandered in the wilderness. Circling with endless paths, seemingly going nowhere. Personal ambitions too heavy to carry have dropped by the way. Dear possessions gone by the way side. Like the pioneers of old, your path is scattered with what was left behind. Graves of dead and buried treasures.

What you did not see during those seemingly wasted years is the beauty of character that formed in the making of such a journey. You see what was lost, I see what was gained. My image is pressed upon your heart. Pure and simple, you have become more like Me.

It is not all lost. I have had a destination in mind. Even now I AM bringing you to the river Jordan to occupy a new beginning, a new land. Are you ready? Would you **cross over**? It's there, waiting for you when your time comes. Think about it.

*"As a bird that wandereth from her nest, so is a man that wandereth from his place." (Proverbs 27:8)*

=====

## **OBEDIENCE PAYS 7/2/03**

As you wait and look for the signs to move into your promises, remember that an entire company is moving at the same time. I AM crossing My people over into new land, new territory, new beginnings. Command and declare and fully expect for what is to come. Do not be afraid, for I AM with you and I have kept you. You shall walk in My anointing and we shall be blended into one as You allow My anointing to sink deeper, and then deeper still.

For now, continue in obedience to keep your flesh under restraints. I know that you are broken, dear one. Your needed rest is here and I will heal your wounds if you stop running. I have set you apart for My purposes and as you obey My Word and put carnality under your feet, you shall have your breakthrough.



I have many miracles, angels and assignments waiting on the other side when you **cross over**. Let go of the heavy weights and leave the circling of the past behind. You will know a remarkable difference in your life as you do this.

*“For you are about to cross the Jordan to occupy the land the LORD your God is giving you. When you are living in that land, you must be careful to obey all the laws and regulations I am giving you today.” (Deuteronomy 11:31-32 NLT)*

=====

### **LEAVING A LEGACY 9/2/05**

Dear loving parents your prayers, your words, your wisdom, your knowledge, and your testimony DOES make a difference. When you give your children to Me, and ask for My help in raising them, I multiply everything you say and do which builds a bridge for them to **cross over** the troubled waters. The bridge you are building is a legacy that will last throughout your progeny.

*Deut 4:9 NLT*

*But watch out! Be very careful never to forget what you have seen the LORD do for you. Do not let these things escape from your mind as long as you live! And be sure to pass them on to your children and grandchildren.*

=====

### **LEANING STONES 3/22/06**

I have set you into place, My keystones, you who are bearing much weight. So much pressure you bear as you have yielded to the straight and narrow. Willing and yielded, yet strong and unbending as you simply wait on Me. How dear your hearts are to Me, you who have formed My bridge for those who would **cross over** your backs! Waiting on Me, determined not to shift your faith, every moment counted as a precious breath as you live to sustain another who leans and presses in along side. Deliverers, I have raised up

deliverers who bear another generation forward into their destiny.

*Eccl 4:9 - 12 NKJV*

*Two are better than one, because they have a good reward for their labor. For if they fall, one will lift up his companion. But woe to him who is alone when he falls, for he has no one to help him up. Again, if two lie down together, they will keep warm; But how can one be warm alone? Though one may be overpowered by another, two can withstand him. and a threefold cord is not quickly broken.*

=====

### **TRAINING OR CROSSING OVER? 5/27/07**

I AM training Mine own to receive My Word of truth. What I say, I mean. What I speak, it is truth. Many have yet to embrace and swallow My Word and thus know the sin of their ways and how they have grieved My Spirit. I AM refining and making adjustments as they go through their personal storms.

Those who graduate and make a commitment to obey My Word, **cross over** into the government of bringing My kingdom to earth. They shall walk in the canopy of My divine protection of My cloud by day and fire by night. They shall walk in peace and rest in Me as they wait for their loved ones to come out of their personal storms and graduate into obedience to My Word.

*Prov 16:6-7 NKJV*

*And by the fear of the LORD one departs from evil. When a man's ways please the LORD, He makes even his enemies to be at peace with him.*

*2 Cor 6:16-7:1 NKJV*

*For you are the temple of the living God. As God has said "I will dwell in them and walk among them. I will be their God, and they shall be My people." Therefore "Come out from among them and be separate, says the Lord. Do not touch what is unclean, and I will receive you." "I will be a Father to*

*you, And you shall be My sons and daughters, says the LORD Almighty." Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God.*

=====

## **BEHOLD THE DAY WHEN MY PEOPLE WALK IN UNITY 8/18/07**

Behold the day when My people walk in unity, as One man, One foot, One step! After they **cross over** the bridge of time and gather to step into their promises, I will call them to walk in divine cadence and union. They shall go forth into their promised inheritances and take their land. Where they walk, the prison bars shall open and chains shall be loosed. Where they walk, the tomb doors shall be rolled away and I will flood that which is dead with the Light of My Resurrection power. Behold the day when My people walk in unity, the ground trembles.

*Acts 16:25-27 NKJV*

*But at midnight Paul and Silas were praying and singing hymns to God, and the prisoners were listening to them. 26 Suddenly there was a great earthquake , so that the foundations of the prison were shaken; and immediately all the doors were opened and everyone's chains were loosed.*

*Matt 28:2-4 NKJV*

*And behold, there was a great earthquake ; for an angel of the Lord descended from heaven, and came and rolled back the stone from the door, and sat on it. 3 His countenance was like lightning, and his clothing as white as snow. 4 And the guards shook for fear of him, and became like dead men.*

=====

## **ABOUT **CROSSING OVER** 4/19/08**

When you **cross over** the river Jordan, it is death to self in leaving your old life behind. Some must make this journey in stages in your maturation to let go of what you cling to of your old nature. Many are **crossing over** as families joined

as one. Beloved **crossing over** to a new land is letting go and leaving behind the past. It is dying to all that did not glorify Me and trusting that I have an inheritance on the other side. Deep joy is waiting for you, but the decision to move forward is your choice and not to be taken lightly. Joyous favor to occupy is waiting for you, dear one!

*Deut 11:10-12 NKJV*

*For the land which you go to possess is not like the land of Egypt from which you have come, where you sowed your seed and watered it by foot, as a vegetable garden; but the land which you **cross over** to possess is a land of hills and valleys, which drinks water from the rain of heaven, a land for which the LORD your God cares; the eyes of the LORD your God are always on it, from the beginning of the year to the very end of the year.*

=====

**pray for the little children and grandchildren 11/14/08**

Beloved family, stand and rebuke the wind and the waves that are touching your children. Their little lives are being tossed in the same storms that are touching you. Be faithful to help them **cross over** into a new day. Become obedient yourselves to My Word. Then pray.

Pray they will receive teachable spirits. Pray they learn how to obey and respect authority. Pray they will know real love and learn to trust and follow. Pray they will find stability and safety by honoring My spiritual laws of goodness and kindness and reaping. Teach them the fundamentals of My Word and give them the foundations they need to make right choices in a world reaping wrongful ones. Pray for the peace of your children.

*Mark 4:35-41 NKJV*

*On the same day, when evening had come, He said to them, "Let us **cross over** to the other side." 36 Now when they had left the multitude, they took Him along in the boat as He was. And other little boats were also with Him. 37 And a great windstorm arose, and the waves beat into the boat, so*

that it was already filling. 38 But He was in the stern, asleep on a pillow. And they awoke Him and said to Him, "Teacher, do You not care that we are perishing?" 39 Then He arose and rebuked the wind, and said to the sea, "Peace, be still!" And the wind ceased and there was a great calm. 40 But He said to them, "Why are you so fearful? How is it that you have no faith?" 41 And they feared exceedingly, and said to one another, "Who can this be, that even the wind and the sea obey Him!"

=====

### **MY FACE IS RADIATING JOY 10/04/10**

Long, long have you prayed and waited to see My face! Oh Beloved ones, I know each one of you and have waited right along side of you for this day. You have been faithful with what I gave you and it is time to enter into My joy! I have turned My face towards you with My radiant joy. I have opened My hands with favor, good gifts and the impartation of My touch. I will make you exceedingly glad in My Presence.

It is time to **cross over** into your promises. You have been **crossing over** in stages, as you have waited upon Me and allowed death to self will to take full reign. I prayed you through beloved ones! I AM drawing you and calling your heart into intimacy with Mine. I want My love and My joy over you to bring you back to life. When you see Me, your heart will rejoice and My joy shall never depart from you.

It is time to bring the prodigals and the unsaved home! Fill your hearts with expectation and release your burdens to Me! Send forth prayers for angels and reapers to bring them into My house. Great joy is resounding in heaven with every soul that repents. Long I have waited for this harvest! It has begun!

*Matt 25:21 NKJV*

*His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you were faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. **Enter into the joy of your Lord.***

Luke 15:6-7 NKJV

And when he comes home, he calls together his friends and neighbors, saying to them, 'Rejoice with me, for I have found my sheep which was lost!' I say to you that likewise **there will be more joy in heaven over one sinner who repents than over ninety-nine just persons who need no repentance.**

John 16:22-24 NKJV

Therefore you now have sorrow; but **I will see you again and your heart will rejoice, and your joy no one will take from you.** "And in that day you will ask Me nothing. Most assuredly, I say to you, whatever you ask the Father in My name He will give you. Until now you have asked nothing in My name. Ask, and you will receive, that your joy may be full.

Acts 2:28 NKJV

You have made known to me the ways of life; **You will make me full of joy in Your presence.'**

Ps 4:6 NKJV

There are many who say, "Who will show us any good?" **Lord, lift up the light of Your countenance upon us.**

Ps 21:6 NKJV

For You have made him most blessed forever; **You have made him exceedingly glad with Your presence.**

=====

## **THE STAKES ARE HIGHER 6/04/11**

Having been trained through a season of cycles in reaping what you have sown, you have grown up and past what once encircled you. Although you are tired and not at all sure of anything, rest beloved ones as you wait upon Me to **cross over** into the land of your promised promotion.

I AM bringing you into an expanded place where your roots and you will grow in Holy ground, where the demons tremble

at the sound of your footsteps. Yes there is a cost to walking in holiness but the results reap great reward.

*Josh 2:9-11 NKJV*

*"I know that the Lord has given you the land, that the terror of you has fallen on us, and that all the inhabitants of the land are fainthearted because of you. 10 For we have heard how the Lord dried up the water of the Red Sea for you when you came out of Egypt, and what you did to the two kings of the Amorites who were on the other side of the Jordan, Sihon and Og, whom you utterly destroyed. 11 And as soon as we heard these things, our hearts melted; neither did there remain any more courage in anyone because of you, for the Lord your God, He is God in heaven above and on earth beneath.*

## **GO TO WORK! PLAN THE WORK AND WORK THE PLAN**

**RHEMA 9/28/12**

**HEARD:** *Plan. Follow Me.*

**VISION:** *I saw a sprinkler sprinkling new plants that haven't been planted yet in our backyard.*

**PARABLE:** I purchased some new plants for a fall planting and transformation of our backyard.

**HEARD:** *To keep your face towards the sunrise. Welcome. Where to go and what to do.. This is the way. Absolutely.*

**PIX:** *I saw all these sections of a prairie schooner laying on the ground. Each section fits together like a jigsaw puzzle to build the wagon.*

**HEARD:** *This is the way, walk ye in it. Baton down the hatches. Should be up and ready in no time.*

**ABOUT THE PRAIRIE SCHOONER:** Wayne and I have prairie schooner rhema this month and it is about being pioneers, crossing over into new territory, blazing a new trail. I have different pieces of a new ministry that I will be drawing together like a puzzle when we land in our new place. This is a seed the Lord has planted inside of me in 2005 to prepare a place for the harvest where 3 generations can participate in raising them up.

**CONFIRMATION RICK JOYNER 10/01/12: PLAN**

Rick Joyner said we have to plan and prepare.

**EXPERIENCE:** I have been working full time with little sleep making the move and crossing over to a new website. I have been putting a lot of prayer into this as well.

**WORD TO PONDER: DO MY WORKS WHILE IT IS YET DAY 11/21/10**

Dearest hearts, My clock is ticking and every moment that passes, midnight draws nigh when no man can work. Take advantage of every moment you have to pray, seek My face and plant My kingdom on earth. I AM the Father Farmer Who waits long for the harvest. Every seed planted will bear fruit, and I have long awaited My good crop. Plant your seeds as much and as often as you can. For generations yet to come, even in the millennium will eat of your fruit.

*John 9:4 NKJV*

*I must work the works of Him who sent Me while it is day; the night is coming when no one can work. As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world."*

=====

**RHEMA 8/08/12 GO TO WORK**

**HEARD:** Good **work** ethic. Business before pleasure. Green light.



Yesterday as I was searching for a Bob Jones word, the following paragraph really jumped out me in regards to what I had heard above:

**QUOTE BOB JONES:** You know you don't bear fruit with **works**, you bear it with relationship. By abiding. You know I think that sometimes we try to earn brownie points with works, when we can only have it by relationship or intimacy.

Then last night I was listening to Bobby Conner via webstream. The moment I heard him say it, I KNEW it was an answer to the prayers I had been praying over.

**BOBBY CONNER 8/09/12:** Bobby cried, "Oh Lord let your **works** appear! And the Lord said back to Bobby, "**Go to work!**"

*Ps 90:16 NKJV*

*Let Your **work** appear to Your servants, and Your glory to their children.*

**UNDERSTANDING:** He has called us to **work the works of Him** who is sending us, because there is coming a day when no man can work. He has called us to be about His business. This truly pleases Him.

*John 4:34-36 NKJV*

*Jesus said to them, "My food is to do the will of Him who sent Me, and to **finish His work**. 35 Do you not say, 'There are still four months and then comes the harvest'? Behold, I say to you, lift up your eyes and look at the fields, for they are already white for harvest! 36 And he who reaps **receives wages**, and gathers fruit for eternal life, that both he who sows and he who reaps may rejoice together.*

*Luke 2:49-50 NKJV*

*And He said to them, "Why did you seek Me? Did you not know that I must be about My Father's **business**?" 50 But they did not understand the statement which He spoke to them.*

*John 9:4-5 NKJV*

*I must work the works of Him who sent Me while it is day; the night is coming when no one can work. 5 As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world."*



## **UPDATE CONFIRMATION BOBBY CONNER 10/07/12**

Via Facebook

[www.bobbyconner.org](http://www.bobbyconner.org)

Necessary Preparations!

The Church must be equipped to handle this overwhelming growth and to minister to waves of people from many diverse backgrounds and levels of society. Now is the time to begin making the necessary preparations for what is ahead. As a wise person once said, **"To fail to plan is to plan to fail!"** We must be prepared to minister to this great harvest in the power and anointing of the Holy Spirit not in our own strength, own ideas or own will. This supernatural harvest requires supernatural, dunamis power and agape, Christlike love. Only heaven on-earth will suffice!

(End Bobby Quotes)

## **TO CHOOSE THE GOOD AND THEN TO LOVE**

**RHEMA 9/29/12**

**HEARD:** *All men must learn to choose the good and then to love.*

**VISION:** *I saw a stunning sunset sky that was simply glorious.*

**HEARD:** *I heard the name of a QW member who has been going through inner healing from a life of abuse.*

When I saw the sky, there was God's glory coming out of it. And when I heard her name I knew it represented her life's testimony and message because she is such a dear person and a triumphant overcomer who shares loving hope to many.

**HEARD:** *Deeper.*

**WORD TO PONDER: TO CHOOSE THE GOOD AND THEN TO LOVE 9/29/12**

Beloved one, I know your deepest wounds and greatest sorrows. I understand the silent tears you weep at night, and the heavy heart you carry in the day. Nothing escapes My understanding and I feel your pain even more than you do. Yes your life has been filled with injustice and unloving circumstances. And through it all, you have known My love throughout your journey.

It brings Me such deep pleasure to see you sift through the injustices caused by mankind, and remember the good! And it brings Me such comfort when you are grateful for My goodness to you. My deepest desire is that you have learned to love the unlovely and come forth with My heart, as a triumphant overcomer. My beloved one, the world has caused you to feel like you have failed. But I see only My glory radiating through you, every time you choose to love and see the good.

*Phil 4:8-9 NKJV*

*Finally, brethren, whatever things are true, whatever things are noble, whatever things are just, whatever things are pure, whatever things are lovely, whatever things are of*

*good report, if there is any virtue and if there is anything praiseworthy — meditate on these things.*

Xxx

## **RHEMA 10/01/12 CARRYING THE BURDEN TO CROSS OVER**

Today I was very comforted by the Lord, it put something into prospective I hadn't had for years. I turned to the following Word to Ponder with anointed hands and then sent it out to my QW Facebook. It was the Lord's comfort to me about pouring so many hours of labor and tedious details in starting the new ministry/ website called DriveThru Prophecy. I had been groaning under the labor and burdens of it all.

## **AH: BURDEN BEARERS FIND UNDERSTANDING THROUGH LABOR 10/29/07**

I have sent My burden bearers to dwell among My children. As My servants, they shall bow low to lift up and carry their greater loads. These are like the sons of Issachar who gained understanding of the times, knowing what Israel ought to do because they worked directly with the loads. I have My servants in all places of business, government, schools, ministries and life. I have given them understanding and wisdom in leadership because they have bowed low and ministered to the needs of Mine own. I shall give My beloved ones deep comfort. They shall find freedom within their circumstances because I will give them rest within their souls.

*Gen 49:14-15 NLT*

*"Issachar is a strong beast of burden, resting among the sheepfolds. When he sees how good the countryside is, how pleasant the land, he will bend his shoulder to the task and submit to forced labor.*

*1 Chron 12:32 NKJV*

*...the sons of Issachar who had understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do...*

**COMMENTS:** All the work I had been doing reminded me of the 5 years I put into doing tech support and also glitch research in being a bridge between software developers and the public need for someone else's ministry. Those were very hands-on years where I worked to be able to support the QW e-list, and also give time for their ministry to stay afloat and become established. It was very hard and time consuming to do all of it plus keep up with my own ministry. I really wondered if I had missed it during those years because I was locked into something I could not get out of. It was the Lord that delivered me in 2010. The amazing grand finale came tonight when I heard Rick Joyner speak on the same topic. I was amazed to hear the Lord's heart over those years!

### **CONFIRMATION QUOTE RICK JOYNER 10/01/12**

"I was seeking the Lord for the sons of Issachar anointing which is to know the times to know what Israel should do. They have the Words of wisdom to go by the time. We are getting a lot of prophecies but rarely get the timing on them. We need the times. So the Lord said OK I will give that to you, but you are going to have to get it the way Issachar got it. And he took me to Genesis 49 where Jacob prophesied over Issachar. He said Issachar is a strong donkey and when he saw that the fields were pleasant and good, he bowed his shoulder to bear burdens. Shoulder speaks of authority. And it said he became a slave at forced labor. The Lord said you are going to have to be a slave for 7 years and you are going to have to do a lot of things nobody else will be willing to do."

(Rick went on to share what he did those 7 years that no one else wanted to touch. In July the Lord broken his 7 year drought gave Rick one of the most spectacular dreams he has ever had in his life. It was a promise. He gave Rick a promise 20 years ago and He gave the 2<sup>nd</sup> promise this July.)

## **BREAK THE SPIRITUAL DROUGHT**

**RHEMA 10/03/12**

**HEARD:** *Abundant rain liberally poured out.*

*File charges against mother nature. Dry bones.*

**RHEMA 7/13/12 REFRESHMENT IN DROUGHT**

**VISION:** *I saw heavenly grandstands of people and I saw many people start raising their hands to me and waving to get my attention.*

**HEARD:** *Faith. Position. The crowds went wild.*

*Heb 12:1-2 NKJV*

*Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, 2 looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.*

**VISION:** *I saw a cowboy and horse who had been on a long dry cattle drive with little water and they finally reached water! I saw them hurdling down the embankment to the river to make a BIG happy splash. He was the first to find the water and the herds were coming behind him. I knew it had been a long, hard, dry run.*

*Ps 63:1 NKJV*

*O God, You are my God; Early will I seek You; My soul thirsts for You; My flesh longs for You In a dry and thirsty land where there is no water.*

*Acts 3:19-22 NKJV*

*Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord, 20 and that He may send Jesus Christ, who was preached to you*

*before, 21 whom heaven must receive until the times of restoration of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all His holy prophets since the world began.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: REFRESHMENT IN A DRY AND THIRSTY LAND 7/13/12**

Yes dear hearts, it's been a long, hard drive to reach the days of refreshing. You pushed through every hardship, deep thirst and dry times to run this race. You have sought Me and longed for me in a dry and thirsty land. Even now at first glance, plunge in, for at the scent of water what seemed dead shall spring forth and bud. Yes hope has been deferred and the heart is sick. But when your desire comes, it is a tree of life.

*Acts 3:19 AMP*

*So repent (change your mind and purpose); turn around and return [to God], that your sins may be erased (blotted out, wiped clean), that times of refreshing (of recovering from the effects of heat, of reviving with fresh air) may come from the presence of the Lord;*

*Prov 13:12 NKJV*

*Hope deferred makes the heart sick, but when the desire comes, it is a tree of life.*

## **UNSPEAKABLE JOY AND GLORY WHEN THE DROUGHT IS BROKEN**

**RHEMA 10/04/12**

**HEARD:** *Drought. I will fill your cups.*

**VISION:** *I saw my grandson's glass half full of water. It was Wayne's large glass and very clean and new. What's it going to look like?*

CT: (clock time) 4:12 AM {UNSPEAKABLE}

NT:412

(an-ek-lal'-ay-tos); from NT:1 (as a negative particle) and a presumed derivative of NT:1583; not spoken out, i.e. (by implication) unutterable:  
KJV - unspeakable.

*1 Peter 1:6-9 NKJV*

*In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while, if need be, you have been grieved by various trials, 7 that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ, 8 whom having not seen you love. Though now you do not see Him, yet believing, you rejoice with **joy inexpressible and full of glory**, 9 receiving the end of your faith — the salvation of your souls.*

**HEARD SONG:** It is joy unspeakable and full of glory, full of glory. And the **HALF** has never been told!

### **UPDATE RHEMA 10/22/12 WHY WE SEE VISIONS**

[Praying about seeing things in the 3<sup>rd</sup> heaven.]

**PIX:** *I saw a QW Word written and it was titled BEYOND.*

**HEARD:** *Let it be so.*

**REVELATION:** I suddenly realized that the purpose of seeing things in heaven is so that what is in heaven can be on earth. The Lord must have witnesses to everything He is going to do, and they must agree. When we see visions they are for a purpose, to decree onto the earth.



**HEARD:** *Extraordinary. The half has not yet been told.*

*Acts 1:8*

*But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be witnesses to Me in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the end of the earth."*

**WORD TO PONDER: UNSPEAKABLE JOY AND GLORY  
WHEN THE DROUGHT IS BROKEN 10/04/12**

My people are operating on only half of My Word promises, and I desire their cups to be full and running over! I AM sending My rain to fill your measures to overflowing. There is another half to come dear ones. This is the mystery and My plan for the last days. Eye has not seen nor ear heard the amazing portion of inexpressible joy and glory that is coming in your day!

*1 Cor 2:7-9 NLT*

*No, the wisdom we speak of is the mystery of God—his plan that was previously hidden, even though he made it for our ultimate glory before the world began. 8 But the rulers of this world have not understood it; if they had, they would not have crucified our glorious Lord. 9 That is what the Scriptures mean when they say, "No eye has seen, no ear has heard, and no mind has imagined what God has prepared for those who love him."*

**TEMPERED**

**RHEMA 10/04/12**

**PIX:** *I saw lovely turquoise water that was filled with gorgeous rays of light.*

**VISION:** *I was standing there looking at this beautiful [white polar bear](#). He was swimming in the water, like a seal or a*

*dolphin, spinning up and down and all around and he was having a wonderful time relaxing and enjoying the water. I was thinking about how He was enjoying the coolness of the water, as I knew it was melted glacier water and the ice was all gone and melted.*

**HEARD;** *Tempered.*

Lord Jesus, glory hallelujah, another stage in the forging process is finished!! Thank You Jesus!

**HEARD:** *You're welcome.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: THE BLACKSMITH BRINGS FORTH HIS INSTRUMENT 7/25/08**

When I created you as My instrument I heated the fires in your life and melted My Word and Spirit into your nature and drew out the impurities of your soul. It was a perfect blend of warfare where your faith stood that I AM a Good God and I bring all things in your life together for good. This made your faith strong and your soul repentant.

In the fullness of time I drew you out of the fiery kiln and while you were still yet soft, tender and repentant from the fire, My Word came down upon you and shaped you through pressure into a flattened, humble place where you learned to lay low before My hand. Yes you suffered from the blows of men and disappointments but you passed the test and yielded all back to Me.

When you were perfectly aligned with My Word I plunged you into the refreshing drink and bath of My Spirit to cool you down and set you. This was a time of settling, confirming, establishing your destiny: the mold, shape, calling, gifts and how you are to function. You became strongly confirmed in this process, but ultimately the cracks in your faith from past blows would have ultimately broken had you not become tempered through one more fire.

Once again I put you through a heating process to melt your cracked and brittle places and form you to be more flexible to My call upon your life. Now I have pulled you from the heat and you are My finely prepared, very hard instrument that will not yield to the enemy. Now you are also able to bend to needs when you hear My voice knocking.

I will bring you through a final stage to sharpen your skills and gifts and allow you to see the fruit of being My sharp threshing instrument with the piercing of My Word into the hearts of mankind. You shall refute every spoken word that is against My good purposes for your life and others. Courageous ones, lives will change because you went through the process. Yes the fires are hot, but I do My perfect work in your life.

*Isa 54:16-17 NKJV*

*"Behold, I have created the blacksmith Who blows the coals in the fire, Who brings forth an instrument for his work; And I have created the spoiler to destroy. No weapon formed against you shall prosper, And every tongue which rises against you in judgment You shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, And their righteousness is from Me," Says the LORD.*

*Jer 23:28-29 NKJV*

*"The prophet who has a dream, let him tell a dream; And he who has My word, let him speak My word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat?" says the LORD. "Is not My word like a fire?" says the LORD, "And like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?"*

*Heb 4:12-13 NKJV*

*For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword , piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.*

[CLICK HERE FOR MORE ON THE PROCESS OF STEEL](#)

## **HAPPY MEALS: FILL THE BAGS**

**RHEMA 10/05/12**

**PIX:** *I saw someone taking a straw to use it.*

**QUICKENED:** A straw draws up from our spiritual well. To sup from a breast is quickened to me. The grandkids love to drink from straws and their favorite food is Happy Meals.

**HEARD:** *Our happy meal.*

**PIX:** *I saw bags that were the size of happy meals.*

**WAYNE 10/6/2012**

**SAW:** *I saw myself mailing a handful of blue and white shopping bags to the Lord to be filled and returned to me. I felt in my spirit that the Lord was calling people to send him bags that can be filled with blessings both spiritual and natural. I was collecting every bag I could find!*

*Ps 139:3-5 KJV*

***Thou compassed my path and my lying down, and art acquainted with all my ways. For there is not a word in my tongue, but, lo, O LORD, thou knowest it altogether. Thou hast beset {6696} me behind and before, and laid thine hand upon me.***

**BESET IN HEBREW:** Put up in bags  
tsuwr

OT:6696 tsuwr (tsoor); a primitive root; to cramp, i.e. confine (in many applications, literally and figuratively, formative or hostile):

KJV - adversary, assault, beset, besiege, bind (up), cast, distress, fashion, fortify, inclose, lay siege, **put up in bags**.



**HEARD:** *Enveloped coming and going.*

(Envelope is riddle speech for the word Beset, Psa 139 which means to be in a bag or enveloped, surrounded by Him in safety.)

**HEARD:** *Canopy.*

(We have started a new website ministry called [DriveThru Prophecy](#) where our ministry team is prophesying over people.)

**WORD TO PONDER: HAPPY MEALS: FILL THE BAGS  
10/05/12**

Call forth empty vessels and I will fill them with the joy of My Word. Words of comfort, building faith, and invitation are flowing from the throne! Draw upon Me and I will stir up the wells of living water and refresh your souls. Spring up oh living wells, and fill the vessels with the oil and the wine.

*2 Kings 4:2-7 NLT*

*"What can I do to help you?" Elisha asked. "Tell me, what do you have in the house?" "Nothing at all, except a flask of olive oil," she replied. 3 And Elisha said, "Borrow as many empty jars as you can from your friends and neighbors. 4 Then go into your house with your sons and shut the door behind you. Pour olive oil from your flask into the jars, setting each one aside when it is filled." 5 So she did as she was told. Her sons kept bringing jars to her, and she filled one after another. 6 Soon every container was full to the brim! "Bring me another jar," she said to one of her sons. "There aren't any more!" he told her. And then the olive oil stopped flowing. 7 When she told the man of God what had happened, he said to her, "Now sell the olive oil and pay your debts, and you and your sons can live on what is left over."*

## **TAKING THE KINGDOM BY FORCE**

**RHEMA 10/07/12**

**HEARD:** *Violent. Ministry.*

*Matt 11:12-19*

*And from the days of John the Baptist until now the kingdom of heaven suffers violence, and the violent take it by force. 13 For all the prophets and the law prophesied until John. 14 And if you are willing to receive it, he is Elijah who is to come. 15 He who has ears to hear, let him hear!*

**EXPERIENCE:** *There was a blast of wind and the chimes blew outside my window. It was unusual, loud and violent.*

## **RHEMA 10/04/12 THE KINGDOM OF GOD THROUGH TRIBULATIONS**

**HEARD:** *You cant have the kingdom of God without going through tribulation. I will prepare them. Whole cities destroyed. I will take care of you I promise. My beloved.*

Acts 14:22 NKJV

*...strengthening the souls of the disciples, exhorting them to continue in the faith, and saying, "We must through many tribulations enter the kingdom of God."*

**HEARD:** *Parallel. Keeping things simple, not so easy.*

*Highlight the important ones. Stay focused. You are doing a good job sweetheart. It's OK I assure you. Forerunner. Making a path in the jungles. Smile.*

**VISION:** *I saw some vitamins being poured into a tall glass of peppermint water.*

**WAYNE 10/7/12**

**HEARD:** Apathetic. Do not be apathetic when you are hanging off a cliff.

**WORD TO PONDER TAKING THE KINGDOM BY FORCE  
10/07/12**

Dear ones, it is the days of violence, when My kingdom is taken by force. In the spirituals, heavenly wars increase with great clashes of power as the forces of light and darkness collide. You will see the signs of this in the earth, as kingdoms topple and go through the pangs and throngs of each stage of change.

Stay close to Me dear ones! You cannot enter My kingdom without tribulations. Do not be apathetic in your faith when lives are literally hanging in the balance. Seize the day with each progressive advancement. Bind the opposition and release My life and light to dispel the dark places. Keep Your focus on Me. Keep your goals simple, press through and don't retreat. Yes always wait on Me for each step, but when I say move, then release your faith and cut down the spiritual obstructions that impede what I have called you to do. I will strengthen you! I will comfort you! Be strong and of good courage, neither be afraid, I AM with you. Heavenly armies fight and move with you as you use the sword of My Word.

Acts 14:22 NKJV

*...strengthening the souls of the disciples, exhorting them to continue in the faith, and saying, "We must through many tribulations enter the kingdom of God."*

Rev 19:14-15 NKJV

*And the armies in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, followed Him on white horses. 15 Now out of His mouth goes a sharp sword, that with it He should strike the nations. And He Himself will rule them with a rod of iron.*

## HEED THE SIGNS TO PREPARE

**RHEMA 10/08/12**

**HEARD:** *Road map. Vision.*

**VISION:** *I saw ants marching across a bridge and knew it meant to prepare for winter.*

Prov 30:24-25 NKJV

*There are four things which are little on the earth, But they are exceedingly wise: The ants are a people not strong, Yet they prepare their food in the summer;*

Prov 6:6-11 NLT

*Take a lesson from the ants, you lazybones. Learn from their ways and become wise! 7 Though they have no prince or governor or ruler to make them work, 8 they labor hard all summer, gathering food for the winter.*

**WAYNE 10/8/12 MARCHING**

**SAW AND HEARD:** *I saw a procession of angels marching to the music, "How great thou Art."*

**QUICKENED SONG:**



The ants go marching one by one, Hurrah!! Hurrah!!  
The ants go marching one by one, Hurrah!! Hurrah!!  
The ants go marching one by one,  
The little one stopped to suck his thumb,  
And they all go marching down, around, and up-side down.

The ants go marching two by two. Hurrah! Hurrah!  
The ants go marching two by two. Hurrah! Hurrah!  
The ants go marching two by two.  
Worker ants have lots to do,  
So let's all go marching Two by two by two.

*Eccl 4:9-12*

*Two are better than one, Because they have a good reward for their labor. 10 For if they fall, one will lift up his companion. But woe to him who is alone when he falls, For he has no one to help him up. 11 Again, if two lie down together, they will keep warm; But how can one be warm alone? 12 Though one may be overpowered by another, two can withstand him. And a threefold cord is not quickly broken.*

**INTERP:** In the long range, the Lord is calling all to prepare for winter season that will come upon the whole earth. In the short range, He is calling us to prepare for crossing over this winter. This is in the Sovereignty of the Lord God ushering in His kingdom.

### **AN ARK IN WINTER (1991)**

Even in the midst of cold circumstances, I promise to protect you. Like Noah, be diligent and prepare an ark. Keep a record of My Words, and use them to build a safe place. For My Words are a strong refuge from any storm. My Words will grasp you safely in an environment of faith. In spite of the howling winds and rain, you will be warmly nestled inside the comfort of My Words.

If you are faithful to build this ark, I will use you to provide shelter for your loved ones. They will be fed and cared for during the winter season. When the

winter is over, the rainbow of My promises will shine brightly. You will look back upon the ark of My Words, and know that I have been faithful to keep them safely through to fulfillment.

*“By faith Noah, being warned of God of things not seen as yet, moved with fear, prepared an ark to the saving of his house; ...” (Hebrews 11:7)*

## **HOW TO PREPARE FOR TIMES OF CRISIS**

### **THINK GOOD THOUGHTS**

**RHEMA 10/10/12**

**HEARD:** *No more troubles. Think good thoughts. God’s beloved. His foundation.*

**COMMENTS:** We bring a lot on our own selves when we are thinking negatively. Life becomes negative when we think negative.

*Phil 4:6-9 NKJV*

*Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known to God; 7 and the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.*

*Finally, brethren, whatever things are true, whatever things are noble, whatever things are just, whatever things are pure, whatever things are lovely, whatever things are of good report, if there is any virtue and if there is anything praiseworthy — meditate on these things. 9 The things which you learned and received and heard and saw in me, these do, and the God of peace will be with you.*

**QUICKENED SCRIPTURE:**

*Prov 23:7 NKJV*

*For as he thinks in his heart, so is he.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** A foundation in God is that HE IS GOOD.

**WHO DO YOU SAY I AM? 7/23/07**

When I labored and created the earth, I looked over everything that I made and saw that it was very GOOD. I also gave gifts of creativity so that mankind could understand that what is created comes out of the heart of the person creating. The creation is a message that in some way represents the person behind it. What I created was GOOD, because I AM GOOD.

Live in such a way that men will see your GOOD works and glorify Me, for a GOOD man will bring forth GOOD things from the GOOD treasure stored in his heart. When I walked the earth, I went about doing GOOD and healing all who were oppressed by the devil. I give GOOD gifts to My children and I do not change; I AM GOOD. Every GOOD and perfect gift comes from Me. I AM and always will be, the GOOD Shepherd.

Remove your focus off the devil. Overcome evil with GOOD. Abhor evil and cling to GOOD. Never repay evil with evil. But instead pursue GOOD. If you want to see GOOD days, refrain from speaking evil. Turn away from evil and do GOOD. Beloved, all in the world is very simple. You have only 2 choices GOOD or evil, coming from the kingdoms of light or darkness. You need to make your choice and stick to it until the end, knowing Who I AM and Who keeps you. Separate and discern what you are listening to. You need to separate the mixture and choose the GOOD part. A GOOD report makes My body healthy for I know the plans I have for you, to give you a future and a hope.

*Ex 33:12, 13, 18, 19, 34:5-7 NKJV*

*Then Moses said to the LORD, "See, You say to me, 'Bring up this people.' But You have not let me know WHOM You will send with me. Yet You have said, 'I know you by name, and you have also found grace in My sight.' 13 Now therefore, I pray, if I have found grace in Your sight, show me now Your way, that I may know You and that I may find grace in Your sight... 18 And he said, "Please, show me Your glory." 19 Then He said, "I will make all My GOODness pass before you, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before you. ... 34:5 Now the LORD descended in the cloud and stood with him there, and proclaimed the name of the LORD. 6 And the LORD passed before him and proclaimed, "The LORD, the LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abounding in GOODness and truth, 7 keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children and the children's children to the third and the fourth generation."*

=====

### **TRANSFORM YOUR THINKING, LOOK UP 4/07/11**

Discouraged ones, when your focus is on the traumas of the world, the wings of your faith become wilted and droop. I AM changing the way you think dear heart, so that you may test and discern what is My beneficial desire towards bringing you to complete maturity. Your focus does matter for when you look to My feedback, as though looking into a mirror, you are being transformed from glory to glory. Evil thoughts defile you. Let no vain imagination rule over you, for this brings a darkened mind. As a man thinks in his heart, so is he. Capture these stray thoughts and determine your thoughts to obey My Word.

I communed with My Father via thought and He always heard Me. The realm of the spirit is transferred through thought and not just the spoken word. The closer you align with Me, the more you will understand that all creative power begins in the thought life and is birthed through confession. What you nurture as thought seeds will eventually bring forth fruit towards life or death. Learn this precious ones and create life by patterning your thoughts according to My good will and pleasure.

From the moment they are born, through their position and size, children learn to look UP. Let your faith be like that of a child, expecting My goodness to nurture and provide for you. Be bonded with dove eyes to the One you love. Know My comforting embrace. Listen for My soothing Words that bring peace to your soul. Yes the world is heaving in the throngs of birth pains, but I AM still the Price of Peace. Come now child, and align your thinking to My own.

*Rom 12:2 AMP*

*Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you].*

*Prov 23:7 NKJV*

*For as he thinks in his heart, so is he.*

*Luke 21:28 NKJV*

*Now when these things begin to happen, look up and lift up your heads, because your redemption draws near.*

*Isa 60:1-3 NKJV*

*Arise, shine; For your light has come! And the glory of the Lord is risen upon you.  
For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, And deep darkness the people;  
But the Lord will arise over you, And His glory will be seen upon you. The Gentiles shall come to your light, And kings to the brightness of your rising.*

*Ps 121:1-2 NKJV*

*I will lift up my eyes to the hills — From whence comes my help? My help comes from the Lord, Who made heaven and earth.*

*Ps 123:1-2 NKJV*

*Unto You I lift up my eyes, O You who dwell in the heavens. Behold, as the eyes of servants look to the hand of their masters, As the eyes of a maid to the hand of her mistress, So our eyes look to the Lord our God, Until He has mercy on us.*

## **CALLING WILLING AND AVAILABLE WORKERS**

**RHEMA 10/11/12**

**PIX:** *I saw a pink flamingo balancing on one foot to rest the other foot.*

**HEARD:** *Feather light. Release all the burdens and cares to Me. Lift you up. My friend. Laborer, thank you for **being willing**.*

**CONFIRMATION VIA QW MEMBER 10/20/12**

Dear Sandy,

I have had the impression this morning that I should say "**Thanks for making yourself available.**"

=====

## **THE WEAKEST VESSELS 7/30/96**

Where are the weak and reclusive vessels? I need all My servants prepared and ready for the field. The little finger is just as important as the thumb and forefinger. For without the little finger, My hand has no balance. Waste no time, find the weak ones hiding behind closed doors. The enemy has tried to steal their gifts and tell them they are worthless and not needed. But I say that which is the smallest is the greatest in the kingdom. I need every available worker for the coming harvest, for indeed the laborers are few and the harvest is immense.

Let those who are called mighty, fight for those who cannot fight for themselves. Let the thumbs and the forefingers break the strongholds of rejection and curses over the little finger of God's hand. Destroy the many layers of condemnation. Layer after layer, rebuke, disarm, destroy, dissolve, and penetrate to the core and remove the cords. The circulation has been cut off to the little finger. Cut the cords. Encourage the hidden ones to come out from behind their doors and help them overcome.

I will give you resurrection life, and you will flow in My power. You will see My angels and also see the demonstration of My power through them. You have many powerful promises, only now turn to the little finger and release them. They need your help and cannot do it without you.

*" And those members of the body, which we think to be less honourable, upon these we bestow more abundant honour; and our uncomely parts have more abundant comeliness. For our comely parts have no needbut God hath tempered the body together, having given more abundant honour to that part which lackedThat there should be no schism in the body; but that the members should have the same care one for another. And whether one member suffer, all the members suffer with it; or one member be honoured,*

*all the members rejoice with it." (1 Corinthians 12:23-26)*

### **HARVEST 1991**

It's coming. Prepare for the harvest. Find and collect the workers and prepare them to be sent. Look not at the age or maturity, for every willing and available worker will be used to collect these multitudes in the valley of decision. Prepare the workers to simply share all that I AM doing in their lives, no matter how simple they may think it is. For I will pair those workers with those collected. I will match their abilities with the needs. This is not time for the control of a one person show. Encourage My laborers that they have gifts to give they don't even know about. They will be drawn like a magnet to those in need who will draw from them like dry thirsty sponges. Encourage the workers, that I only need their willingness to be open, to be vulnerable, and simply share their own personal excitement of what they see and hear. Assure them, prepare them to be sent.

Open your hearts, open your doors and bring them in! Remember no person comes to Me unless I draw him. The drawing is My work, you merely speak the Word. Believe Me, when the time comes, they won't need convincing. It's My work, and I will defend it. Just be there and available. For their hearts are ripe and bursting and ready for My Spirit. Open wide your doors and welcome them in.

*"Then saith he unto his disciples, The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few; Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest." (Matthew 9:37-38)*

## **GOOD SAMARITANS TO LIGHTEN THE LOAD**



**RHEMA 10/31/12**

**HEARD:** *It's a sobering time for all of us. Relentless. Such a sad time. There is a breakthrough coming. To be a friend to sinners. Reaching out to them in their time of need. Willing to listen. Good Samaritans lighten the load.*

**PRAYER:** Lord we cry out that You will pour out Your Spirit of kindness and compassion over those who are in deep sorrow through loss and trauma. We ask that You will raise up an army of good Samaritans to be sent to those in need to help them recover and rebuild. We ask that Your kindness will bring repentance, and hearts will be open to not only receive the help, but receive Your love and the good news of Jesus Christ. Grant that those who are in sorrow will be drawn to pray and call out upon the Name of Jesus Christ. You are a very present help in time of trouble and all who call upon the Name of the Lord shall be delivered.

*Luke 10:33-36*

*But a certain Samaritan, as he journeyed, came where he was. And when he saw him, he had compassion. 34 So he went to him and bandaged his wounds, pouring on oil and wine; and he set him on his own animal, brought him to an inn, and took care of him. 35 On the next day, when he departed, he took out two denarii, gave them to the innkeeper, and said to him, 'Take care of him; and whatever more you spend, when I come again, I will repay you.'*

## **THE WISHING WELL**

**RHEMA 10/12/12:**

**PIX:** *I saw a wishing well.*

**VISION:** *I saw a gentle deer come over and look down into the well.*

**HEARD SONG:** *As the door pants for the waters so my soul longs after You.*

**BUZZ WORDS:** Wishing. Panting. Longing.

**SCRIPTURE:** As I pondered the deer peering longingly down into the well, the following verse came to mind: "Sir, You have nothing to draw with, and the well is deep. Where then do You get that living water?"

*John 4:10-14 NKJV*

*Jesus answered and said to her, "If you knew the gift of God, and who it is who says to you, 'Give Me a drink,' you would have asked Him, and He would have given you living water." 11 The woman said to Him, "Sir, You have nothing to draw with, and the well is deep. Where then do You get that living water? 12 Are You greater than our father Jacob, who gave us the well, and drank from it himself, as well as his sons and his livestock?" 13 Jesus answered and said to her, "Whoever drinks of this water will thirst again, 14 but whoever drinks of the water that I shall give him will never thirst. But the water that I shall give him will become in him a fountain of water springing up into everlasting life."*

*John 4:21-24 NKJV*

*Jesus said to her, "Woman, believe Me, the hour is coming when you will neither on this mountain, nor in Jerusalem, worship the Father. 22 You worship what you do not know; we know what we worship, for salvation is of the Jews. 23 But the hour is coming, and now is, when the true worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and truth; for the Father is seeking such to worship Him. 24 God is Spirit, and those who worship Him must worship in spirit and truth."*

=====

**RHEMA 10/11/12 I GRANT YOU ACCESS  
ALWAYS**

**PIX:** *I was praying to go up higher and I saw the end of a link changed to the word access.htm*

**HEARD:** *I will welcome you always.*

**INTERP:** No matter what the world does to close our access, we will always have access to the Lord and He will grant us a way through.

### **CONFIRMATION WAYNE 10/13/12**

**SAW:** I saw someone was digging a well with a backhoe. It was about 6 foot square and about 6 foot deep half full of water. I saw Jesus walk by me and climb down in the hole and get a hand full of dirt out of the side of the hole. Jesus came back up and made a ball out of the dirt and put it next to a stake on the ground, as though He was going to make something out of it.

**COMMENT:** The Lord has been quickening the following passage to me for a couple months. There are seasons in our life where we just have to contend for our spiritual wells, to keep them clean and keep them flowing. **PRIME YOUR PUMPS AND DRAW UPON HIM.**

*Gen 26:14-22 NLT*

*"Soon the Philistines became jealous of him, and they filled up all of Isaac's wells with earth. These were the wells that had been dug by the servants of his father, Abraham. And Abimelech asked Isaac to leave the country. "Go somewhere else," he said, "for you have become too rich and powerful for us." So Isaac moved to the Gerar Valley and lived there instead. He reopened the wells his father had dug, which the Philistines had filled in after Abraham's death. Isaac renamed them, using the names Abraham had given them. His shepherds also dug in the Gerar Valley and found a gushing spring. But then the local shepherds came and claimed the spring. "This is our water," they said, and they argued over it with Isaac's herdsmen. So Isaac named the well "Argument," because they*

*had argued about it with him. Isaac's men then dug another well, but again there was a fight over it. So Isaac named it "Opposition." Abandoning that one, he dug another well, and the local people finally left him alone. So Isaac called it "Room Enough," for he said, "At last the LORD has made room for us, and we will be able to thrive."*

## **INSERT WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT DIGGING WELLS**

### **CONTEND FOR YOUR WELL 12/03/02**

The enemy is desiring to dry up your spiritual hearing. Like the enemies of old, he is wanting to pour dirt into your well to pollute your spiritual waters and also dry them up. Rebuke the devourer and do not grow apathetic in your walk with Me. Continue to dig your own well in Me by stirring up your gifts, praying in the Spirit continuously and seeking My face. Protect yourself from the devourer's snares by walking away from the world, its pleasures and carnality.

*Gen 26:14-22 NLT*

*"Soon the Philistines became jealous of him, and they filled up all of Isaac's wells with earth. These were the wells that had been dug by the servants of his father, Abraham. And Abimelech asked Isaac to leave the country. "Go somewhere else," he said, "for you have become too rich and powerful for us." So Isaac moved to the Gerar Valley and lived there instead. He reopened the wells his father had dug, which the Philistines had filled in after Abraham's death. Isaac renamed them, using the names Abraham had given them. His shepherds also dug in the Gerar Valley and found a gushing spring. But then the local shepherds came and claimed the spring. "This is our water," they said, and they argued over it with Isaac's herdsmen. So Isaac named the well "Argument," because they had argued about it with him. Isaac's men then dug another well, but again there was a fight over it. So Isaac named it "Opposition." Abandoning that one, he*

*dug another well, and the local people finally left him alone. So Isaac called it "Room Enough," for he said, "At last the LORD has made room for us, and we will be able to thrive."*

=====

### **TO BECOME A SIGN 5/16/04**

There are many facets to becoming a sign, however it begins with My drawing power. I draw you, you draw from Me and others draw from Me through you.

As you draw from My deepest anointed wells, you tap into My surging spring that is deep underground. The deeper you draw from Me, the more you will experience this powerful flow. You will find that the deeper you draw from My well, the more powerful will be your stream. It is there that we become one as you find your very Source of existence in Me. As you learn to abide in this secret place, deeply submerged below the public's eye, you become My sign to those who are thirsty. When they draw from your well, it brings the surge of My anointing to your surface. Bubbling up and overflowing, My Word comes forth from you for the thirsty ones.

*John 6:44 NKJV*

*No one can come to Me unless the Father who sent Me draws him.*

*John 4:10-12 NKJV*

*Jesus answered and said to her, "If you knew the gift of God, and who it is who says to you, 'Give Me a drink,' you would have asked Him, and He would have given you living water." The woman said to Him, "Sir, You have nothing to draw with, and the well is deep. Where then do You get that living water?"*

=====

### **ASSESS YOUR WELL 9/09/05**

Dear ones, how I have wept over your pain as you have sought Me to keep your wells primed and pouring with abundance. You have continued to dig against great resistance of jealousy, rejection, opposition, and argument. Some of you have held onto old wells, yielding yourselves with great sacrifices of commitment by laying down your lives for love. Many have yielded so much, only to see the sacrifices burn with nothing left. Oh beloved, nothing has escaped My eye or My heart. I have suffered every portion of this with you.

It is time to assess your wells and make your choice. Do you indeed have "room enough" to contain all that I have promised? I have been preparing a move that is intended to fill your life to the brim and overflowing. Many of you must move and change locations in order to re-dig your well. You must take the leap of faith and follow My Presence. My Presence will lead you, and My Presence will keep you planted in this new place. Yes, it takes courage to move and when you move it alters and displaces the lives around you. And when you land, others will adjust to make room for you. If you follow My Presence as your peace and barometer in this move, you will indeed find room enough to grow and prosper and be in good health.

*Gen 26:22 NKJV*

*And he moved from there and dug another well, and they did not quarrel over it. So he called its name Rehoboth, because he said, "For now the LORD has made room for us, and we shall be fruitful in the land."*

**QUICKENED WORD PUN:** *Wishing well.*

There are many who are wishing they would be well. Wisdom is saying to dig a well, by drawing upon Him, deeper and deeper. Contend for it and dig.

# BUILDING SAFE BOUNDARIES FOR THE NEXT GENERATION

**RHEMA 10/19/12**

**HEARD:** *Change the working shoes.*

**VISION:** *I saw a child in the car and he was waiting until the car stopped. When the van stopped, there was a moment pause and then the seatbelt unlocked and the door opened and he ran out into the Lone Pine Orchard to play.*

**QUICKENED WORD PUN:** There are children who are being carried in the Lord that are lonely and pining for fellowship in the fruits and gifts of the Spirit.

**IMPRESSION:** I sense that the seatbelt represents safety and boundaries.

**PARABLE:** We have a local grade school that is only a mile away and I see it when I come and go. The school property is quite large with a few soccer fields and 2 playgrounds. It is all surrounded by a tall wire fence. Many years ago the children each painted a foot long fish, each with their own design and colors. The school drilled them to the fence so the school property has this school of fish swimming along the fence. It is darling.

A couple weeks ago I noticed a senior citizen with a small white paint can and she was painting the white parts of the designs on the fish that had some white. Next time I drove by I noticed that all the colors had a fresh coat of vibrant colors on their unique designs. I was so quickened to me! Yesterday as I drove by it was again quickened to me and my eye followed the fence and I noticed that even the sidewalk next to the parking lot was surrounded. So the ONLY way for the students or visitors to come and go was a GATE right in front of the school office.

**PERRY STONE: 10/01/12**

<http://www.voe.org/>

Tonight Perry talked about how God had called him to be an evangelist traveling all around the world and he had called him to be a teacher and that was his show on Manna-fest. But the Lord said if he wanted to now do what God was up to, he would build into the next generation. He used the whole show to share the burden on his heart. He said he needed to be doing the Word of God and so he needed help to build what the Lord is wanting built.

It was a total confirmation to what the Lord has called me to do this year.

### **QUOTE FROM BOBBY CONNER 10/07/12**

[www.bobbyconner.org](http://www.bobbyconner.org)

From FaceBook

#### **Necessary Preparations!**

The Church must be equipped to handle this overwhelming growth and to minister to waves of people from many diverse backgrounds and levels of society. Now is the time to begin making the necessary preparations for what is ahead. As a wise person once said, "To fail to plan is to plan to fail!" We must be prepared to minister to this great harvest in the power and anointing of the Holy Spirit not in our own strength, own ideas or own will. This supernatural harvest requires supernatural, dunamis power and agape, Christlike love. Only heaven on-earth will suffice!

It is imperative that we receive from God the insights and information we need to launch to the next level. We need His wisdom, not our own. We require His direction, not our selfish ambitions and "good ideas." And we must walk in His glorious power and anointing, not our fancy programs and titles. God is preparing leadership to receive HIS heart for the people! Necessary Preparations!



The Church must be equipped to handle this overwhelming growth and to minister to waves of people from many diverse backgrounds and levels of society. Now is the time to begin making the necessary preparations for what is ahead. As a wise person once said, "To fail to plan is to plan to fail!" We must be prepared to minister to this great harvest in the power and anointing of the Holy Spirit not in our own strength, own ideas or own will. This supernatural harvest requires supernatural, dunamis power and agape, Christlike love. Only heaven on-earth will suffice!

It is imperative that we receive from God the insights and information we need to launch to the next level. We need His wisdom, not our own. We require His direction, not our selfish ambitions and "good ideas." And we must walk in His glorious power and anointing, not our fancy programs and titles. God is preparing leadership to receive HIS heart for the people!

{end Bobby Conner quote}

## **WORD TO PONDER: BUILDING SAFE BOUNDARIES FOR THE NEXT GENERATION 10/19/12**

I AM calling Mothers and Fathers to build a nest for the coming harvest. These will be equipping schools to dispatch another generation to be My worldwide witnesses. Yes build it and they will come. It is laborious and expensive yet I will provide for and sustain My work on behalf of those children who are yet to come.

I AM calling parents to establish safe boundaries, where the parameters will be well set and grounded in My Word and My love. Check the boundaries, then double check them. Let there be no breaches in the hedge of protection. As they build My kingdom and serve My children, I will maintain all that they put their hands to do.

2 Chron 16:9 KJV

*For the eyes of the Lord run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to shew himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him.*

Deut 32:10-12 NKJV

*"He found him in a desert land and in the wasteland, a howling wilderness; He encircled him, He instructed him, He kept him as the apple of His eye. As an eagle stirs up its nest, hovers over its young, spreading out its wings, taking them up, carrying them on its wings, so the Lord alone led him, and there was no foreign god with him.*

## **THE GLORY TRAIN IS COMING TO PICK YOU UP**

**RHEMA 10/21/12**

**HEARD:** *Coming down the pike. Headed for you soon. Railroad. Simply expect. I will pick you up.*

[Lord will we need to be in a church service to receive this?]

**HEARD:** *No. This is one on one. This is amazing, that's all I can say.*

**WAYNE VISION 10/2/12**

Saw: I was standing on a train platform and reached up and rung a bell that was hanging right there. At that moment the glory train came past really fast and took me with it.

**DEFINE RAILROAD PIKE:** A railroad pike is a model train built on a platform or table.

**WORD TO PONDER: EXPECT MY GLORY TRAIN TO COME TO YOU 10/21/12**

My plans are built to scale dear ones, as it is in heaven, so shall it be on earth. The train of My glory is coming! Many miracles, signs and wonders are in your destiny and they are quickly coming. I hear the prayers of people all over the world asking that they not be passed by, that they would not miss what I AM about to do on earth! Precious ones, simply expect. When I come, will I see faith? Yes, do not grow weary or lose confidence in My promise, because My Word is Who I AM. The train of My glory will grow and grow upon the earth until one day the whole earth will be filled with My glory.

*Hab 2:14*

*For the earth will be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea.*

## **GET OUT OF DEBT: FUNDS ARE DRYING UP**

**RHEMA 10/21/12**

**HEARD:** *I'm borrowing money. Bankruptcy. Credit card. {Name}. It's coming. What is your response to this?*

**CONFIRMATION:** After hearing this, we received news that day that the name of the person I heard about had maxed out their cards and was asking their family member for money.

**CONFIRMATION RHEMA 11/08/12**

The following is quoted from the Joni show 11/08/12

**DREAM FROM JOHN PAUL JACKSON: FUNDS ARE DRYING UP**

I had a dream where I was in a Congressman's body. I don't know what Congressman, I was just looking from his eyes. And they were on the golf course. President Obama came up to the Congressman and said, "Funds are about to dry up and be very hard to

get. You need to do what you are going to do very soon, because the funds wont be available shortly.”

From there I left here and the next scene I am inside a bank. I am friends with this man but I don't know who he is. And this friend says to me, “I am getting ready to go work in my family, because funds are drying up in the bank.”

And the scene changes and I walk back into the bank. When I walk back in I notice there is only one teller and there are about 20 teller positions in the bank and there is only one teller. And I look and there are not several loan officers in the bank, there is one loan officer in the bank. And I walk up to the man and I say, “How's it going.” And he said, “Well we are not too busy, and that's good. And the bad news is that we are not too busy. Funds are drying up. You'd better do what you need to do while you can, because the money wont be available shortly.”

[Joni then asks, “So tell us what that means.”]

**JOHN PAUL:** There's an economic crisis that is coming to America and we haven't seen the last of tight money. And whatever fiscal policies being made our government, will happen during Obama's term. So it is coming quickly.

[Joni asks, “So for the body of Christ what does that mean as far as getting your house in order?]

**JOHN PAUL:** It would good to make sure all your debts are paid off so you don't depend upon the bank for your debt. It would be good, anything you are doing expansion wise, to get that done, but not doing it by going in debt, but to utilize everything you can regarding the funds that are available. And it would also be good to understand that times are changing and it is not time to go into additional debt. Because the funds wont be there to pay that off.

## [OTHER POSTS ABOUT DEBT](#)

### **A NEW CANDLESTICK FOR THOSE SITTING IN DARKNESS**

**RHEMA 10/25/12**

**HEARD:** *I don't know what to say. It's a vacuum. I saw a candle in a little tin. What it's like to have only one candle.*

**PARABLE:** On 10/21/12 I heard the Lord say, "A difficult night."

A couple hours later we had a power outage. It was an unusual one. Usually during a power outage, there is wind, or rain, or some kind of a power surge and then a fizzle type loss until all goes quiet. In other words, there is warning. This was so sudden, I felt the impact of some kind of a whack, and the fire alarm made a loud sound and then went dead. The house felt like a vacuum had sucked the air out of it. It was all very momentary and everything was dark.

I got up and got the flashlight and prayed. As I wondering if this was "it" where the power grid had been taken out, I looked out over the city and I saw no light. This alarmed me until I looked out over to the next city and I saw a dull haze in the clouds over it. I did not know if that was the moon or the city lights. I decided it was the city lights. By then I was wide awake and prayed for a long time until I fell back asleep and then the power came on which woke me up again. I finally fell back asleep and woke to the phone saying that a family member had been admitted to the hospital in the middle of the night with a heart rate of 32. I was so grateful I had prayed over them that night!

**UPDATE 10/29/12:** Hurricane Sandy came through the east coast a few days later and 8.6 million people were without electricity and in the dark. I remembered our night without power and how totally DARK it was and how they must be feeling to be in the dark. We have been praying over so many details for these miserable people.

One of the most important prayers is that the Lord draw their hearts to pray and call out to HIM. The light needed is much more than a simple candle on a coffee table.

*Isa 60:1-5 AMP*

*ARISE [from the depression and prostration in which circumstances have kept you — rise to a new life]! Shine (be radiant with the glory of the Lord), for your light has come, and the glory of the Lord has risen upon you! [Zech 8:23.]*

*2 For behold, darkness shall cover the earth, and dense darkness [all] peoples, but the Lord shall arise upon you [O Jerusalem], and His glory shall be seen on you. [Isa 60:19-22; Mal 4:2; Rev 21:2,3.]*

*3 And nations shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. [Isa 2:2,3; Jer 3:17.]*

*4 Lift up your eyes round about you and see! They all gather themselves together, they come to you. Your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be carried and nursed in the arms.*

*5 Then you shall see and be radiant, and your heart shall thrill and tremble with joy [at the glorious deliverance] and be enlarged; because the abundant wealth of the [Dead] Sea shall be turned to you, unto you shall the nations come with their treasures. [Ps 119:32.]*

**UPDATE AH 11/02/12:** Today I turned to the following Word to Ponder with anointed hands. It is interesting to me because all last month this scripture was so strongly

quickened to me. It came to me many times. As I read this Word this morning, I suddenly remembered that this was the Word the Lord gave me right before hurricane Katrina hit!

### **LET GO AND MOVE OUT 8/27/05**

Many of My own have been stuck within the confines of dwindling resources with limited freedom to change difficult circumstances. They have been waiting to be rescued. The remote places in which they find themselves, is causing them to be cut off from the help they need. There is a window of time, a window of escape opened to find greater expanse, freedom and promotion, but they have to be willing to move to be delivered from the tight and narrow place.

Be willing to let go of the comfort zone and move. Change positions, change locations, change mind-sets. Find your courage and desperation to be willing to move out of the cave dwellings and move through the obstacles in order to find the help that you need for a greater future and greater provision. Natural and spiritual help is coming towards you, but you have to change positions to be in the right place to receive.

#### *2 Kings 7:3-4 NLT*

*Now there were four men with leprosy sitting at the entrance of the city gates. "Why should we sit here waiting to die?" they asked each other. "We will starve if we stay here, and we will starve if we go back into the city. So we might as well go out and surrender to the Aramean army. If they let us live, so much the better. But if they kill us, we would have died anyway."*

## **A NEW CANDLESTICK IS COMING**

**RHEMA 10/27/12**

**HEARD:** *The winds of change coming. Violent. Sweeping through the land. Swiftly remove. The old agendas. A new candlestick is coming. To see things differently. A new lens.*

(Hurricane Sandy is on its way.)

**PRAYER:** Lord there are many people who are and will be suffering circumstances of dwindling supplies and we ask that You give them courage to move out and away from their security to go get help in Jesus Name. They need many provisions Lord to make it through this difficult time.

Help those who cling to their old ways to be willing to let go and change, especially making a move towards You, in Jesus Name. We call for the Living Light of the gospel of Jesus Christ to be sent to help them rebuild with the hope of Jesus Christ at their helm. Let them view life with You in the center of their pictures Lord. Bring forth Your new candlestick to the east coast and to our nation in Jesus Name. Bring forth new light into our nation oh Lord! LET HOPE ARISE!! Dispel the darkness and let righteousness reign.

*Prov 14:34 NKJV*

*Righteousness exalts a nation, but sin is a reproach to any people.*

## **OVERCOMING LIES – DON'T LEAVE YOUR POST**

**RHEMA 11/01/12**

**PIX:** *I saw a link at a website that said Saving the USA.*

**HEARD:** *Rather than using the right **resources** at the right time. Sounds serious.*

*John 8:44-45*



*You are of your father the devil, and the desires of your father you want to do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and does not stand in the truth, because there is no truth in him. **When he speaks a lie, he speaks from his own resources**, for he is a liar and the father of it.*

**PIX:** *I saw something downloading in the IN box.*

**HEARD:** *It's a work in progress. The Lord can tear down the **lies**.*

**HEARD:** *A quiet place, a place to reflect. Just come sit with Me.*

### **WAYNE RHEMA 11/9/12 BEELZEBUB THE LORD OF THE FLIES**

Saw: I saw a tub of butter

Saw: I saw large dead fly laying on its back with all its legs sticking up.

*Eccl 10:1-4 NKJV*

*Dead flies putrefy the perfumer's ointment, and cause it to give off a foul odor; So does a little folly to one respected for wisdom and honor. 2 A wise man's heart is at his right hand, but a fool's heart at his left. 3 Even when a fool walks along the way, he lacks wisdom, and he shows everyone that he is a fool. 4 If the spirit of the ruler rises against you, do not leave your post; for conciliation pacifies great offenses.*

*Mark 3:22*

*And the scribes which came down from Jerusalem said, He hath Beelzebub, and by the prince of the devils casteth he out devils.*

**NT:954 THE DUNG GOD**

Beelzeboul (beh-el-zeb-ool'); of Aramaic origin [by parody on OT:1176]; dung-god; Beelzebub, a name of Satan:

KJV - Beelzebub.

OT:1176 THE LORD OF THE FLIES

Ba`al Zebuwb (bah'-al zeb-oob'); from OT:1168 and OT:2070; **Baal of (the) Fly**; Baal-Zebub, a special deity of the Ekronites:  
KJV - Baal-zebub.

## THE DEVIL IS THE SOURCE OF ALL LIES

*John 8:44*

*When he speaks a lie, he speaks from his own resources, for he is a liar and the father of it.*

*Acts 13:10-11*

*O full of all deceit and all fraud, you son of the devil, you enemy of all righteousness, will you not cease perverting the straight ways of the Lord?*

*Rom 1:25*

*who exchanged the truth of God for the lie, and worshiped and served the creature rather than the Creator, who is blessed forever. Amen.*

*2 Thess 2:11-12*

*And for this reason God will send them strong delusion, that they should believe the lie, 12 that they all may be condemned who did not believe the truth but had pleasure in unrighteousness.*

*Rev 22:15*

*But outside are dogs and sorcerers and sexually immoral and murderers and idolaters, and whoever loves and practices a lie.*

## A FLY IN THE OINTMENT

A fly represents a lying spirit.

*Eccl 10:1-4 NKJV*

*Dead flies putrefy the perfumer's ointment, and cause it to give off a foul odor; So does a little folly to one respected for wisdom and honor. 2 A wise man's heart is at his right hand, but a fool's heart at his left.*

3 Even when a fool walks along the way, he lacks wisdom, and he shows everyone that he is a fool. 4 If the spirit of the ruler rises against you, do not leave your post; for conciliation pacifies great offenses.

*Eccl 10:4 AMP*

*If the temper of the ruler rises up against you, do not leave your place [or show a resisting spirit]; for gentleness and calmness prevent or put a stop to great offenses.*

**COINED PHRASE:** A fly in the ointment

FROM WIKI:

In English , the phrase fly in the ointment is an idiomatic expression for **a drawback, especially one that was not at first apparent.**

For five centuries, 'a fly in the ointment' has meant a small defect that spoils something valuable or is a source of annoyance. The modern version thus suggests that **something unpleasant may come or has come to light in a proposition or condition that is almost too pleasing; that there is something wrong hidden, unexpected somewhere.**

**WORD TO PONDER: A FLY IN THE OINTMENT, DON'T LEAVE YOUR POSTS 11/01/12**

Dear ones, there is a strong delusion that has swept over the land. To those who walk in My paths of righteousness, I have made all things known so that your eyes are opened to know the truth. Yes you are seeing that there is a lying spirit ruling in the land today and it has caused a stench in the anointing of those who walk in with the honor of worldly authority. Fools have always been known by their fruit, and so it is today.

It will take time, My beloveds, to expose the truth and destroy the lies and reset mankind's mindsights to know the way of wisdom and accountability. I will tear down the lies.

And as you wait upon Me and reflect on what has gone awry in your country, heed the wisdom of My Word: If the spirit of those in authority rise up against you, do not leave your post; instead spend time in quietness and strength before Me and then your calm spirit will pacify the offenses as you expect Me to defend you.

*Eccl 10:4 AMP*

*If the temper of the ruler rises up against you, do not leave your place [or show a resisting spirit]; for gentleness and calmness prevent or put a stop to great offenses.*

## **WARNINGS TO MOVE**

### **RHEMA 11/02/12**

Praying over hurricane Sandy, tonight I turned with AH to the following Word to Ponder, Let Go and Move Out.

### **LET GO AND MOVE OUT 8/27/05**

Many of My own have been stuck within the confines of dwindling resources with limited freedom to change difficult circumstances. They have been waiting to be rescued. The remote places in which they find themselves, is causing them to be cut off from the help they need. There is a window of time, a window of escape opened to find greater expanse, freedom and promotion, but they have to be willing to move to be delivered from the tight and narrow place.

Be willing to let go of the comfort zone and move. Change positions, change locations, change mind-sets. Find your courage and desperation to be willing to move out of the cave dwellings and move through the obstacles in order to find the help that you need for a greater future and greater provision. Natural and spiritual help is coming towards you, but you have to change positions to be in the right place to receive.

*2 Kings 7:3-4 NLT*

*Now there were four men with leprosy sitting at the entrance of the city gates. "Why should we sit here waiting to die?" they asked each other. "We will starve if we stay here, and we will starve if we go back into the city. So we might as well go out and surrender to the Aramean army. If they let us live, so much the better. But if they kill us, we would have died anyway."*

This amazed me because this was [Katrina's Word](#) the Lord gave me back then just prior to their hurricane. The news called hurricane Sandy, "New York's Katrina." Both were breaches from the ocean and levees, and flooded areas. Both had mandatory evacuations that people ignored. The whole thing was dreadful to watch as it played out on the weather channel live.

After hearing the weather men's predictions and seeing the devastation come to pass just as they said, I was very discouraged as I realized that even if a prophet was 100% accurate with all the facts ahead of time, people would still not need the warnings. Some people are willing to gamble, some are not willing to live in safety, some people are too old to move without help. It brought to life this scripture:

*Rev 22:11 NKJV*

*He who is unjust, let him be unjust still; he who is filthy, let him be filthy still; he who is righteous, let him be righteous still; he who is holy, let him be holy still."*

## **EVEN FACING DEATH, REFUSING TO REPENT/ CHANGE**

*Ezek 33:11 NKJV*

*Say to them: 'As I live,' says the Lord God, 'I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked, but that the wicked turn from his way and live. Turn, turn from your evil ways! For why should you die, O house of Israel?'*

Rev 9:20-21

*But the rest of mankind, who were not killed by these plagues, did not repent of the works of their hands, that they should not worship demons, and idols of gold, silver, brass, stone, and wood, which can neither see nor hear nor walk. 21 And they did not repent of their murders or their sorceries or their sexual immorality or their thefts.*

Rev 16:9-11

*And men were scorched with great heat, and they blasphemed the name of God who has power over these plagues; and they did not repent and give Him glory. 10 Then the fifth angel poured out his bowl on the throne of the beast, and his kingdom became full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues because of the pain. 11 They blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and did not repent of their deeds.*

## **REOCCURRING SCRIPTURE**

This one scripture kept going through my mind over and over again as I was praying about moving the private QW Roundtable to its new public home that we are now, including our sister website, DriveThru Prophecy.

2 Kings 7:3-4 NLT

*Now there were four men with leprosy sitting at the entrance of the city gates. "**Why should we sit here waiting to die?**" **they asked each other.** "We will starve if we stay here, and we will starve if we go back into the city. So we might as well go out and surrender to the Aramean army. If they let us live, so much the better. But if they kill us, we would have died anyway."*

**CONFIRMATION:** Then again the Lord gave me the same scripture right before Hurricane Sandy and He reminded me of that He gave me the same right before hurricane Katrina.

Here is an excerpt from the rhema just prior to hurricane Katrina:

FLASH VISION: Saturday morning, 8/27/05 I had a flash vision of 2 identical scenes along with the emotions when watching 2 scenes in 2 movies. While waiting rescue, one family survived the elements of a plane crash in the snowy mountains. The other was a scene from Jurassic Park 3 about surviving in the midst of dinosaurs - also waiting rescue.

In the plane scene, they had to leave the warmth and security of the cabin and climb to the top of the mountain to reach help. Because of not wanting to battle the elements, the mother and the kids outvoted the dad who wanted to leave and climb to the top. The dad left without them, so they were forced to follow. Sure enough, they were rescued from the top of the mountain.

In Jurassic Park, two were in an old truck filled with supplies in the center of the island. They had to go through the dinosaurs in order to reach the ocean, where help would arrive.

In both scenes, I had the same nurturing feeling. ... YES, stay put, don't move, wait til help comes. Don't risk, just hole up and stay warm. I wanted the emotional security of the nest. After seeing the vision of the 2 scenes back to back, I had that feeling - that longing to hold onto the secure enclosed place. That is where so many are now. They do not understand that in their immobility, they are becoming surrounded by the elements rising against them. It is time to move towards deliverance.

PERFECT CONFIRMATION: I turned with anointed hands to this scripture and its similar story.

*2 Kings 7:3-4 NLT*

*Now there were four men with leprosy sitting at the entrance of the city gates. "Why should we sit here waiting to die?" they asked each other. "We will starve if we stay here, and we will starve if we go back into the city. So we might as well go out and surrender to the Aramean army. If they let us live, so much the better. But if they kill us, we would have died anyway."*

The city was surrounded in terrible famine and their supplies were growing smaller and smaller with each day's supply. If they wanted to survive, they had to break out.

I realized all 3 stories were in the same identical places. They had to be willing to leave their place of comfort and travel to where the help was. They had to battle the elements in order to reach help.

This was a powerful Word, because the Holy Spirit told me I had finished laboring over some of His promises. Now, I was MOVING from transition into the "delivery room." Just like those survivors in the scenes I saw, I needed to MOVE in order to gain the deliverance of my promises. This is a time when there is a great bearing down, almost against G forces when the time comes to press through to completion. There are periods of rest between each push. He emphasized how important the periods of rest were, and to take them when I saw them. When He told me this, He actually used the pun "delivery room."

He would deliver my promises through the kingdom of darkness, into the light, and I would also become a deliverer, providing food for the poor and desperate. I knew this was a time for those with the Joseph calling to be thrust into place. I knew of 3 people who were standing against great odds this very week to bring their Joseph calling to birth.

*Col 1:12-14 NKJV*



*...giving thanks to the Father who has qualified us to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in the light. He has delivered us from the power of darkness and conveyed us into the kingdom of the Son of His love...*

**WORD TO PONDER: LET GO AND MOVE OUT  
8/27/05**

Many of My own have been stuck within the confines of dwindling resources with limited freedom to change difficult circumstances. They have been waiting to be rescued. The remote places in which they find themselves, is causing them to be cut off from the help they need. There is a window of time, a window of escape opened to find greater expanse, freedom and promotion, but they have to be willing to move to be delivered from the tight and narrow place.

Be willing to let go of the comfort zone and move. Change positions, change locations, change mind-sets. Find your courage and desperation to be willing to move out of the cave dwellings and move through the obstacles in order to find the help that you need for a greater future and greater provision. Natural and spiritual help is coming towards you, but you have to change positions to be in the right place to receive.

*2 Kings 7:3-4 NLT*

*Now there were four men with leprosy sitting at the entrance of the city gates. "Why should we sit here waiting to die?" they asked each other. "We will starve if we stay here, and we will starve if we go back into the city. So we might as well go out and surrender to the Aramean army. If they let us live, so much the better. But if they kill us, we would have died anyway."*

**CONFIRMATION:** On Saturday night, August 27<sup>th</sup> Mayor Ray Nagin said he would probably ask people to leave at daybreak Sunday. On Sunday August 28<sup>th</sup> Nagin declared a state of emergency and ordered a mandatory evacuation of the city of New Orleans.

Monday morning of August 29<sup>th</sup> Hurricane Katrina hit the gulf coast states. A large section of the 17<sup>th</sup> street canal levee broke Monday afternoon. The levee on the lower 9<sup>th</sup> ward broke earlier. These gave way causing about 80 percent of the city to be flooded with water up to 20 feet deep.

### **CONFIRMATION ERICA 11/10/12**

<http://www.thequickenword.net/displayForumTopic/content/296278488243091247?rl=true>

Erica posted the following and I knew the Lord was strongly showing the parable in the earth today.

**EXCERPT ERICA'S RHEMA 11/10/12**

**HEARD:** It's time to walk into the dinosaurs.

**SAW:** Someone standing on a threshold. On one side was a cozy safe environment On the other side was, if you could imagine, a scene cut straight from the Jurassic time period--lush rain-forest dominated by dinosaurs.

**IMPRESSION:** I get the impression that the Lord is saying it's time to leave the comfort of the known and step out. It's time to make yourself completely vulnerable. Time to step out into the place where your given the chance to bow up in your faith and trust in the presence of the Lord God Almighty.

**QUICKENING:** I am drawn to the Lord's wording "walk into the dinosaurs" to me this speaks to our confidence and where we are placing it. Wow, can you imagine walking through such a time period...knowing that lurking over any canopy there could be a gigantic meat eater? That would certainly take a large dose of confidence in the Lord's ability to fulfill His every promise to you. As He has so faithfully said time and time again, "I will never leave you nor forsake you." **KNOWING** this, not just having the head knowledge of this but having the heart knowledge of

this truth, you could certain without wavering stroll right out into the midst of the dinosaurs (of any kind) and say, "Okay, Lord now what?"

*Then he set military captains over the people, gathered them together to him in the open square of the city gate, and gave them encouragement, saying, 7 "Be strong and courageous; do not be afraid nor dismayed before the king of Assyria, nor before all the multitude that is with him; for there are more with us than with him. 8 With him is an arm of flesh; but with us is the Lord our God, to help us and to fight our battles." And the people were strengthened by the words of Hezekiah king of Judah."(2 Chronicles 32:6-8)*

{End Erica's rhema excerpt}

### **UPDATE CONFIRMATION 11/13/12**

Well God always amazes me. I took my grandson to ToysRUs so he could tell me what he wanted for Christmas. That store is a huge warehouse. So we walked and walked and he looked and looked. I took notes of stuff and prices because I had several Christmas's to shop for as well as grandchildren.

So in the huge giant store do you know what he wanted the most? The rubber dinosaurs for \$3 each.

### **WORD TO PONDER: REFUSING MY VOICE CAUSES SHAKING 11/02/12**

Beloved ones it is time to change. It is time to listen. It is time to heed My voice and not refuse My warnings. It is not time to gamble with your life, refuse to move away from danger, and think that you will escape. Escaping is a window of time only dear ones. Then sudden events are there. This is all true in the spiritual and the natural world.

The time has begun where I AM removing all things that are not of My kingdom, both in the heavenlies and on earth. As the war in heaven progresses, giants will be hurled out of the

heavenlies and onto the earth and this will cause all to shake, as men understand their foundations must be in Me and not of this world. As you serve Me with holy reverence and Godly fear, I will liberally pour out My grace upon you and keep your life hidden in Me.

Fear not dear hearts. Thousands may fall around you, but it shall not come near you. Instead, you shall see the reward of the wicked. Because you have made Me your refuge and dwelling place, no evil shall befall you, nor come near your dwelling. For I will give My angels charge over you and they will keep you in all your ways.

*Heb 12:25-29 NKJV*

*See that you do not refuse Him who speaks. For if they did not escape who refused Him who spoke on earth, much more shall we not escape if we turn away from Him who speaks from heaven, 26 whose voice then shook the earth; but now He has promised, saying, "Yet once more I shake not only the earth, but also heaven." 27 Now this, "Yet once more," indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29 For our God is a consuming fire.*

*Rev 12:7-12 NKJV*

*And war broke out in heaven: Michael and his angels fought with the dragon; and the dragon and his angels fought, 8 but they did not prevail, nor was a place found for them in heaven any longer. 9 So the great dragon was cast out, that serpent of old, called the Devil and Satan, who deceives the whole world; he was cast to the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.*

*10 Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, "Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night,*

*has been cast down. 11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death. 12 Therefore rejoice, O heavens, and you who dwell in them! Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and the sea! For the devil has come down to you, having great wrath, because he knows that he has a short time."*

*Ps 91:7-11 NKJV*

*A thousand may fall at your side, And ten thousand at your right hand; But it shall not come near you. 8 Only with your eyes shall you look, And see the reward of the wicked. 9 Because you have made the Lord, who is my refuge, Even the Most High, your dwelling place, 10 No evil shall befall you, Nor shall any plague come near your dwelling; 11 For He shall give His angels charge over you, To keep you in all your ways.*

## **IF YOU MUST LABOR, LABOR WITH ME**

**RHEMA 11/04/12**

**HEARD:** *Sometimes in our work, we miss God.*

**PIX:** *I saw a label called WORK.*

**HEARD:** *If you must labor, labor with Me.*

*Eccl 3:9-14 AMP*

*What profit remains for the worker from his toil? 10 I have seen the painful labor and exertion and miserable business which God has given to the sons of men with which to exercise and busy themselves. 11 He has made everything beautiful in its time. He also has planted eternity in men's hearts and minds [a divinely implanted sense of a purpose working through the ages which nothing under the sun but God alone can satisfy], yet so that men cannot find out what God has done from the beginning to the end.*

*12 I know that there is nothing better for them than to be glad and to get and do good as long as they live;  
13 And also that every man should eat and drink and enjoy the good of all his labor — it is the gift of God.  
14 I know that whatever God does, it endures forever; nothing can be added to it nor anything taken from it. And God does it so that men will [reverently] fear Him [revere and worship Him, knowing that He is]. [Ps 19:9; James 1:17.]*

*Matt 7:21-23 NKJV*

*"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father in heaven. 22 Many will say to Me in that day, 'Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name, cast out demons in Your name, and done many wonders in Your name?' 23 And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!"*

WAYNE RHEMA 11/4/12

Saw: I saw a green field next to a river. It looked like it was freshly planted.

**WORD TO PONDER: IN YOUR WORK, DON'T MISS ME  
11/04/12**

Beloveds, I have heard your cries as to where is the profit for all your toil? Life is so short and everything you do in your body will be weighed and measured to be burned or rewarded. I have given you the gift to enjoy the good of your labor while on earth. However what I do endures forever.

I have called you to do good while you are on the earth and to plant good seeds to bring forth a good harvest that others can enjoy. It is a tragic day when man faces Me only to find that his labors were in vain. But it is even more tragic when a man labors FOR Me and does it without partnering with Me in the process. I AM all about our reciprocal intimacy of KNOWING each other as you labor. I know you miss Me when you get too busy. And I miss you too! Please heed your yearnings, because in the end when you see the

reward for your labors, you do not want to miss My mark and miss ME.

*Eccl 3:9-14 AMP*

*What profit remains for the worker from his toil? 10 I have seen the painful labor and exertion and miserable business which God has given to the sons of men with which to exercise and busy themselves. 11 He has made everything beautiful in its time. He also has planted eternity in men's hearts and minds [a divinely implanted sense of a purpose working through the ages which nothing under the sun but God alone can satisfy], yet so that men cannot find out what God has done from the beginning to the end. 12 I know that there is nothing better for them than to be glad and to get and do good as long as they live; 13 And also that every man should eat and drink and enjoy the good of all his labor — it is the gift of God. 14 I know that whatever God does, it endures forever; nothing can be added to it nor anything taken from it. And God does it so that men will [reverently] fear Him [revere and worship Him, knowing that He is]. [Ps 19:9; James 1:17.]*

**EXPERIENCE 11/18/12:** Today I turned with anointed hands to the two Words to Ponders and felt it was a confirmation to my prayers and groanings over labors.

**AH: DON'T COMMIT TO MORE THAN YOU CAN CARRY 2/12/08**

When your hands are more than full, and you have too much to carry, listen. When you are moving and juggling a lot of issues from one place to another, and there is no room to put them down to rest, listen. Precious ones, heed the cost of commitment. Resist making promises you can not keep. Do not schedule yourselves so thin that you can not keep your appointments. I have already given you assignments and loads to carry, so consider what you already have in your hand.

In this season, I have not asked you to go back and recover something you have lost. I will be giving you

an entire season of restoring years of loss. Right now, I want you to concentrate on what you already have in your care and be faithful to move it into alignment with My will and purposes, and not bite off more than you can chew. Please ask Me about new opportunities before making your decisions. You are in danger of losing what you are already carrying if you carry more right now, so stay low and pray.

*Luke 14:28-31 NKJV*

*For which of you, intending to build a tower, does not sit down first and count the cost, whether he has enough to finish it — lest, after he has laid the foundation, and is not able to finish, all who see it begin to mock him, saying, 'This man began to build and was not able to finish.'*

*Luke 9:61-62 NKJV*

*And another also said, "Lord, I will follow You, but let me first go and bid them farewell who are at my house." But Jesus said to him, "No one, having put his hand to the plow, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God."*

=====

## **AH: WORK OVERLOAD AFFECTS FAITH**

**12/18/07**

When I grow My body up into oneness, it grows through the establishing of faith. Faith comes only by hearing My Word. Beloved, if you find yourself too busy, it effects your faith and your level of belief because work overload presses fellowship with Me and those who love Me into a small corner of your life.

As you watch and wait upon Me, you may wonder why you are having to wait so long for Me to perform My Word. **Some levels of faith can not be built in isolation, but through being integrated with one another in My body. Thus some of My Words are totally dependant upon the level of fellowship and**



**intimacy you allow to reach you. The measure of your limitations is your measure dear ones.**

*Rom 12:1-2 NKJV*

*I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to God, which is your reasonable service. 2 And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.*

*Rom 12:1-6 AMP*

*I APPEAL to you therefore, brethren, and beg of you in view of [all] the mercies of God, to make a decisive dedication of your bodies [presenting all your members and faculties] as a living sacrifice, holy (devoted, consecrated) and well pleasing to God, which is your reasonable (rational, intelligent) service and spiritual worship. 2 Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you].*

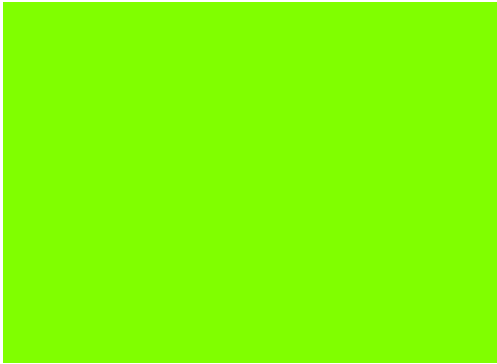
*3 For by the grace (unmerited favor of God) given to me I warn everyone among you not to estimate and think of himself more highly than he ought [not to have an exaggerated opinion of his own importance], but to rate his ability with sober judgment, each according to the degree of faith apportioned by God to him. 4 For as in one physical body we have many parts (organs, members) and all of these parts do not have the same function or use, 5 So we, numerous as we are, are one body in Christ (the Messiah) and individually we are parts one of another [mutually dependent on one another]. 6 Having gifts (faculties,*

*talents, qualities) that differ according to the grace given us, let us use them: [He whose gift is] prophecy, [let him prophesy] according to the proportion of his faith;*

## **THE EYES OF THE LORD ON THE EVE OF THE 2012 ELECTION**

**RHEMA 11/06/12:**

**PIX:** *I saw the color chartreuse.*



**INTERP:** In the 7 Spirits of God, green represents intercession.

### **COLORS FROM BOB JONES (April 2012 rhema)**

Recently Bob had an experience where the Lord placed seven large precious gem stones in Bob's hands. Each stone was larger than his hands could hold. They were all glistening stones; each one a different color of the rainbow. Bob asked the Lord what these stones were and was told they were the **seven eyes of the Holy Spirit of God or the seven attributes of the Holy Spirit according to John 14.**

*John 14:26 But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in*

*My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall (will remind you of, bring to your remembrance) everything I have told you. (Amplified)*

**RAINBOW:** The order of the rainbow colors are:

Red = Comforter

Orange = Counselor

Yellow = Helper

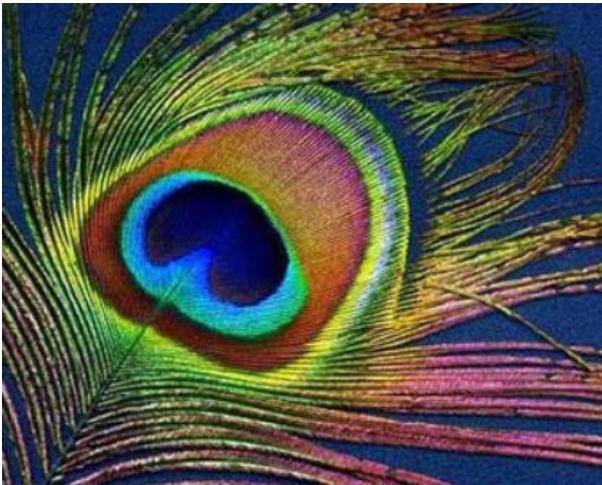
Green = Intercessor

Blue = Advocate

Indigo = Strengtheners

Violet = Standby

**PIX:** *I saw the eye of the peacock feather.*



**INTERP:** The eye of the peacock feather represents the 7 eyes of the Lord, which have the colors of the rainbow and the rainbow represents the 7 spirits of God. The feather itself represents the train of the Lord and His glory train filling the earth, just as a peacock has a train of many eyes following him wherever he walks.

*Zech 4:10*

*For who has despised the day of small things? For these seven rejoice to see*

*The plumb line in the hand of Zerubbabel. They are the eyes of the Lord, Which scan to and fro throughout the whole earth."*

*Rev 5:6-7 NKJV*

*And I looked, and behold, in the midst of the throne and of the four living creatures, and in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb as though it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven Spirits of God sent out into all the earth.*

**UPDATE 11/29/12:** Today when walking through Sears, I had a quickened eye glance at a flashing TV screen that had the eye of a peacock feather in vivid colors. Then it said, "Get the Bigger Picture."

Lord we ask that You will grant us Your perspective, Your bigger picture because the world isn't the same anymore and we need to see and understand things differently to fully participate in what You are doing in the earth. In Jesus Name we pray!

**UPDATE 11/29/12 FROM QW MEMBER**

Today I was sitting at a patients dining room table and out of my the corner of my eye through their big picture window I saw two mamma peacocks and a baby come walking buy! Smile.

**SANDY COMMENTS:** When I was a child, my folks took me to a French restaurant to learn table manners. We went several times a year, and we always dressed up in lovely clothes. Everything was very elegant and refined and I was corrected on everything and learned how to behave in a "proper" setting. It was a hush place where everything was candlelit and voices were very low. It was very much a royal atmosphere. And who knows how many utensils were at the plate! I had to learn it all. My favorite place was always having a reason to go their gorgeous restroom!

Well the parking lot was always lit up with stringing clear Christmas lights in the trees, and they had peacocks roaming the grounds. Because of this childhood memory, when I think of peacocks, I always think of the richest, most refined settings where pure elegance is on display.

I think the Lord is going to display His royalty in the richest of His gifts, glory and elegance from His love and kingdom rule.

**VISION:** *I saw Wayne resting in a big rocking chair in the garden solarium part of Jerry's building supply. It was right where the wind chimes are located and it is my favorite part of Jerry's.*

**HEARD:** *Where were you when I first got the checks in the morning?*

### **WAYNE RHEMA 11/7/12 SEARCH LIGHTS**

Saw and heard: I saw a picture of the globe of the earth, but it was all in shadows. Then I heard someone say " let there be light " and I saw what looked like a couple of small search lights turn on and play over the surface of the globe.

*2 Chron 16:9 NKJV*

*For the eyes of the Lord run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show Himself strong on behalf of those whose heart is loyal to Him. In this you have done foolishly; therefore from now on you shall have wars."*

**OT:7751 RUN TO AND FRO**

shuwt (shoot); a primitive root; properly, to push forth; (but used only figuratively) to lash, i.e. (the sea with oars) to row; by implication, to travel:

KJV - go (about, through, to and fro), mariner, rower, run to and fro.

**OT:8003 LOYAL**

shalem (shaw-lame'); from OT:7999; complete (literally or figuratively); especially friendly: KJV - full, just, made ready, peaceable, perfect (-ed), quiet, Shalem [by mistake for a name], whole.

*Prov 15:3 NKJV*

*The eyes of the Lord are in every place, Keeping watch on the evil and the good.*

*Jer 32:19-20 NKJV*

*You are great in counsel and mighty in work, for your eyes are open to all the ways of the sons of men, to give everyone according to his ways and according to the fruit of his doings.*

### **WORD TO PONDER MY EYES SEARCH TO AND FRO 11/06/12**

On the eve of a decision, like a search light, My eyes are shooting forth across the whole earth. They are running to and fro to show Myself strong on behalf of those who are My friends. I see those who are earnestly waiting to hear the voice of My Spirit and where it will take them. Dear friends, no matter what the vote of those who are blindly rebellious to My ways and My Word, I will keep you in rest and give you rewards according to your fruit. Do not despair dear ones, your intercessions are heard, no matter who seems to have the upper hand on earth.

I AM bringing My kingdom reign into the earth and the fruit of tares and wheat are climaxing into maturity before the separation of the harvest begins. Yes I AM the Desire of all nations and in that day, the train of My glory shall fill the earth. My 7 Spirits shall fully flow and be manifest among men. I see you dear ones. You are My beloved friends who watch and wait on upon Me. Settle it in your hearts that I AM Sovereign and use everything to fulfill My purposes on earth.

*2 Chron 16:9 NKJV*

*For the eyes of the Lord run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show Himself strong on behalf of those whose heart is loyal to Him.*

## **POSTED THE NIGHT BEFORE ELECTIONS 11/06/12:**

Come out Laodicea from being so content.  
See America whose heart has been rent.  
Cast your vote on one side or the other,  
It's time to move, it's time to cross over.

Stand up and be counted for righteousness sake.  
It's your vote in these matters, His kingdom to take.  
As powers come down and kingdoms topple.  
The hearts of men crumble when they rebel.

The door of transition embraces great change  
Life is now different, never the same.  
When all is said and done through our vote  
Each man is accountable for his endnote.

*2 Cor 5:10*

*For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ,  
that each one may receive the things done in the body,  
according to what he has done, whether good or bad.*

### **VOTE FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS:**

- Vote for those who stand against abortion
- Vote for those who stand against euthanasia
- Vote for those who stand for freedom of religion
- Vote for those who stand for freedom of speech
- Vote for those who want prayer in school
- Vote for those who stand for the sanctity of marriage
- Vote for those who stand for the sanctity of family
- Vote for those who stand with Israel

## **TO SEPARATE A NATION**

**RHEMA 11/14/12**

**NOTE:** The following rhema is very strong meat. I prayed over it requesting discernment and understanding, I pondered it and researched it for several days before I fully

understood it and felt it was wisdom from the Lord regarding the issues we face as a nation right now.

It is obvious, from the results of the election, that we are a nation of separating polls between righteousness and lawlessness. And of course in the days to come the polarization will increase. Unfortunately there is also a separation between Christians as well, where some believe in separation between church and state (which is not in our constitution and is not in the Bible) and do not involve themselves in politics or exercising their right to vote, because nothing (or no one) represents their Christian stand. Most of those believe the world is going to hell in a hand basket and the Lord is coming to snatch them up before the bad stuff happens. And on the other side are the remnant of those who believe in the restoration of all things along with God's kingdom coming to earth just as it is in heaven, where we will rebuild and rule the earth with a rod of iron. And so they stay and fight in prayer and through the processes allowed today within the laws of government.

Along with the separation between righteousness and lawlessness, today there is also talk of people wanting their states to succeed from the USA and there is also talk of a new 3<sup>rd</sup> party raising up that represents conservative Christians. At this point, a weaker 3<sup>rd</sup> party only takes votes away from the other 2 which would further divide what once was a strong nation. At this point, due to the financial debt and breaches in our spiritual safety of the USA, it is questionable whether a 3<sup>rd</sup> party has enough time to grow strong enough to do anything, but continue to divide the conservative vote and end up forfeiting all to the liberals.

*Matt 12:25-27 NKJV*

*But Jesus knew their thoughts, and said to them:*

*"Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation, and every city or house divided against*

*itself will not stand. 26 If Satan casts out Satan, he is divided against himself. How then will his kingdom stand?*



After much prayer, I feel our only answer is revival coming to the USA, where the hearts of men change. The only other thing that brings people together enough to bypass their conservative or liberal agenda is war or national tragedy.

I am reminded of the mother who came to Solomon demanding her baby be returned from the counterfeit mother. Only the real mother cared enough to want her baby to live instead of being cut asunder and yielded it over to the counterfeit mother. The counterfeit mother did not care whether it lived or not and division was fine with her. (1 Kings 3:16-28)

I feel the Lord is saying in the following rhema that in order to save a nation from dividing even more, He has given it over to the current administration.

## TO SEPARATE A NATION

**RHEMA 11/14/12**

**CT: 11:42** {twisted, tortuous, the devil}

OT:1142

From 3292, from 6130.

OT:6130

Aqan (aw-kawn'); from an unused root meaning to twist; tortuous; Akan, an Idummaean:

NT:1142

daimon (dah'-ee-mown); from daio (to distribute fortunes); a daemon or supernatural spirit (of a bad nature):

KJV - devil.

**HEARD EXCERPT:** *The current administration lives.*

**VISION:** *I was bending over a Bengali tiger and telling Wayne they were considering trying something as an experiment to see if it would work. The next thing I know the tiger is laying on its side and he is sawn in half. There is no blood or anything, it looks like a clean slab of cooked meat where it is sawn. He is alive and tries to stand up and struggles and struggles to stand from both ends and I realize he is dying and I have compassion on him and lay my hands on his head as the life slowly ebbs out of him.*

**HEARD:** *Divided. 2 countries. Devastated.*

[Lord is this the New Madrid fault line dividing the USA due to participating in dividing Israel?]

**HEARD:** *The gays.*

### **QUOTE RICK JOYNER ABOUT THE ELECTIONS 2012 11/13/12**

Special partner webinar on the elections  
<http://www.morningstarministries.org/partners/partner-s-post-election-special-webinar-bob-jones-and-rick-joyner>

There were some firewalls breached in our culture and society. Because never before has there been a positive vote on gay marriage in any state. It has always been rejected by every previous vote. This time there were several that votes for the recognition of gay marriage. There is no other hope, there is no plan B. Now the only answer is revival.

**VISION:** *I saw the tiger was put in the blue pot and was cooking on our stove.*

**HEARD:** *Strong meat.*

**QUICKENED REMINDER:** Bob Jones told Paul Keith that when he wrestled with a snake, that PK was supposed to eat the snake after it was killed. It was strong meat.

**STRENGTH AND POWER:** On the www, it says the tiger represents strength and power.

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** A house divided against itself will not stand.

*Matt 12:25-27 NKJV*

*But Jesus knew their thoughts, and said to them: "Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation, and every city or house divided against itself will not stand. 26 If Satan casts out Satan, he is divided against himself. How then will his kingdom stand?"*

### **ABRAHAM LINCOLN'S SPEECH (From Wiki)**

The House Divided Speech was an address given by Abraham Lincoln (who would later become President of the United States) on June 17, 1858, at what was then the Illinois State Capitol in Springfield, upon accepting the Illinois Republican Party's nomination as that state's United States senator.

The speech became the launching point for his unsuccessful campaign for the Senate seat held by Stephen A. Douglas ; this campaign would climax with the Lincoln-Douglas debates of 1858 . Mr. Lincoln's remarks in Springfield created an image of the danger of slavery -based disunion , and it rallied Republicans across the North . Along with the Gettysburg Address and his second inaugural address , this became one of the best-known speeches of his career.

The best-known passage of the speech is:

***A house divided against itself cannot stand. I believe this government cannot endure, permanently, half slave and half free. I do not expect the Union to be dissolved — I do not expect the house to fall — but I do expect it will cease to be divided. It will become all one thing or all the***

*other. Either the opponents of slavery will arrest the further spread of it, and place it where the public mind shall rest in the belief that it is in the course of ultimate extinction; or its advocates will push it forward, till it shall become lawful in all the States, old as well as new — North as well as South.[1]*

Lincoln's goals with this speech were, firstly, to differentiate himself from Douglas, the incumbent; and secondly, to publicly voice a prophecy for the future. Douglas had long advocated popular sovereignty, under which the settlers in each new territory decided their own status as a slave or free state; he had repeatedly asserted that the proper application of popular sovereignty would end slavery-induced conflict, and would allow northern and southern states to resume their peaceful coexistence. Lincoln, however, responded that the Dred Scott decision had closed the door on Douglas's preferred option and left the Union with only two remaining outcomes: the United States would inevitably become either all slave, or all free. Now that the North and the South had come to hold distinct opinions in the question of slavery, and now that this issue had come to permeate every other political question, the time would soon come when the Union would no longer be able to function.

**COMMENT:** When I read this about Lincoln's speech, I was reminded of the wrestling between the liberals (who want to be free but are actually slaves to sin) and the conservatives (who are considered by the liberals to NOT be free to live carnally, but they are actually free from sin.)

The way their issue was resolved was civil war. There is much talk today about people wanting to succeed from the union. Ron Paul mentioned this in his retirement speech this week.

**Huffington Post 1/13/12**  
<http://www.huffingtonpost.com>

*As residents in over thirty states file petitions to secede from the United States in the wake of*

*President Obama's reelection, Rep. Ron Paul's (R-Texas) office is reaffirming the congressman's belief that the right to secede is an "American principle."*

**UPDATE 11/17/12** I saw the following ad for a new movie called, Life of Pi. I do not attend movies and so I researched it and it is a melting pot of spiritual mixture about a boy who was raised Hindu, searches for God and finds both Christianity and Islam. (There are many in the world now who embrace a new religion called Chrislam. This is a combination of both Christianity and Islam. Our current president embraces Chrislam.) And eventually this religion will be a foundation for the coming antichrist regime.)

According to the movie review, the boy's father who is a zookeeper, decides to move his zoo from India to Canada due to the political changes in India. On the way, there is a storm and their boat (Noah's ark) sinks and Pi survives on a life boat coexisting with a Bengali tiger.

**QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE:** I sent the following post out the night before the elections:

**SENT OUT VIA EMAIL THE EVE OF ELECTION DAY 11/06/12**

Come out Laodicea from being so content.  
**See America whose heart has been rent.**  
**Cast your vote on one side or the other,**  
It's time to move, it's time to cross over.

Stand up and be counted for righteousness sake.  
It's your vote in these matters, His kingdom to take.  
As powers come down and kingdoms topple.  
The hearts of men crumble when they rebel.

The door of transition embraces great change  
Life is now different, never the same.  
When all is said and done through our vote  
Each man is accountable for his endnote.

2 Cor 5:10

For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ, that each one may receive the things done in the body, according to what he has done, whether good or bad.

**VOTE FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS:**

- Vote for those who stand against abortion
- Vote for those who stand against euthanasia
- Vote for those who stand for freedom of religion
- Vote for those who stand for freedom of speech
- Vote for those who want prayer in school
- Vote for those who stand for the sanctity of marriage
- Vote for those who stand for the sanctity of family
- Vote for those who stand with Israel

**RECURRING SONG:** This song has been repeating over and over again in my mind since the elections. I was the piano accompanist when a fellow sang this to our student body years ago and hadn't thought of the song since then.

**LET THERE BE PEACE ON EARTH**

Let there be peace on earth  
And let it begin with me.  
Let there be peace on earth  
The peace that was meant to be.  
With God as our father  
Brothers all are we.  
Let me walk with my brother  
In perfect harmony.

Let peace begin with me  
Let this be the moment now.  
With every step i take  
Let this be my solemn vow.  
To take each moment  
And live each moment  
With peace eternally.  
Let there be peace on earth,  
And let it begin with me.

**AH UPDATE:** I turned with anointed hands in the children's Bible to read my grandchildren a Bible Story. The one that I turned to was the story where Solomon was given discernment to know the real mother of a baby, she was the one that said let the baby live, even if it means being raised by the counterfeit mother. I felt in context to today's rhema this meant that USA had been given over to the current administration who is stealing our constitution and liberties to make is a nation of socialism.

I feel the Lord may be saying that it was safer to allow USA to live than to divide it in half and cut her strength at this time. It is allowing us time for more prayer and peace.

*1 Kings 3:16-28 NLT*

*Some time later two prostitutes came to the king to have an argument settled. 17 "Please, my lord," one of them began, "this woman and I live in the same house. I gave birth to a baby while she was with me in the house. 18 Three days later this woman also had a baby. We were alone; there were only two of us in the house.*

*19 "But her baby died during the night when she rolled over on it. 20 Then she got up in the night and took my son from beside me while I was asleep. She laid her dead child in my arms and took mine to sleep beside her. 21 And in the morning when I tried to nurse my son, he was dead! But when I looked more closely in the morning light, I saw that it wasn't my son at all."*

*22 Then the other woman interrupted, "It certainly was your son, and the living child is mine."*

*"No," the first woman said, "the living child is mine, and the dead one is yours." And so they argued back and forth before the king.*

*23 Then the king said, "Let's get the facts straight. Both of you claim the living child is yours, and each says that the*

*dead one belongs to the other. 24 All right, bring me a sword." So a sword was brought to the king.*

*25 Then he said, "Cut the living child in two, and give half to one woman and half to the other!"*

*26 Then the woman who was the real mother of the living child, and who loved him very much, cried out, "Oh no, my lord! Give her the child—please do not kill him!"*

*But the other woman said, "All right, he will be neither yours nor mine; divide him between us!"*

*27 Then the king said, "Do not kill the child, but give him to the woman who wants him to live, for she is his mother!"*

*28 When all Israel heard the king's decision, the people were in awe of the king, for they saw the wisdom God had given him for rendering justice.*

**PRAYER:** Lord we accept Your will and ways, even though it is very hard. Only You know a way out of the mess and hidden agenda that been accumulating to devour the strength of the USA. We ask that Your kingdom come, Your will be done in the USA even as You have spoken it in heaven. You raised up the USA to be a protection over Israel and to keep peace in the world, and we understand that as a nation, our salt has weakened. We ask that You will have mercy upon us, and hear the cries of Your righteous ones, and forgive our sins and heal our land. We ask that Your Spirit of revival will come and change the hearts of men and bring them back into alignment with Your Word and will. IN GOD WE TRUST. We give You honor and freedom to rule our nation and bring us back to You in Jesus Name.

## **GROWING NEW PROPHET SKIN FOR A NEW GENERATION'S PLIGHT**



**RHEMA 11/15/12**

**HEARD:** *Plan B. Destiny. Where do we go from here? We've run out of options. Plight. The numbers are overwhelming. We need help. There isn't any other options. Cash.*

**POSSIBLE INTERP:** The financial mess of nations being in debt is going to lead to cash only options where credit is no longer available. This will culminate into new currency and eventually the mark of the beast during the 42 months of tribulation.

**VISION:** *I picked up a piece of cloth that was in the shape of fish. The cloth was crosshatch pattern in the woven threads. Then I turned around and saw 3 kids in the backseat of the car and saw my grandson's feet hanging over the middle carseat as he had grown too big for it.*

**INTERP:** A crosshatch pattern in a thread weave has to do with woven threads of rhema. I feel this is saying that my grandson's generation will have outgrown old rhema and needs new rhema to face the plights of what lies ahead. The fish represents the harvest of souls in that generation.

**IMPRESSION:** *I suddenly thought of 7/11 as a date on the calendar and representing good gifts when we ask Him.*

*Matt 7:11*

*If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!*

**HEARD:** *Access. Giving you access to what lies ahead.*

**HEARD:** *Tissue development.*

**IMPRESSION:** *I felt the new tissue had something to do with the cloth of the fish I was holding in my hand.*

**INTERP:** Someone once told me to put on the “new skin grid” of a prophet. I feel the Lord is growing a new wine skin to hold the new wine for a new generation. For burn victims, when they grow new skin in labs, they start with a grid of some kind of mesh for the new cells to attach to and grow in.

*Matt 9:16-17*

*No one puts a piece of unshrunk cloth on an old garment; for the patch pulls away from the garment, and the tear is made worse. 17 Nor do they put new wine into old wineskins, or else the wineskins break, the wine is spilled, and the wineskins are ruined. But they put new wine into new wineskins, and both are preserved."*

**PIX:** *I saw and heard the word* **BOLD.**

*Acts 4:29-31*

*Now, Lord, look on their threats, and grant to Your servants that with all boldness they may speak Your word, 30 by stretching out Your hand to heal, and that signs and wonders may be done through the name of Your holy Servant Jesus." And when they had prayed, the place where they were assembled together was shaken; and they were all filled with the Holy Spirit, and they spoke the word of God with boldness.*

**PIX:** *I saw someone's mustache and beard up close.*

**INTERP:** This represents growing up into manhood and maturity of Jesus Christ. This is not only raising up a new generation of children, but it also represents the culmination of what the Lord is birthing in the earth of His kingdom and fullness of Jesus Christ in His people. It is a new anointing, a new walk and a new work in the earth in preparation for the millennium.

**WORD TO PONDER: GROWING A NEW SKIN GRID**  
**11/15/12**

The needs of the world are increasingly raising the bar higher and higher. A new generation is emerging that will be reached through a new way and means. I AM raising the bar on the prophetic Word and this will bring forth a new wine skin worthy and able to contain the new wine I AM about to pour forth upon the earth.

Pray into this dear ones, ask for My new wine skin. In the midst of so much transition and change, be willing to change in how You hear Me and receive strong meat. Yes always be careful to chew and screen everything you hear and see through the filter of My Word of Truth. Pray always for discernment, wisdom and revelation that you will know My way. And never forget that the only safe path is the fear of the Lord and to walk in holy choices, remaining obedient to My Word.

*Matt 9:16-17*

*No one puts a piece of unshrunk cloth on an old garment; for the patch pulls away from the garment, and the tear is made worse. 17 Nor do they put new wine into old wineskins, or else the wineskins break, the wine is spilled, and the wineskins are ruined. But they put new wine into new wineskins, and both are preserved."*

**THEY WILL FIND HIS WORDS AT THE RIGHT  
TIME**

**RHEMA 11/17/12**

**HEARD:** *Clicker timer.*

**VISION:** *I saw a mt skier climb up a steep MT really fast. Then he looked down and wondered where all the people were. He said, "Dear God, where ARE they?"*

(I have been adding the posts on the classes and doing the ones on God's Timing right now. I have been wondering if anyone is going to read these! I am doing it for the harvest to come.)

**INTERP:** Just as I find Words at the exact time I am supposed to click on, using my anointed clicker mouse finger with eye glance, it will be the same way for others who come and read files the Lord wants them to read.

For years and years I have received grateful emails from people who find a Word I have shared a LONG time after I wrote it. I always get such joy out the fact that as a forerunner, it is real and timely for me when I plant it. And then in the right time, others find it and it feeds them at their moment of need.

**RHEMA 6/4/97: THE CLICKER FINGER**

**PIX:** *I saw the action of clicking to the next page.*

**PROPHETIC GESTURE:** *I had the instinctual click/twitch of my clicker finger as I saw the computer mouse click to the next page.! I love it when that happens, as I am reminded that He lives inside!*

**EXPERIENCE 2/08/09: ANOINTED CLICKER FINGER**

My whole day was spent going in software circles with the hopes that there was an easy answer to my need. I was quite crabby by the end of the day and poooooooooor Wayne kept praying for me. Finally in a spotlight prayer I said, "LORD! You told me to consolidate my life and make it simpler. I have honored you and am continuing to work through these things with my computer so I can manage it easier. But this latest project is not simple, it is complicated!" He reassured me that it was simple. I just could hardly believe that, but I have had miracles before in computer land, so I said, "OK!"

Guess what happened? I was up around 3 AM the

next morning and decided to update one small file in the glossary. I accidentally clicked on something and suddenly the program took off and did what I had intended, but without the 10 steps I had done yesterday. In one simple click I updated a file. I was astonished. I clicked it again on the next file and it did the same thing! ANOINTED CLICKER FINGERS!!!! He did exactly what He has promised. In one simple blooper, what was complex was now simple.

### **EXPERIENCE 6/07/09 ANOINTED CLICKER AND EYE GLANCE:**

I had a longing to hear from the Lord tonight as I was not hearing Him as I wanted. So I opened up the website page to the Most Recent Posts and I took the right hand mouse and pulled the scroll bar down to the place where my eye glanced. I moved my hand straight across from where the mouse stopped and it was the perfect post that gave me the confirmation I needed.

## **WORKING TOGETHER TO SERVE OTHERS**

**RHEMA 11/20/12**

**HEARD:** *Fellowship find a new way of living. What's important.*

**HEARD:** *Priority in a life. Relationship. How to fix it. Fragile days.*

**HEARD SONG:** *Baby it's cold outside.*

**PIX:** *I saw a url that said Enablement.*

**RHEMA 11/19/20 HAND FED OR COOKING YOUR OWN RHEMA?**

**PIX:** *I saw a little fat birdie and he was sitting on top of a desk top and eating seeds off the table.*

**HEARD:** *Creativity a lost art.*

**HEARD:** *Permission to talk freely.*

**VISION:** *I saw something close up and then moved further and further away so I could see it from a different perspective.*

**DREAM:** *We were staying in an old motel and there were a bunch of old furniture and I was rearranging the furniture so people had places to gather and sit together and share. Then I saw all these people who were gathering in the places in the motel and had all these little alcoves where they were serving coffee and sweets.*

**VISION:** *I was walking up and down the motel to make sure that everyone was running their stations good and all I was doing was organizing to keep a watch over so everything ran smoothly.*

**HEARD:** *We made buttons. We made 40 working stations. And we had fun doing it.*

(Buttons are closing the gaps)

**QUICKENED REMINDER:** I thought of an old story where people only had forks as arms and they would not bend. Even though they were surrounded by wonderful food, they could not feed themselves. And so they found a way to reach across the table and feed one another!

**COMMENTS:** About the little isolated fat bird, I sensed the Lord saying that the church grows fat sitting in their pews without giving away what she has received. One thing I have appreciated so very much at our roundtable type fellowship is that when we make the effort to give, there is such a wonderful blessing the Lord sends to our souls. It feels good to give away what He gives us! He says it is more blessed to

give than to receive, and once a person plugs into that, they dont want to stop.

Creativity, I think is a part of how we hear God and how it applies to His message. It's just like Erica seeing the peacock yesterday and applying it to my post, and saying "In the middle of the dirt and grim of everyday life the Lord shows up in all his splendor and reminds us of our birth..." That was so profound.

## **THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE WAY OUT OF FLOOD WATERS**

### **RHEMA 11/22/12**

I went to bed pondering Isa 11 last night and the Spirit of the Fear of the Lord.

*Isa 11:1-5 NKJV*

*There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, And a Branch shall grow out of his roots. 2 The Spirit of the Lord shall rest upon Him, The Spirit of wisdom and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and might, The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord.*

*His delight is in the fear of the Lord, And He shall not judge by the sight of His eyes, Nor decide by the hearing of His ears; 4 But with righteousness He shall judge the poor, And decide with equity for the meek of the earth; He shall strike the earth with the rod of His mouth, And with the breath of His lips He shall slay the wicked. 5 Righteousness shall be the belt of His loins, And faithfulness the belt of His waist.*

**DREAM:** *I was near some water and noticed that it was rising and knew it was time to leave. So I started to walk and saw a little boat so I got into that and suddenly I realized an angel was in the water with a big smile on her face and*

*she was pushing me and I was gliding across the water. I was so touched by her loving gift to minister to me this way.*

*I saw flood waters begin to rise and saw spiritually bad animals (like foxes and wolves) trying to evacuate. I was climbing in this narrow stairwell and reached the top and it was a dead end. So I went back down and saw to my right some workers preparing a long carpet runner made out of bear skin rug. I asked them if it was the way out and they gave me a big smile and rolled even more out for me to walk on.*

*I knew this represented the kindness and fierceness of God and my [white polar bear rhema](#). I began to walk on it feeling so special. It was about 10 wide and so soft. I walked so fast and easy and without any effort. As I came to the double doors, they opened wide for me and the carpet runner kept going. I knew I was a forerunner and knew that I needed to stay ahead to avoid traffic, because soon there would be crowds of people needing to escape on the carpet.*

I knew this was Isa 11, the spirit of the fear of the Lord.

*Isa 11:1-5 NKJV*

*There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse,  
And a Branch shall grow out of his roots. 2 The Spirit  
of the Lord shall rest upon Him, The Spirit of wisdom  
and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and might,  
The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord.*

*His delight is in the fear of the Lord, And He shall not  
judge by the sight of His eyes, Nor decide by the  
hearing of His ears; 4 But with righteousness He  
shall judge the poor, And decide with equity for the  
mEEK of the earth; He shall strike the earth with the  
rod of His mouth, And with the breath of His lips He  
shall slay the wicked. 5 Righteousness shall be the  
belt of His loins, And faithfulness the belt of His waist.*

*Isa 45:1-3 DOUBLE DOORS*



*To open before him the double doors, So that the gates will not be shut: 2 'I will go before you And make the crooked places straight; I will break in pieces the gates of bronze And cut the bars of iron. 3 I will give you the treasures of darkness And hidden riches of secret places, That you may know that I, the Lord, Who call you by your name, Am the God of Israel.*

**WORD TO PONDER: THE ONLY WAY OUT AS THE FLOOD WATERS RISE 11/22/12**

Beloved ones, heed the fear of the Lord for I AM both kind and severe. As you see the demonic flood waters rise in the earth, all will take steps to flee. And yet only the righteous ones Who seek My way and heed My way will find the safe way out. Yes, it is to walk in the fear of the Lord. As you remain obedient to My Word, it keeps you. As you remain obedient to My Word, it provides a kind and comforting cushion to your walk in Me. Fear not the demonic floods! Fear My Word and stay on My path and I will make the crooked places straight and break into pieces the doors of hindrance that impede your way. I will also open hidden riches in secret places so that you will know that I AM the One Who calls you by your name and knows you intimately.

*Isa 45:1-3 NKJV*

*To open before him the double doors, So that the gates will not be shut: 2 'I will go before you And make the crooked places straight; I will break in pieces the gates of bronze And cut the bars of iron. 3 I will give you the treasures of darkness And hidden riches of secret places, That you may know that I, the Lord, Who call you by your name, Am the God of Israel.*

*Rev 12:15-16*

*So the serpent spewed water out of his mouth like a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away by the flood.*

# LET GO OF THE WEIGHT THAT BESETS

## RHEMA 11/22/12

I went to bed last night praying about the fear of the Lord. Often I have heard the Lord speak to me about His kindness and severity as represented in the white polar bear, who is sooooo nurturing to her bear cubs and yet fierce in protecting them.

**WORD PUNS:** [I was wondering about sometimes hearing and seeing bear and bare. That relates to walking in the fear of the Lord, or instead going through the tribulation because one is blind and naked.

*Heb 4:13 NKJV*

*And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.*

*Rev 3:17-21 NKJV*

*Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing' — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked — 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent. 20 Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me. 21 To him who overcomes I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne.*

**HEARD:** *Barely made it.*

**PIX:** *I saw a url that said [barely.com](#)*

**VISION:** *I saw a space shuttle airplane glider and it swooped over our heads and right to the runway and kept going. Then it came around the second time and hovered over the landing area, then gently settled down.*

**DREAM:** *I was watching those in line getting ready to get onto the plane. I saw someone's backpack get taken, but not him. And I reported it to the counter people. Then I saw the same thing happen again and the same person was left and only his backpack taken so I told the counter people that I saw the first one in a vision, and then it just happened and this time it actually took place.*

*Heb 12:1-2 NKJV*

*Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith...*

WEIGHT

NT:3591

NT:3591

ogkos (ong'-kos); probably from the same as NT:43; a mass (as bending or bulging by its load), i.e. burden (hindrance):  
KJV - weight.

=====

**1/24/03 WEIGHED DOWN**

**VISION:** *I saw this cheerleader with a pony tail and she was being lifted way up in the air. Just as she was coming down I saw that she had a backpack on, and it was weighing her down.*

=====

## **6/17/97: THE BACKPACK- ANGELS HONOR FREE WILL**

I was having a dream in direct answer to a prayer I prayed before going to sleep. I had asked the Lord to teach me what we can do as human beings to help the angels fight on our behalf.

**DREAM 6/17/97:** *I was searching and investigating treasures of natural rock formations. The ones I saw were beautiful. As I was looking, I saw six or so angels floating above my head. It was funny that I didn't realize they were angels even though they were floating. But when I saw them join their ethereal hands together, I realized, "Oh they must be angels!" Then I noticed they were floating above me wherever I went.*

*In the distance, I saw mountains and rugged terrain. Thinking it might be a good place to look for rocks, I looked at the angels, and said to one with intent in my action, "Bye!" Then walking in the direction I wanted to go, I saw a white line painted on the ground about 5" wide, and wondered why it was there.*

*I crossed over the line and heard in the distance some enemies whose job it was to trap people who had gone over the line. I looked back and saw that the angels had not followed me but were still on the other side of the line. I suddenly realized I was in danger. I turned around, and immediately instead of the easy way I had arrived, the terrain had changed and was straight up. With great urgency, I had to use both hands, fingers, feet and legs to pull myself straight up a rock cliff. It was extremely difficult and I felt the gravity of not only my weight, but earth's gravity against me. I could hear the enemy getting closer and I knew I was in danger.*

*I saw the angels on the other side of the line and cried for help. Only one came, and that was the one to*

*whom I had said "good-bye.". He grabbed a hold of the back of my shirt and held on. But I still had to climb. It was so difficult, I said to myself, "Why doesn't he just fly me up there, I know he can fly and it would be simple!" I was perturbed that I had to work so hard. As I was climbing, I felt that this angel had put himself in danger to come to me, just as I had put myself in danger. The reason being, he and I were outnumbered on this side of the white line.*

*Finally, we were on the other side of the line and I was walking straight and easy again. I looked back and saw a man whose feet were just on the good side of the line. He had a pack on his back and the pack extended over the line to the other side. I looked up and there was an evil spirit towering over him. The spirit's feet were restrained on the other side of the line. But because the man's pack was still on the bad side of the line, the spirit grabbed the pack, and thus the man. I was wishing I could have helped him but knew I couldn't as it had something to do with free will.*

**INTERPRETATION:** The enemy is placed behind divine restraints and not able to hold us captive if we are in God's approved location. In this dream there are three issues enabling the enemy to snare us. The most important and obvious issue is not to cross the line of our conscience, leaving behind God's approval.

*1 Tim 1:18-19 NKJV*

*...wage the good warfare, having faith and a good conscience , which some having rejected, concerning the faith have suffered shipwreck,*

*Acts 24:16 NKJV*

*This being so, I myself always strive to have a conscience without offense toward God and men.*

The second is to not flirt with danger. Making choices that are not necessarily sin, but definitely not edifying is getting too close for comfort.

*1 Thess 5:22-23 KJV*

*Abstain from all appearance of evil. And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.*

The third is not to carry excess baggage. The man was being obedient by being on the right side of the line, but what he was carrying inside his pack was not. He was attached to something that enabled the evil being to grab the attachment, and thus the man. The lesson here is to let go of the weights that easily beset us and leave them a good distance behind. We cannot keep sin in our back pack and expect to stay out of harm's way.

*Heb 12:1-2 NKJV*

*Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith...*

When I walked away from God's approval, I placed myself behind enemy lines by my own volition. Once I realized my mistake and cried for help, I was perturbed that I had to work so hard to get back to that safe place.

In this dream, the angel was guarding my back, but I still had to climb out. It's very possible that part of the reason I had to climb and work so hard was so I would remember the importance of the white line next time around! The whole thing could have been

avoided if I had followed my conscience in the first place.

## **WORD TO PONDER: ANGELIC RESTRAINTS**

**6/17/97**

Ask Me what you can do to help the angels work on your behalf and I will tell you. You have a band of angels that accompany and follow you as you walk in the pathway of My light and you desire to please Me. However, when you willingly rebel against Me to go your own way and to please yourself, it causes you to cross the line of your conscience. Once you crossover, this immediately places you in the land behind divine restraints and gives the enemy access to you. The angels are not allowed to accompany you onto the other side.

I wait until you call upon Me for help, and then only one angel is sent to cover your backside, as you climb your way back out of extreme gravity and the enemy's magnetizing grip. My angel will cover you to keep you from falling in the climb, but you must climb yourself so that you learn the lesson of not breaching your conscience and deliberately rebelling against My wishes.

When you are safely on the other side of the line once more, you must leave the weight that so easily besets you. For the weight is a load on your back, still on the other side of the line. The enemy is not able to touch you, but he is given access to grab what you carry. If you remain attached, he can easily drag you back across the line. This is a lesson hard-learned, but once you have been there and understand, you heed the warning and will live freely away from besetting sins. The angels, who have waited patiently, will continue accompany you on your journey in righteous living.

*"Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every*

*weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us.” (Heb 12:1 NKJV)*

**WORD TO PONDER: BEAR OR BARE? 11/22/12**

There are so many who are being weighed in the balance between the fear of the Lord and love for the world. On one side there are those who are walking in the fear of the Lord, fully clothed and covered. Those who are not, are walking naked and exposed. Dear ones, let go of the weights that so easily beset you and keep you from entering into the experiences of the kingdom of God. Holding onto these weights is in putting your faith in danger. Keep your garments and keep them without spot, lest you miss your flight and be sent to the fire of tribulation.

*“Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us.” (Heb 12:1 NKJV)*

*Rev 7:9-10 NKJV*

*After these things I looked, and behold, a great multitude which no one could number, of all nations, tribes, peoples, and tongues, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, with palm branches in their hands, 10 and crying out with a loud voice, saying, "Salvation belongs to our God who sits on the throne, and to the Lamb!"*

*Rev 3:17-19 NKJV*

*Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing' — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked — 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see.*

*Rev 16:15 NKJV*



*"Behold, I am coming as a thief. Blessed is he who watches, and keeps his garments, lest he walk naked and they see his shame."*

## **RAZOR SHARP: NEW CUTTING TEETH**

### **RHEMA 11/28/12**

My grandson lost his first baby tooth recently. He was afraid to pull it out and it came out when he was eating. He didn't notice that he had swallowed it.

We had a guest of the family over for our family Thanksgiving potluck and he was talking about eating too much candy and sweets. His wisdom teeth had become rotten and so he took a pair of pliers and pulled it out himself. He said the moment the tooth was gone it stopped hurting!

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** The Lord reminded me that I had heard the following:

### **RHEMA 11/22/12 RAZOR SHARP**

**HEARD:** *I am keeping you. Razor sharp.*

### **RHEMA 10/16/12 NEW TOOTH COMING IN**

**VISION:** *Bobby Conner was having a BD party and I asked if we could pray for him. So I prayed for him. And when he drew me closer to hear my prayer, he saw I had a new tooth in back that had grown up and so he pulled my front tooth out so the new tooth that had grown as a replacement would move forward and into place.*

**COMMENTS:** I sense that the new front tooth represents a new grace to CUT. It is the ability to separate between what is holy and what is profane. What is flesh and soul vs what is spirit. A threshing instrument comes to mind!

*Isa 41:14-16 NKJV*

*"Fear not, you worm Jacob, You men of Israel! I will help you," says the Lord And your Redeemer, the Holy One of Israel. 15 "**Behold, I will make you into a new threshing sledge with sharp teeth**; You shall thresh the mountains and beat them small, And make the hills like chaff. 16 You shall winnow them, the wind shall carry them away, And the whirlwind shall scatter them; You shall rejoice in the Lord, And glory in the Holy One of Israel.*

*Heb 4:11-13 NKJV*

*Let us therefore be diligent to enter that rest, lest anyone fall according to the same example of disobedience. 12 For the word of God is living and powerful, and **sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.** 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.*

*Heb 5:12-14 AMP*

*For even though by this time you ought to be teaching others, you actually need someone to teach you over again the very first principles of God's Word. You have come to need milk, not solid food. 13 For everyone who continues to feed on milk is obviously inexperienced and unskilled in the doctrine of righteousness (of conformity to the divine will in purpose, thought, and action), for he is a mere infant [not able to talk yet]! 14 **But solid food is for full-grown men, for those whose senses and mental faculties are trained by practice to discriminate and distinguish between what is morally good and noble and what is evil and contrary either to divine or human law.***

**SYMBOL OF THE TOOTH:** In scripture, the symbol of a tooth represents the Lord's power or ray of light.

*Psa 132:17*

*There I will make the horn of David grow; I will prepare a lamp for My Anointed.*

**HORN (Tooth)**

h7161. קרן qeren; from 7160; a horn (as projecting); by implication, a flask, cornet; by resembl. an elephant's tooth (i. e. ivory), a corner (of the altar), a peak (of a mountain), a ray (of light); figuratively, power: — x hill, horn.

AV (76)- horn 75, hill 1; n f

horn horn of strength ( fig) flask ( container for oil)  
horn ( as musical instrument) horn ( of horn- like projections on the altar) of rays of light hill n pr loc ( BDB) a place conquered by Israel probably in Bashan

### **WORD TO PONDER: RAZOR SHARP 11/28/12**

I AM budding forth a new anointing and grace to choose between what is right and what is wrong. I am raising up a new generation and teaching them the difference in how to make righteous choices according to My Word. This generation will not be satisfied with milk alone, they will be cutting their teeth on strong meat. Great and mighty displays of My power will bud forth upon the earth. Miracles, signs and wonders will become their diet and they will live in supernatural times because the times they live in will demand supernatural help.

*Psa 132:17*

*There I will make the horn of David grow; I will prepare a lamp for My Anointed.*

## **WHAT TREASURE IS HOLDING YOU BACK?**

**RHEMA 12/04/12**

**HEARD:** *I am so sorry I could not run away with You.*

[When I heard this, I felt great sorrow accompanying it, although I had no idea what it meant at that moment.]

[Lord what are You saying?]

**INTO REMEMBRANCE:** [The Holy Spirit brings into remembrance what He has spoken.] *But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all things that I said to you. John 14:26 26*

The Holy Spirit brought these scriptures into my memory:

*SS 1:4 Draw me away! We will run after you.*

*SS2:8,9*

*The voice of my beloved! Behold, he comes leaping upon the mountains, skipping upon the hills. 9 My beloved is like a gazelle or a young stag. Behold, he stands behind our wall; He is looking through the windows, gazing through the lattice. 10 My beloved spoke, and said to me: "Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away.*

**HEARD:** *I stand at the door and knock. Footsteps. A powerful encounter. On our knees. Where are you taking us?*

**HEARD SONG:** *There is a river that flows deep within.*

**HEARD:** *I'm in here.*

*Deut 30: 11-14*

*For this commandment which I command you today is not too mysterious for you, nor is it far off. 12 It is not in heaven, that you should say, 'Who will ascend into heaven for us and bring it to us, that we may hear it and do it?' 13 Nor is it beyond the sea, that you should say, 'Who will go over the sea for us and bring it to us, that we may hear it and do it?' 14 But the*

*word is very near you, in your mouth and in your heart, that you may do it.*

*Rom 10:8*

*But what does it say? "The word is near you, in your mouth and in your heart" (that is, the word of faith which we preach)*

### **BREAK BREAD WITH SIMPLICITY 8/11/12**

Precious ones, I hear your continual knocking for greater visions and experiences. You DO know they are coming and when they come, it will be in a season such as none has ever experienced. These will be for My purpose and yes I have placed it in your hearts to continue to pray for and pursue these things. Trust Me, I have heard EVERY request.

It is also important to Me that you learn to be content and abide in simple fellowship every day. The daily bread I give you is not only very near you, it is in your mouth and in your heart. I AM that close. You don't need to jump to heaven in order to find Me and experience great joys and comfort of fellowship by coming up here. I AM with you, I will never, ever leave you and I live inside of you. Let us continue daily in oneness, dwelling together in our temple. Let us break bread together with gladness and simplicity.

*Acts 2:46-47*

*So continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, they ate their food with gladness and simplicity of heart, praising God and having favor with all the people.*

I understood the above, that Jesus simply wants us to abide in Him and not try to jump to heaven. But I have been so deeply wanting access to come and go into the Spirit realm of heaven because I know it is available for our generation according to this promise:

*Zech 3: 1-7 NKJV*

*Vision of the High Priest 1 Then he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the Angel of the Lord, and Satan standing at his right hand to oppose him. 2 And the Lord said to Satan, "The Lord rebuke you, Satan! The Lord who has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you! Is this not a brand plucked from the fire?" 3 Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and was standing before the Angel. 4 Then He answered and spoke to those who stood before Him, saying, "Take away the filthy garments from him." And to him He said, " See, I have removed your iniquity from you, and I will clothe you with rich robes." 5 And I said, "Let them put a clean turban on his head." So they put a clean turban on his head, and they put the clothes on him. And the Angel of the Lord stood by. The Coming Branch 6 Then the Angel of the Lord admonished Joshua, saying, 7 "Thus says the Lord of hosts: **"If you will walk in My ways, And if you will keep My command, Then you shall also judge My house, And likewise have charge of My courts; I will give you places to walk Among these who stand here.***

## **UPDATE FROM NEVILLE 12/07/12 YOUR LEVEL OF CONSECRATION**

Neville shared his vision that lead me deeper into my question:

### **THE VISION OF THE BOND SERVANT**

One more thing. I just sat down to watch the news and suddenly I am in another place. I am in a passport place in an airport. Passport control. I noticed the passport officer is an angel. I was thinking where is this airport? People were coming up and he would say "Passport please" and then said, no sorry you cant come through. He said but I'm a deacon. So I am getting further back now because I don't have a password. The next people came up and he said passport please, and they said we don't have a passport and the angel said show me your ear. He had a close look and said yes you can come

through. And the door became translucent, like Stargate, a bit like that without the noise. And they walked straight through it. I thought wow, what is this place?

So the angel looked straight at me and said you. I thought here we go and I said I don't have a passport. And he said, Show me your ear. So I showed him my ear and he said you can go in. I said, whats on my ear? He said nothing, but there is a hole in it. And then it dawned on me... a bondservant!

I said whats behind that door? He said the heavenly realm, you can go in and out as you wish. I said try this out and I walked through it and I'm in heaven. I turned around and put my hand through and walked back out again and I'm in the passport place. I said Lord You are trying to teach me something here aren't you? He said the entrance into the heavenly realms He wants to open to us in a greater way, a much greater way. But you've got to have a hole in your ear.

In the OT servants could work for a master for 7 years, but they could go free. But if the servant said I love it here, I love my family and love to be a part of this and want to be your servant forever, they said OK. They put the ear against the doorpost and the guy takes an awl, like a nail punch and then whack there is a big hole in your ear. And now you are a bonded servant.

There are 2 kinds of servants, there are servants and bond servants. The servants got paid wages and could do anything he wanted to do with them and do what he wanted to do what he wanted on his days off. He could not marry anyone he wishes. But the bondservant he has a hole in his ear, it is an ear exclusively to his master's voice. He is not paid any wages. But the master of the house will provide everything that he needs. He didn't have a day off.

He could just marry anyone, only whom the master approved for him. He cannot own anything. We own stuff and that's alright, but we should keep it for the Lord, it is not ours. We hold it in trust for His purposes.... We are talking about a major consecration here.

**QUICKENED SCRIPTURE:** As I was still praying over these things, He brought to me the story about the guy who was sorrowing because he could not sell his stuff to follow the Lord.

*Mark 10:17-22 NKJV*

*Now as He was going out on the road, one came running, knelt before Him, and asked Him, " Good Teacher, what shall I do that I may inherit eternal life?" 18 So Jesus said to him, " Why do you call Me good? No one is good but One, that is, God. 19 You know the commandments: 'Do not commit adultery, ' 'Do not murder, ' 'Do not steal, ' 'Do not bear false witness, ' 'Do not defraud, ' ' Honor your father and your mother. '" 20 And he answered and said to Him, " Teacher, all these things I have kept from my youth." 21 Then Jesus, looking at him, loved him, and said to him, " One thing you lack: Go your way, sell whatever you have and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven; and come, take up the cross, and follow Me." 22 **But he was sad at this word, and went away sorrowful, for he had great possessions.***

Was Jesus telling us that in order to get into heaven we have to sell all of our stuff? No, Jesus was actually addressing the word TREASURE. He said that where our treasure is, there is our heart also. Jesus was addressing the man's heart and what held him back from freely following the Him.

*Matt 6:19-21 NKJV*

*" Do not lay up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moth and rust destroy and where thieves break in and steal; 20 but lay up for yourselves treasures in*



heaven, where neither moth nor rust destroys and where thieves do not break in and steal. 21 **For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also.**

Every person has a different treasure. To some it might be eating candy, to some it might be owning a certain automobile. To another it might be a workaholic lifestyle. To another it might be watching ballgames or movies. To another it might be their yard. To another it might be buying stuff and hoarding. To another it might be lots of money and vacations. To another it might be sleeping. To another it might be not giving the Lord time. The list goes on and on and on and on. What desires do you spend most of your time, money and thoughts upon?

I am reminded of Bob Jones's experience when he died and went to heaven. The Lord showed him 2 lines of people, those going to hell and those going into the door of heaven. Those going to hell were wrapped inside the idols they served in life, with only their heads showing. These treasures became snares for them which eventually took their souls.

*Psalm 106:36 NKJV*

*They served their idols, which became a snare to them.*

*Mark 8: 33-37 NKJV*

*33 But when he had turned about and looked on his disciples, he rebuked Peter, saying, Get thee behind me, Satan: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but the things that be of men. 34 And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. 35 For whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall lose his life for my sake and the gospel's, the same shall save it. 36 For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? 37 Or what shall a*

**man give in exchange for his soul?** 38 *Whosoever therefore shall be ashamed of me and of my words in this adulterous and sinful generation; of him also shall the Son of man be ashamed, when he cometh in the glory of his Father with the holy angels.*

## GIVE

g1325. δίδωμι didomi; a prolonged form of a primary verb ( which is used as an alternative in most of the tenses); **to give** ( used in a very wide application, properly, or by implication, literally or figuratively; greatly modified by the connection): — adventure, bestow, bring forth, **commit, deliver ( up)**, give, grant, hinder, make, minister, number, offer, have power, put, receive, set, shew, smite (+ with the hand), strike (+ with the palm of the hand), suffer, take, utter, yield.

## EXCHANGE

g0465. ανταλλαγμα antallagma; from a compound of 473 and 236; an equivalent or ransom: — in exchange.

AV (2)- in exchange 2;

that which is given in place of another thing **by way of exchange what is given either in order to keep or to acquire anything**

When we become bondservants to the Lord, we relinquish our rights to people, places, things - what is freely given to the just and unjust. We simply lay it all down before Him and give Him back all our rights. As Job said, the Lord gives and He takes away, blessed be the name of the Lord.

*Job 1:21 NKJV*

*The Lord gave, and the Lord has taken away; Blessed be the name of the Lord.*

Job was tested in those things. Few are testing as he was. However the Holy Spirit has a way of spotlighting exactly what door is lurking in our heart that steals our zeal, affection, time away from the Lord and what matters to Him.

Lord I know You grant us many promotions as we grow up and mature in You. Please give us grace to release things that hold us back from entering into Your kingdom and finally graduating into our next promotion in Jesus name. We give them over into Your care, knowing You give and take away and can give them back again when they no longer have a hold on our souls. Hallelujah!

## TO FIND THE CLEAR WORD

**12/06/12**

I pray every day, usually several times a day to hear and see what the Lord is saying and doing. I crave His fellowship and without His daily bread, my life is dust. In this lifestyle, I have gone through seasons where I want so much more than I am receiving by way of “experiencing” the Lord, and then I get discouraged and fall back into the level of gifting that I am accustomed to. There is really no level of “settling” with the Lord. The closer we come to Him, the more we crave. And so I have run myself through many knot holes in all the “ways” I have tried to jump to heaven and landed into a heap. (smile) Never-the-less, I do know the Lord’s promises that if we ask, seek, knock... it will be given, found and opened. And I believe this is a basic key to my consistency in hearing Him. I am relentless, because His flame inside of me is relentless, regardless of whether the flow is in feast or famine.

*Matt 7:7-11 NKJV*

*" Ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. 8 For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened. 9 Or what man is there among you who, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone? 10 Or if he asks for a fish, will he give him a serpent? 11 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how*

*much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!*

I love to hear certain prophetic people because of their amazing experiences in the Lord. And yet many times I kind of smile because the actual Word they brought back from their specular experience is something I have already heard in one simple sentence, pix or message. Remember Elijah experienced the Lord passing by and there was a strong wind, rocks breaking into pieces, an earthquake, and fire! But in all of these the Lord was not in them, He instead chose to speak in a calm, tiny and silent whisper! (Hebrew definition of His still, small voice.)

*1 King 19:11 NKJV*

*Then He said, "Go out, and stand on the mountain before the Lord." And behold, the Lord passed by, and a great and strong wind tore into the mountains and broke the rocks in pieces before the Lord, but the Lord was not in the wind; and after the wind an earthquake, but the Lord was not in the earthquake; 12 and after the earthquake a fire, but the Lord was not in the fire; and after the fire a still small voice. 13 So it was, when Elijah heard it, that he wrapped his face in his mantle and went out and stood in the entrance of the cave. Suddenly a voice came to him, and said, "What are you doing here, Elijah?"*

So what is it we really need? Do we need to be wowed and experience His fireworks, or are we living in such a confused world that we need a Word that is extremely clear and simple? Each of us have His river flowing deep within us. We have been given the capacity to hear His message. And whether it be spoken in a quickened bumper sticker or a specular visitation of heaven, what is important is what He says to us, not how it came. This is not to underestimate the specular! I still crave and ask for it, because I know it is there and available, as I have experienced these times before! But when it comes to what is really important.... It's receiving His deeply needed and relevant Word that is important to each of us.

**JOYOUS LAUGH:** I have just stopped and paused from writing this to check my emails. I have heard from Tao, and he says: "I didn't receive much today. I saw a tiny and insignificant object which the people didn't pay attention to and it grew bigger and bigger - then it started getting people's attention. Then I heard the word, "Aim."

## **RHEMA 12/04/12 HE'S INSIDE**

**HEARD:** *I stand at the door and knock. Footsteps. A powerful encounter. On our knees. Where are you taking us?*

**HEARD SONG:** *There is a river that flows deep within.*

**HEARD:** *I'm in here!*

~~~~~

## **RHEMA 12/05/12 THE NATURE OF REVELATION**

**VISION:** *I saw someone at a cashiers counter and she was serving food. She was pointing to people and also to me and said, "You and you have this gift." It was the gift to unwind mysteries. I came up to her and asked how she knew I had the gift to interpret. She said, I heard one little word, "Ignition." I smiled and said it was amazing how one simple word can expand into a whole message.*

**PIX:** *I saw a spotlight on top of a miner's hat.*

**HEARD:** *Hidden. I will reveal to you. The secrets in hidden treasures. Map. Timeline. My house. Cluttered. Simplify. You heard Me very clearly. It's a gift to see so much. A panoramic view. Set them free. It's process of unveiling.*

**REVELATION:** Revelation is a part of how God speaks to us by taking off the cover of what is hidden and making it manifest. The process of revelation can happen as a sudden event, or it can happen a step at a time as we seek to understand what He has said to us. Suddenly the truth “dawns” on us and we understand exactly the point. He puts His spotlight on the simple truth and then it expands into a panoramic view. We should never give up when we don’t understand, rather we should put it to prayer that He will bring His Spirit of revelation so His truth will unfold before us.

**ABOUT REVELATION: QUOTE FROM NEVILLE JOHNSON**

“You can read the Bible 3 times a year and there is no life in it unless you have revelation. Ask God to speak to you, read it until it becomes real to you. And you say WOW. When that happens, stop and meditate on it for a week. Revelation is not just inspiration from God, but carries the faith, the gift and the ability for you to live in it.

~~~~~

**RHEMA 12/06/12**

**HEARD:** *On bended knee. Waiting for the opportunity. Sent to heaven.*

**HEARD SONG:** *There is a river flowing deep within.*

**HEARD:** *A clear Word.*

**PIX:** *I saw some sticky things they use to hold things up on a wall. It reminded me of a sticky post-it note.*

**UPDATE NOTE:** On 12/07/12 I was in the mood to create a simple graphic with a simple word and post it to FB. As I was pondering this, I felt that it had much value in deconstructing complex Words of the Lord down to the most simplest of elements. I have been enjoying creating the Word Pictures.

Many times I am unable wade through a long prophetic Word that has too many large paragraphs that is all words. I need smaller chunks of information to process to be able to work my way through reading/ studying it. The more variety the better.

## **HOW TO DELIVER A CLEAR WORD**

So often I give long Words with all the details because I am teaching the way the Lord speaks in many pieces and parts. I do think that is important since it is a part of my calling to teach His language and how to get to the meat and chew it. However throughout the years, I am getting better at cutting out a LOT of what I hear and see in order to keep them more basic and easier to follow. I do not encourage others to copy my lengthy style of delivery, because people only have so much time and their attentions spans are only so long. My own attention span is simple and I usually start to skim after about 1 page. A prophetic Word does not have to be long in order to be powerful!

Here are some tips on how to deliver a clear Word.

Always try to reduce the truth of what you have heard and seen from the Lord down to the most simple basic truths and then back that truth with scripture.

You can start with that basic Word in the title of your message, in your introduction, in a graphic, in a headline scripture, or you can even summarize that Word with a punch line at the very end. If you do a punch line, make sure that your audience knows it is THE punch line to everything you have said.

You can expound that truth with tidbits of stories, visions, scriptures, experiences, graphics, sound effects, and pazzazzzzz. But remember to come back to His point - that precious nugget that He gave you. The very best way to hone into a point is to continue to circle and re-emphasize it 2-3 times in different means.

In a world full of noise and advertisements, it is so hard to find a solid point and remember it. De-cluttering a Word is taking everything out that does not directly relate to the main theme. De-cluttering is making a written prophesy less than one page. De-cluttering is making the side bars 2-3 at the most. De-cluttering is keeping your paragraphs short and simple with only one subject. De-cluttering is not rambling and changing your subject, but sticking to your point. De-cluttering is preaching no more than 3 points and summing all up in a way that people remember them.

The other day I was determined to listen to a person's sermon who had a tendency to ramble. He had a captive audience because I spent 3 hours in the car. By the time I was finished with the sermon, I had not a clue of what I just heard and the topic was so important, I came home and spent another few hours reading a transcript of that sermon. (I think it was about 65 pages.) I discovered I could not read through the transcript! I found myself deleting all the paragraphs that were not the message, in order to leave a tiny shell of what was actually the topic.

I was very frustrated that it took so much of my time to get to the point of what I was searching for. I came to the conclusion that there was no way I could become his student and hear the Word of the Lord through him, simply because of the method of his delivery! I was discouraged but I really did know that we were two very incompatible personalities. He would promise a point, and then it would take 45 minutes to finally get to it. (seriously) I was so moved and also so frustrated, I must have prayed for him atleast 10 times, with loving compassion! And believe it or not, this person died years ago. I really thought about this, because I know that we are living in a DriveThru society that wants (and needs) fast answers. Today's generation wont hardly give a Rambler the time of day. Something needs to change in how we deliver the Word of the Lord!

De-cluttering is finishing right.



People need a punch line, they need to be reminded of what they just heard. Find a way to encapsulate the heart of a message in a way that resolves all the sidebars. A punch line can be a prophesy, an interpretation, a prayer, a final comment, a word of wisdom, a scripture, a poem, a song... something that pulls all the loose ends together and shares that precious Word in a nutshell version.

Make the Word of the Lord simple, easy to understand and easy to remember. Become creative in how you accomplish this. Ask the Lord for some creative ideas!

## **HOW TO BUILD HIS KINGDOM THROUGH DECLARING HIS WORD**

**RHEMA 12/07/12**

**HEARD:** *Wedding dress.*

**VISION:** *I saw a bride briskly walking down an office hallway and turn into an office cubicle. She had a veil on her head but her face was not covered.*

**HEARD:** *My bride, she has work to do. Industrious.*

**PIX:** *I saw a busy bee flying in the air and it was carrying something.*

**HEARD:** *A builder.*

### **BECOME BUILDERS IN HIS KINGDOM**

1) The Lord is asking us to be BUILDERS, (to create, form and frame) what we hope or wish for by speaking His Word.

**TO BUILD**

*Heb 11: 1-3 NLT*

*Faith is the confidence that what we hope for will actually happen; it gives us assurance about things we cannot see. 2 Through their faith, the people in*

days of old earned a good reputation. 3 By faith we understand that the entire **universe was formed at God's command**, that what we now see did not come from anything that can be seen.

Hebrew 11:1-3

Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. 2 For by it the elders obtained a good testimony. 3 By faith we understand that the worlds were **framed by the word of God**, so that the things which are seen were not made of things which are visible.

**HEARD:** **The declaring of a king, use your time wisely.**

### **REDEEM THE TIME**

2) He is asking us to not waste our time, because the days are numbered and the time is short. Spend our time wisely in being builders of His kingdom.

John 9:4

*I must work the works of Him who sent Me while it is day; the night is coming when no one can work.*

Col 4:5

*Walk in wisdom toward those who are outside, redeeming the time. 6 Let your speech always be with grace, seasoned with salt, that you may know how you ought to answer each one.*

Eph 5: 16

*...redeeming the time, because the days are evil.*

**HEARD:** *When she needs it, power. It's a lifeline, Declare My Word. **Bold.** We need your help to decree. **Speak it exactly as you want it.***

### **RHEMA 12/08/12 THE BRIDES BEST WISHES**

**PIX:** *I saw a beautiful shiny emerald green card that said **BEST WISHES** on it.*

## **RHEMA 12/11/12 WARM WISHES**

**HEARD:** *A time to reflect. When you look into My eyes, you will see what I am seeing. Deep pools. Of tender love. Warm wishes for you and yours.*

**HEARD:** *There are so many details to take care of. I will help you take care of them all. Game plan. Mark My Words.*

**PIX:** *I saw Words that had been written, then they stopped in the moderation for approval, and then were released.*

**HEARD:** *Let them work through the process. **In God's timing.***

## **WHATEVER YOU SAY**

3) When He gives us the authority and power of speaking His Word, we shall have what we say. It is always screened first, like being moderated and passing through inspection. After it passes through those filters, the wishes we speak are sent forth to form and build something of His Word. Here are some filters our Words pass through:

- Through His Word and that it be not for our own carnality.

*James 4:3*

*You ask and do not receive, because you ask amiss, that you may spend it on your pleasures.*

- Always through faith

*Matt 21: 21*

*So Jesus answered and said to them, " Assuredly, I say to you, if you have faith and do not doubt, you will not only do what was done to the fig tree, but also if you say to this mountain, 'Be removed and be cast into the sea, ' it will be done. 22 And **whatever** things you ask in prayer, believing, you will receive."*

Mark 11:22

So Jesus answered and said to them, " Have faith in God. 23 For assuredly, I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be removed and be cast into the sea, ' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that those things he says will be done, he will have whatever he says. 24 Therefore I say to you, whatever things you ask when you pray, believe that you receive them, and you will have them.

- According to His timing.

Ecc 3:1 To everything there is a season, A time for every purpose under heaven:

**HEARD:** *Death and life is in the power of the tongue. You shall have what you say. The authority in which you speak. The power of the spoken Word.*

Prov 18:21

*Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and those who love it will eat its fruit.*

**HEARD:** *It's important to decree appropriately. How? Confess your testimony filtered through My Word as an overcomer. To battle, defeat and overcome. Each time you speak, it's a battering ram. Against the forces. Make a positive confession.*

### **LEARNING HOW TO DECREE APPROPRIATELY**

He has called this generation to be overcomers. We are taken before the accuser of the brethren and put to trial. It is by the Word of our testimony, His blood and the fact we love our lives not unto death that we overcome.

Rev 12:11

*And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.*

### **1) We **battle** the situation through the word of our testimony and His Word**

The Word of our testimony is how we speak about the trials we go through in a positive way that defeats the enemy. It is really hard to speak the truth of what we are facing, without confessing negative things! We speak the truth by confessing the battle of a negative situation. "I am fighting such n' such right now." That is a mere statement of truth. It is not owning the situation as our own, it is not claiming it, but actually stating that we are fighting it, battling it, resisting it through the Name and blood of Jesus Christ. Many people make the mistake of saying "I have such n' such. Or "my" arthritis is acting up, etc." Instead say, "I fight arthritis." There ways are explaining the negative truth without owning it as your own.

Then once a fighting statement is made, then we confess what the Word of the Lord says about that issue. An example, "But His Word says that I am more than a conqueror through Christ Jesus."

### **2) We **defeat** the situation by the blood of Jesus Christ**

It is the power of His blood that stands as a covering for us. It is His blood spread upon the mercy seat that defeats the devil's accusations. We do not have the personal power to defeat the devil, but Jesus Christ overcame him for us, by becoming the sacrifice for our sins. When we lean upon His mercy and forgiveness, knowing our sins are blotted out of our books, it defeats the trials in which the devil has brought against us.

### **3) Finally we **overcome** the situation by embracing the cross**

Loving not our lives unto death is literally embracing the cross. It is accepting that God is totally Sovereign and allows what touches our lives, and it also acknowledges that we reap what we sow. When we

understand that a situation is allowed by God for His purposes, it brings about a heart change where we see our choices are not lining up in obedience with His Word, His wishes for our lives.

**HEARD:** *Build your house upon the rock. The rock of My Word. My Word can be paraphrased, yes. It's declaring My truth that matters. Jesus is My Redeemer of my destructions. Positive decree based on the authority of what I have said. Hold on and stand. A hope that does not waver. Solid upon My rock. It's a strong tower a fortress.*

*Psalm 107:19*

*Then they cried out to the Lord in their trouble, and He saved them out of their distresses. 20 He sent His word and healed them, And delivered them from their destructions. 21 Oh, that men would give thanks to the Lord for His goodness, And for His wonderful works to the children of men!*

### **IT'S OK TO SPEAK ABOUT SCRIPTURE WITHOUT QUOTING IT**

Speaking the scripture is like sharing it with someone: "The Word tells me that I am His beloved and favored. The scripture says that He strengthens me and I can do all things through Christ. He has told me that He is my refuge in my time of need. He is My Rock and I am building my life upon Him." Each one of these are positive confessions of what He promises in scripture. They are not exact quotes, but they are His truth and He backs His Word with His power and angelic hosts.

**HEARD:** *Here's the key. Joel. Restore. Bless and not curse. Keep positive. Stay within those boundaries. Continue to press into your infrastructure. What do you say? Your body will heal. Be bold.*

*Joel 2: 23*

*Be glad then, you children of Zion, And rejoice in the Lord your God; For He has given you the former rain faithfully, And He will cause the rain to come down for*

*you— The former rain, And the latter rain in the first month. 24 The threshing floors shall be full of wheat, And the vats shall overflow with new wine and oil. 25 "So I will restore to you the years that the swarming locust has eaten, The crawling locust, The consuming locust, And the chewing locust, My great army which I sent among you.*

**PIX:** *I saw some [chartreuse](#) colored scrapbook paper.*

**HEARD:** *The angels will work with you. Abundance.*

**PIX:** *I saw rain fall from the sky.*

## **THE KEY TO RESTORATION OF HIS PEOPLE IS THE RAIN OF HIS SPIRIT**

We are earnestly praying that His Joel 2:23 rain will come. This is not when He rains His Spirit upon all flesh. Rather this is a culmination of the early and latter rains of what He has poured out in other generations, He will pour out again all at once to restore the church. He is not going to bring in His harvest after He restores His church with these early and latter rains. When these rains of restoration come, there will be great power and authority released, along with angels to go forth on the positive Words we release in restoring the years of loss.

## **DEEP REFLECTIONS**

### **RHEMA 12/12/12**

**HEARD:** *As she looked at the clock. My daughter the ballerina, she waits. I love you exactly as you are.*

**CONFIRMATION:** I was typing my rhema with **Reflections** on in the background. The scripture came on:

*Psa 25:5*

*Lead me in Your truth and teach me, For You are the God of my salvation;*

*On You I wait all the day.*

(Reflections is a DayStar Program that has nothing but gentle music and scriptures with beautiful scenery. I love to type rhema with it going on in background. I glance up and there is God's creation and scriptures on my screen.)

## **RHEMA 12/11/12 A PURE REFLECTION**

**HEARD:** *Glory to glory. Matrix. (a grid) Weave. Just focus. Parts and pieces weave together. Crosshatch, it's the fabric of their lives. In and out all around. **It's a pure reflection** of what I am doing in the earth.*

**A time to reflect.** *When you look into My eyes, you will see what I am seeing. Deep pools. Of tender love. Warm wishes for you and yours.*

## **RHEMA 9/20/08 BALANCING ACT**

**VISION:** *I saw a huge catalog with many pages bookmarked. It was standing on the bottom spine edge and slightly tilted as a ballerina would be leaning on one foot.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: BALANCING ACT 9/20/08**

You are juggling many things right now of weighty and important matters. Yes sometimes it feels like you are left standing on one foot. Beloved, rejoice for at least you are **STANDING**. Good job. I am turning pages in your life and marking your way with signs so that you will be able to jump from page to page even as a ballerina on her toes.

*2 Sam 22:29-34 NKJV*

*For You are my lamp, O LORD; The LORD shall enlighten my darkness. For by You I can run against a troop; By my God I can leap over a wall. As for God, His way is perfect; The word of the LORD is proven; He is a shield to all who trust in Him. "For who is God,*



*except the LORD? And who is a rock, except our God? God is my strength and power, And He makes my way perfect. He makes my feet like the feet of deer, And sets me on my high places.*

**WORD TO PONDER: DEEP REFLECTIONS 12/12/12**

Precious one I hear all your thoughts. If you were to look straight in My eyes, you would see how I see you. You would see what I think of you and how you appear to Me. So lovely, pure of heart and My dear friend. It breaks My heart when I hear you think anything contrary to who you are to Me.

Reflections are a mirror image of transparent beauty. Give Me your reflections and let My image be reflected in your eyes. - Beautiful deep pools of liquid love. Tender and longing over you, My love.

As you take time to reflect on My Words to you, let My love for you permeate your reflections. Because I love you exactly as you are.

*Psa 34:5*

*They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces were not ashamed.*

*2 Cor 3:16-18*

*Nevertheless when one turns to the Lord, the veil is taken away. 17 Now the Lord is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as by the Spirit of the Lord.*

**ABOUT HURRICANE SANDY AND SCHOOL SHOOTING**

**12/14/12**

It was so deeply grievous to hear of today's school shooting. There have been so many people who have made mention of the recent 2 tragedies both with the name Sandy and it seems to be quickened to them and yet they wonder what it means. I wanted to share what the Lord shared with me regarding this, since yes I did take these things more on a personal level since my name is Sandy.

The name Sandy means "defender of mankind" and/or "helper of mankind." And in these 2 cases, the opposite occurred.

That reminded me of the night before 1/28/86 when the Space Shuttle, the Challenger blew up with the first female teacher to go up into space. I had a trance vision where I was in an outdoor stadium with many people collectively watching something in the sky. I heard a voice searching for me, saying "Sandy Warner where are you?" Finally it stopped at me and became quite loud and intimidating saying he just wanted to make sure I saw this. And then I saw a plumb of smoke going up in the sky and it zeroed in on the horseshoe shape of the smoke.

The next morning I saw on the news where the shuttle blew up and I saw the exact plume of smoke I had seen the night before it blew. I knew it was a demonic taunt, a "challenge" and an attempt to intimidate the Lord's promise. He had promised that He would launch me into a computer internet ministry and He kept giving me words and signs about space shuttles. I remember one of them was when our new computer arrived, and we first plugged it in, there was a beautiful photo of a space shuttle on the front screen. So of course I took this demonic taunt personally!

I have had so many demonic "in my face" threats that I have lost count. I do not focus on them or regard them except to humble myself before the Lord and ask Him why He allowed such to affect my personal life. I always know the Lord's loving protection and understand that He turns the curses around - leaving a blessing and bringing everything together for good.

So yes, when I saw my name Sandy in recent news and knowing it means “Defender of mankind” I did take it personally. I know there are always many different personal applications to what the Lord is saying in the earth today. And I know there are always opposing poles of interpretation of each work, based on the demonic intent and what God allows.

When I prayed over the fact the name was in the news connected with tragedy, the Lord gave me this scripture:

*Rom 8:18-23 NKJV*

*For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God. For the creation was subjected to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected it in hope; because the creation itself also will be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now.*

The truth is that the earth is groaning under the corruption of sin.

### **NURTURE AND BLESS CREATION 11/07/05**

The earth was placed under subjection of bondage and it groans with all of creation to be released from the corruption of the one who steals, robs and destroys. As the days grow shorter, the war over this world and its inhabitants grows stronger with each birth pang. Principalities pull out their cannons and use the elements and nature to destroy, rob and kill.

My children, utilize the authority I have given you over the earth. Speak forth and loose My Word upon the earth, even as I have declared it in heaven. Bless My creation and call it good. Speak life and liberty and restoration over My creation, release it to give glory and praise to Me. Declare a hedge of protection around the birds of the air, all that lives upon the land

and the sea, that they serve mankind for health, liberty and blessing.

*Rom 8:18-23 NKJV*

*For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God. For the creation was subjected to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected it in hope; because the creation itself also will be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now.*

The only thing between us and destruction is our intercession of being salt liberally sprinkled in the earth. [Salt is a preservative](#). As peacemakers and children of God, we preserve the earth and help restore her through our prayers, repentance and obeying scripture and our conscience.

*Matt 5:13 " You are the salt of the earth; but if the salt loses its flavor, how shall it be seasoned? It is then good for nothing but to be thrown out and trampled underfoot by men.*

## **HOPE IN PRAYER**

Since the elections of 2008, there have been so many who have fallen into hopelessness in praying that the antichrist trends will stop and reverse. Some don't understand they have power in prayer and so they just say God will take us out of here, and the earth is going to hell in a hand basket. Others have poured themselves out in prayer only to fall into weary hopelessness as they see the opposite taking place of what they earnestly hope and pray for. In all of this, God is still performing His will and bringing about the grand finale when His kingdom is manifest in the earth.

We must take the signs of corruption seriously and accept there isn't a person or administration that can deliver us from the downward trends. Only the rain of God's Spirit will change the hearts of men through His last day power. Continue to cry out for it! The earnest prayers of parents

and grandparents will build a hedge of protection for their families. Don't stop!

Choose this day to become earth's helper and the children's defender. Let not your salt lose its flavor.

*Mat 5:9 Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called sons of God.*

*Rom 8:18*

*For I consider that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. 19 For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God.*

## **HELP ARRIVES**

### **RHEMA 12/15/12**

**VISION:** *I was crossing the street and I heard, "We're coming in! We're coming in! About 10 feet behind you!!" I looked up and there were men in parachutes landing. I knew they were angels.*

**HEARD:** *We're behind you.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: BACKUPS ARRIVING 12/15/12**

Angelic backups are arriving dear one! Your prayers are heard. They are sent to protect you and cover your backs. They are sent to support the work you are called to do. They are sent to support My Word in your life. They are sent to give you gifts that you will be able to accomplish what I have called you to do. They are sent to train you. They are sent to strengthen and establish you.

*Psalm 91:11*

*For He shall give His angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways.*

## THE FATHER'S HEART FOR ISRAEL & USA

**RHEMA 12/16/12**

**HEARD:** *The main event. Everybody say Israel.*

**HEARD:** *Pray that His heart come to you concerning Israel and their rebellions. These are My children! What I'm about to do. I'm here. To care for the children. You have this promise from your Father that you will be taken care of no matter what comes down the pipe.*

**HEARD AND SAW WRITTEN:** *And with the love of a Father.*

**RHEMA 12/09/12 PROVISION IN WAR**

**HEARD:** *War. The works of Islam. Event list. A world war. It's starts small. Continues to build.*

**HEARD:** *We're going to need prayer. A lot of tears. There are so many. Completely surrounded. The bombs are flying and we are hiding. In His refuge under His wings. I am with you. So proud of you.*

**HEARD:** *How can we tell? Fall in - as a deposit of fall out.*

*Psa 27: 5*

*For in the time of trouble He shall hide me in His pavilion; In the secret place of His tabernacle He shall hide me;*

*Psa 91: 1-10*

*1 He who dwells in the secret place of the Most High Shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.*

*2 I will say of the Lord, " He is my refuge and my fortress;*

*My God, in Him I will trust."*

3 Surely He shall deliver you from the snare of the  
fowler

And from the perilous pestilence.

4 He shall cover you with His feathers,  
And under His wings you shall take refuge;  
His truth shall be your shield and buckler.

5 You shall not be afraid of the terror by night,  
Nor of the arrow that flies by day,

6 Nor of the pestilence that walks in darkness,  
Nor of the destruction that lays waste at noonday.

7 A thousand may fall at your side,  
And ten thousand at your right hand;  
But it shall not come near you.

8 Only with your eyes shall you look,  
And see the reward of the wicked.

9 Because you have made the Lord, who is my  
refuge,

Even the Most High, your dwelling place,

10 No evil shall befall you,  
Nor shall any plague come near your dwelling.

**HEARD:** Provision provided just as needed. And the Lord shall recover you fully. Baptized. Your old life left behind. The full understanding of what just happened.

### **RHEMA 12/05/12 WW3**

**HEARD:** Behold the Lamb. This generation will not pass away. Hands off church, this is the stage. It's My calendar. History, you will see this come to pass. Shortly. Generation.

Tell them you can do all things through Christ Jesus. America, alarmed. Outnumbered. Valiant, those who walk in the Spirit. Crushing the enemy under your feet. We who walk in Jesus Christ will abide. And overcome. There you have it. Defeat the giants. The Presence of God will make things much more clear. A giant defeated by the Word of their testimonies. The blood of the Lamb.

**HEARD SONG:** *The bombs bursting in air, gave proof through the night that our flag was still there.*

By Francis Scott Key 1814

Oh, say can you see by the dawn's early light  
What so proudly we hailed at the twilight's last  
gleaming?

Whose broad stripes and bright stars thru the perilous  
fight,

O'er the ramparts we watched were so gallantly  
streaming?

And the rocket's red glare, the bombs bursting in air,  
Gave proof through the night that our flag was still  
there.

Oh, say does that star-spangled banner yet wave  
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave?

**WORD TO PONDER: WHEN WAR COMES 12/14/12**

The stage of last day events begins with war in Israel and this will spread throughout the world. Beloveds, I love you so! I AM here to canopy you. Make Me your secret place, let us tabernacle together, for I AM your refuge, your fortress, and your hiding place. Abide in Me and I in you. My shadow shall canopy you from the storm and in My Presence is the full supernatural of provision for all you need in times of war.

Overcome through prayer, defeat the giants under your feet. Be valiant as you also overcome by the Word of your testimony and My blood. Embrace My cross in life or death and hold nothing back. Release My Word and allow Me to use it as I will. This war in heaven and on earth will be for one purpose, I come to destroy the works of the enemy. My kingdom is coming to the earth and I want My people to live in peaceful affluence, harmony and love. The predator spirit will not be allowed, and the lion and lamb shall lay together. Rebellion, anarchy and abominable sins will have no place.

Beloved ones, I will save My remnant and they shall rebuild. All overcomers will rule the nations with a rod of iron as they



rebuild the earth into the paradise I meant it to be. In those days, the fullness of My kingdom and I shall dwell with men.

*1 John 3:8*

*For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that He might destroy the works of the devil.*

*Matt 12:39-41*

*The enemy who sowed them is the devil, the harvest is the end of the age, and the reapers are the angels. 40 Therefore as the tares are gathered and burned in the fire, so it will be at the end of this age. 41 The Son of Man will send out His angels, and they will gather out of His kingdom all things that offend, and those who practice lawlessness...*

*Isa 11: 6-10*

*"The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, The leopard shall lie down with the young goat, The calf and the young lion and the fatling together; And a little child shall lead them. 7 The cow and the bear shall graze; Their young ones shall lie down together;*

*And the lion shall eat straw like the ox. 8 The nursing child shall play by the cobra's hole, And the weaned child shall put his hand in the viper's den. 9 They shall not hurt nor destroy in all My holy mountain, For the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord As the waters cover the sea. 10 "And in that day there shall be a Root of Jesse, Who shall stand as a banner to the people; For the Gentiles shall seek Him, And His resting place shall be glorious."*

## **FRIENDSHIP IS TO LAY DOWN YOUR LIFE**

**RHEMA 12/17/12**

**HEARD:** *Courage. My Bride. An answer to prayer. Be bold. Amphitheater.*

**HEARD:** *To be My friend. What is the main ingredient? The main ingredient is love. Loyalty. To be faithful without*

*regard to yourself. Yes My friend, greater love has no man than he lay down his life for his friends.*

*John 15:9-17*

*As the Father loved Me, I also have loved you; abide in My love. 10 If you keep My commandments, you will abide in My love, just as I have kept My Father's commandments and abide in His love. 11 " These things I have spoken to you, that My joy may remain in you, and that your joy may be full. 12 This is My commandment, that you love one another as I have loved you. 13 Greater love has no one than this, than to lay down one's life for his friends. 14 You are My friends if you do whatever I command you. 15 No longer do I call you servants, for a servant does not know what his master is doing; but I have called you friends, for all things that I heard from My Father I have made known to you. 16 You did not choose Me, but I chose you and appointed you that you should go and bear fruit, and that your fruit should remain, that whatever you ask the Father in My name He may give you. 17 These things I command you, that you love one another.*

## **RESURRECTION FROM THE TOMB OF DELAY 6/20/00**

My faithful servant, My joy, My friend. Remaining behind while others ascend, choosing to serve rather than leave your loved ones behind, you have walked in a cold place, with shame and without honor. While you wait, I see you rightfully dividing My Word and releasing hope to those in the same waiting. Thank you Beloved for your faithful labors.

When I come, I will heal your wounds from waiting. I will restore all your fruits, with great increase for your years of delay. Do not grow weary with discouragement, for I will raise you up from your ashes of burnt offering.

My deliverer, fear not, for I have securely planted you, within My sheltered place of protection. The enemy thinks he has a hand in your delay, but I will cause all

to be turned and in a moment of time all will be changed. Such shall be your resurrection from your tomb of waiting. For I AM doing a new thing. Do not be discouraged. Layer upon layer of grave clothes will fall away. And in kingdom authority and power all the encumbrances will melt.

*“And he that was dead came forth, bound hand and foot with graveclothes and his face was bound about with a napkin. Jesus saith unto them, Loose him, and let him go.” (John 11:44 KJV)*

### **ALREADY DONE 2/02/04**

Thank you for your intercession, My friend. The Words that I speak into your life and you speak back to Me are already set in motion as you stand upon them. I view them as already done. Thank you, My dear friend, you who wait upon Me and want only My point of view. How you honor Me as you lay your life down and serve your loved ones while you wait for Me and wait for them. I know your sacrifice and commitment behind the scenes. I know you have been misunderstood by your loved ones. I will settle the differences. Your intercession bears fruit for so many, even more than your family. How you have touched My heart to be so willing to wait for what matters to Me the most. Thank you for not giving up. You really are not alone. You have all of heaven yearning with you, dear one.

*Rom 8:24-25 AMP*

*For in [this] hope we were saved. But hope [the object of] which is seen is not hope. For how can one hope for what he already sees? But if we hope for what is still unseen by us, we wait for it with patience and composure.*

### **MY FRIENDS 3/06/04**

Some will betray Me. Some will compromise and some will be faithful all the way. Yes My love, it has been that way since the beginning...

And even when I already knew the outcomes, I chose to love. And even so it is the same with My gifts and callings. They are irrevocable...

Yes precious one, now you know. I have given you a glimpse into Mine own heart. How I long for friends, just like you do! How I long to be one of those, just as you call them. - kindred hearts. How it melts My heart when I see them suffer because they love Me and continue to choose to love Me no matter what. I AM all powerful, all knowing and always present. I always was and always will be. And yet only you can give Me volunteer love. And now you know. How I feel.

*John 15:13 NKJV*

*Greater love has no one than this, than to lay down one's life for his friends.*

### **YOU COMFORT ME WHEN YOU LISTEN 1/27/08**

My friends, you have not understood how deeply you comfort Me when you give Me your time and listen to My Word. It soothes My heart to search the whole world and find the candles in your window shining so brightly! You are up and waiting for My knock. You are asking and hopeful; always requesting more of Me. To find such friends is very rare, and I just want to thank you for being My friend.

As you have opened more and more of your heart-doors to Me, I have come in and we have supped together in ever deepening levels. Such a joy it has been to commune and sup together as you listen, ponder, pray and share. It means so much that you want to know what I think and feel and understand My ways. It means so much that you have given Me room. It means so much that you are willing to lay down your life so that I have more expression on earth. Thank you beloved friends.

*Rev 3:20 NKJV*

*Behold, I stand at the door and knock . If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.*

## THE QUICKENED WORD WEBSITE MINISTRY

[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)



~ THE QUICKENED WORD ~  
Quicken Words for Hungry & Searching Hearts

The Quicken Word shares timely prophetic insights through a variety of means: Visions · Dreams · Still Small Voice · Words to Ponder · Articles · Scriptural Studies · Quicken Quotes · Quicken Stories · Parables · Ears2Hear

In 1984 Sandy Warner had a personal visitation from Jesus Christ in which He handed her a solid gold pen. He planted within her an anointing and passion to encourage a hurting world and to teach others how to hear the Lord.

Sandy releases to her readers only what the Holy Spirit has quickened to her as prophetic, personal, timely, applicable and helpful.

*John 6:63*

*It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.*

---

